THE

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS.

[7TH FEBRUARY 1873.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GEORGE E. EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1873.

[C. 728.] *Price* 1*s.* 9*d.*

CONTENTS.

REPORT.

		Page
	Introductory Statement	iii
I.	Records of the Duchy of Lancaster	iii
II.	Records of the Palatinate of Durham	iii
III.	Fac-similes of National Manuscripts, &c., by Process of Photozincography	iii
IV.	Calendars and Transcripts	iv
V.	Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages	vi
VI.	Shaftesbury Papers	vii
VII.	The Athanasian Creed	vii
VIII.	Fees: Government and other Business: &c.	viii
IX.	Transfers and Removals	x
X.	Arrangement, Repairs, Binding, and similar Operations	xi
XI.	Inventories	xi
XII.	Calendars and Catalogues	xii
XIII.	Indexes	xiii

APPENDIX.

No.		
1.	Parliamentary Petitions: Index to the Petitions to the King in Council	1
2.	Durham Records: Calendar of the Cursitor's Records: Chancery Enrolments (continued)	163
3.	Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872, on Fac-Similes of National Manuscripts Photozincographed	265
4.	List of Scottish Documents Photozincographed, Part III.	288
5.	Supplementary Report upon the Shaftesbury Papers	307
6.	Calendars of State Papers, &c.	315
7.	Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages	316
8.	Statement relative to Mr. Stevenson's employment at Rome	318

THE THIRTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF

THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,

I RESPECTFULLY beg leave to submit to Your Majesty my Annual Report of the proceedings in the Public Record Office, for the year 1872.

I. RECORDS OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.

The arrangement and Calendar of the Records of Your Majesty's Duchy of Lancaster have been continued; but the remainder of the Calendar is postponed to the next Report.

II. RECORDS OF THE PALATINATE OF DURHAM.

The Calendar of the Records of the Palatinate of Durham, from the Cursitor's Office, has been continued, and will be found in the Appendix to this Report (App. No. 2).

The examination of the documents, brought from the Auditor's Office there, has been continued under my direction by the solicitors to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England.

III. FAC-SIMILES OF NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS, &c., BY PROCESS OF PHOTOZINCOGRAPHY.

The publication of the third volume of the Scottish Series of Historical Documents by this process, at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, has been temporarily delayed, but a list of the documents included in that volume is annexed to this Report

(App. No. 4). Some particulars relating to the Scottish Series, and to the first portion of the Irish Series, now in progress, will be found in Mr. Sanders' Annual Report of his proceedings at Southampton, for the year 1872 (App. No. 3).

IV. CALENDARS AND TRANSCRIPTS.

Mrs. Everett Green has completed during the year the last volume of the Addenda to the Calendars of the Domestic Series of State Papers of the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. It extends from 1580 to 1625. The Calendars of this Series, therefore, are complete in 12 volumes, and include all known Domestic Papers, between 1547 and 1625, preserved in the Public Record Office.

The Rev. J. S. Brewer has completed the second part of the Fourth Volume of the Calendar of the reign of Henry VIII., extending from the year 1526 to 1528. The Preface is reserved for the third part, which is in the press.

Another volume of the Calendar of Foreign Series of State Papers, of the reign of Elizabeth, edited by Mr. A. J. Crosby, has been published. It is the eighth of that reign and series, extending from 1566 to 1568, and relates more particularly to events in France, Flanders, and Scotland, including the Borders. Those Papers touching on Scotland refer to a very interesting period in the history of that kingdom, in which the murders of Darnley and Rizzio, the marriage of Mary and Bothwell, Mary's imprisonment at Lochleven, her escape thence, and subsequent flight into England, form a prominent feature. There are also some Papers relating to the affairs of Germany, Italy, Sweden, Spain, and Russia.

The first volume of the Calendar of Irish State Papers of the reign of James I., edited by the Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D., and Mr. J. P. Prendergast, has been published. It extends from 1603 to October 1606. This Calendar is not to be confined to the Irish State Papers deposited in the Public Record Office, but is to include all Irish State Papers of the reign of James I. in Public Offices, University Libraries, &c., wheresoever they are deposited in the United Kingdom. By this arrangement the Calendar will contain all accessible material for the History of Ireland, which may be regarded as belonging to the Public Records. In the Preface, the editors give an elaborate description of the chief collections of Papers from which the documents, &c., in the volume have been derived. The second and third volumes are in progress.

The first volume of the Calendar of State Papers, relating to Spain, for the reign of Henry VIII., edited by Don Pascual de Gayangos, is approaching completion at press.

The sixth volume of the Calendar of the Carew Papers, from 1603 to 1624, is nearly ready for publication.

The fifth volume of Mr. Rawdon Brown's Calendar of Venetian State Papers, from 1534 to 1554, is all but finished. Mr.

Rawdon Brown has forwarded eight additional volumes of transcripts to this Office, making in all 53 volumes of valuable historical documents which he has transmitted from Venice.

It was stated in my Thirty-third Report that the second volume of the Calendar of Treasury Papers, from 1 January 1697 to the close of the reign of William III., 8 March 1701–2, had been published. Mr. Redington has completed sufficient material in manuscript for a third volume, extending to the end of 1706. This has been transmitted to the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and their Lordships have sanctioned the publication of the volume as prepared by Mr. Redington.

Your Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department requested, 9 December 1872, that steps might be taken for making and publishing a Calendar of the Papers relating to that Department, from the accession of George III. (1760) to the end of the year 1829. The greater part of these Papers were in this Office, but many others have since been transferred, in order that they might be included in the Calendar. Arrangements have been made for compiling it in two portions simultaneously, viz., one portion from 1760 to 1800, and the second portion from 1801 to 1829. The earlier part will be calendared and passed through the press by Mr. Redington, and the latter by Mr. Atkins; both gentlemen having proper assistants. Thus all Home Office Papers in this Office, within those periods, will be incorporated in the Calendar according to their date.

The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have also sanctioned the preparation and publication of the following Calendars; preparatory steps have accordingly been taken for their formation:—

1. A Calendar of the Commonwealth Papers, Domestic Series, preserved in this Office, to be edited by Mrs. Green, who has completed the Calendar of the Domestic State Papers of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.

2. A Calendar of all Instruments and Entries relating to Ireland, excerpted from the Records in this Department, commencing with the earliest documents, and brought down to the end of the reign of Henry VII. It is to be edited by Mr. Henry Savage Sweetman, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, a member of the Irish Bar.

In the Appendix (App. No. 6) is given a List of the Calendars of State Papers published in 1872, and of those in progress; 573 volumes of the series were sold in 1872, making a total of 7,716 volumes sold.

A Calendar, or, more properly speaking, an "Index," very much required by students, will be found in this Report (App. No. 1). It relates to the documents known as the Parliamentary Petitions, or Petitions to the King in Council; it has been compiled by Mr. J. R. Atkins, a Senior Clerk in this Office. This Index contains references to about 9,600 documents.

The Series extends from Edward I. to Edward IV., but some documents before and after those reigns, even down to the Commonwealth, have been included as part of the class. The Index will be found to subserve in a great measure the purposes of a Calendar, inasmuch as it gives in two or three words, whenever practicable, some clue to the object of the petition, or the drift of the document. As a general rule, every document is indexed under the name of the petitioner; or of the first petitioner, where there are two or more. In many cases, more especially where the names of the parties are obscure, the name of the principal place is given in the Index; and in all cases where the names of persons and localities could be kept together it has been done. Whenever land is in dispute, the name of the manor, lordship, hundred, county, or otherwise, is given, when practicable. In the case of petitions from corporations, ecclesiastical bodies, religious houses, &c., the document is indexed under the name of the town, city, cathedral, monastery, or otherwise.

Monsieur Armand Baschet, who has been employed since February 1870 in collecting and copying all documents relating to the History of Great Britain preserved in the Public Libraries and Archives in Paris, has continued his operations during the year. The object of his commission is to obtain a transcript of all Documents and Papers in French Libraries relating to British History, from the earliest time to the accession of the House of Brunswick; but M. Baschet's labours are in the first instance confined to Paris, and his collection to the reign of Henry VIII. His duties were much delayed by the siege of Paris, but he has nevertheless forwarded several parcels of transcripts to this Office.

The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury having also sanctioned the employment of the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, in obtaining Transcripts of Documents relating to the history of this country, preserved in the Archives and Libraries of Rome, Mr. Stevenson proceeded to Rome in July last, and has commenced his researches in the Vatican and other Libraries. A statement of the objects of Mr. Stevenson's employment is annexed to this Report (App. No. 8). It is very gratifying to find that in every instance Mr. Stevenson has met with the greatest facilities in prosecuting his researches.

V. CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING THE MIDDLE AGES.

The publication of the Works in this Series has been continued during the year; seven additional volumes have been published (as mentioned in App. No. 7), and several others were on the point of completion at the close of the year. 117 volumes

have been published to 31 December 1872; 1,550 copies of the Series were sold in 1872, being 201 copies more than in the preceding year, and making a total of 25,552 copies sold, and the sale steadily continues.

VI. SHAFTESBURY PAPERS.

In my Thirty-third Report (§ VII.), I had the honour to state that the Earl of Shaftesbury has presented his collection of Papers to this Office; that they had been arranged and reported on, and repaired where necessary.

During the past year other Papers have been forwarded by the Earl of Shaftesbury; a further Report upon them has been made by Mr. Sainsbury. It will be found in the Appendix (No. 5).

VII. THE ATHANASIAN CREED.

I had the honour to state to Your Majesty in my last Report, (Thirty-third Report, § IV. and App. Nos. 7 and 8), that two fac-similes of the Greek Text of the Athanasian Creed preserved in St. Mark's Library, Venice, had been forwarded to this Department from Venice by Mr. Rawdon Brown, as part of the valuable transcripts which he annually transmits. One of these was a photograph of a manuscript of an earlier date than any in England. This photograph was shown to the Houses of Convocation, and the Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, as Chairman of the Committee of Bishops on the Athanasian Creed, requested the Master of the Rolls to procure a photographic copy of the Creed in a Manuscript formerly in the Cotton Collection, and now in the University of Utrecht. This Manuscript was supposed to be of considerable antiquity, but had not been collated nor its date palæographically ascertained; it was suggested by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol that a photograph of the Creed, which was said to be of the time of Gregory the Great, might tend to settle the question, whether or not it was a forgery of the ninth century. Lord Romilly thereupon applied to Your Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs for assistance in procuring for this Office a photographic copy of the Creed in the Utrecht Psalter, and on the 13th September 1872, a copy was transmitted to the Master of the Rolls from the Foreign Office, which had been forwarded by the Curators of the University of Utrecht, together with a Memorandum prepared by the Librarian of that University respecting the probable age of the Manuscript, and of the Miniatures and Illuminations.

On the receipt of these, the Master of the Rolls desired me to prepare a Report to him on the Utrecht Manuscript, which I have done. It is entitled, "The Athanasian Creed in connexion with the Utrecht Psalter," and has annexed to it photographs of the Athanasian and Apostles' Creeds in the Utrecht Psalter. In my Report I have given reasons for coming to the following con-

clusions:—That the date of the Manuscript may be assigned to the close of the sixth century; that there are no sufficiently valid objections against this date; and that as the Utrecht Psalter is a Gallican, and not a Roman, Psalter, objections to it based upon the Roman usage are of no force. A copy of the Report has been transmitted, on their request, to the Curators of the University of Utrecht as a slight acknowledgment of their kindness in permitting the photographs to be executed at the expense of the University. A copy has also been sent to the Librarian.

VIII. FEES: GOVERNMENT AND OTHER BUSINESS: &c.

The amount of Business in the Search Office, and of Fees received, in 1872, is as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
939 Copies - - -	561	16	0
130 Attendances - -	98	18	0
	£660	14	0

The total amount of Fees received, and paid to the account of the Consolidated Fund, from 1840, is 25,473*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.*

The number of applications for Records in the Search Office, by the Public, in 1872, was 23,147, each application being on an average for more than ten documents. 147,136 membranes and leaves were stamped in 1872, before their production to searchers.

The amount of work (except office-copies) performed specially for Government Departments during 1872, is as follows:—

NUMBER of SEARCHES, INSPECTIONS, ISSUES, and RETURNS of GOVERNMENT PAPERS, for GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, in 1872.

Departments.	Number of Searches or Applications.	Number of Inspections, Issues, Returns, &c.
Treasury - - - - - -	57	913
„ (Solicitor) - - - -	5	57
Home Office - - - - -	22	170
Foreign Office - - - - -	65	407
Colonial Office - - - - -	223	3,043
War Office - - - - -	203	3,544
India Office - - - - -	3	15
Admiralty (Whitehall) - - - -	21	146
„ (Somerset House) - - -	27	521
Board of Trade - - - - -	5	29
Exchequer and Audit Department - -	12	475
Patent Office - - - - -	40	44
Total - - - -	683	9,364

The preceding table gives, however, a very inadequate idea of the extent of business transacted in this Office for the Government Departments, references from which often occupy several days in making the necessary searches.

The examination into the documents belonging to the late Masters of the Court of Chancery has been continued during the year. On 20th June, Mr. Murray reported as follows:—

Petty Bag Office,
20th June 1872.

My Lord,

I have the honour to send herewith an Index to the various Books of Accounts, &c., deposited in the Office of the late Master Kindersley.

These books, 536 in number, have been carefully examined and arranged in alphabetical order, and are now ready to be deposited finally in the Public Record Office.

I may venture to call your Lordship's attention as a matter connected with the history of the Court to two of these books. One containing the inspection of the Accounts of the Masters and Ushers by order of the Privy Council in 1724, just prior, and in fact leading, to the creation of the office of Accountant-General in 1726; and the other the presentment of a jury in 1734 relating to the Offices and Fees of the Masters, the Accountant-General, and Registrar of Affidavits.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) Archibald Murray.

The Right Hon. Lord Romilly,
The Master of the Rolls.

The books were accordingly deposited in this Office on 4th July 1872; 536 volumes, and index.

The assistance given by some of the Record Officers to the Historical Manuscripts Commission (as mentioned in the Thirty-third Report) has been continued. Repairs of some of the manuscripts have been carefully executed.

Your Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, on the 13th of November 1872, informed the Master of the Rolls that he was of opinion the time had arrived when the regulations with regard to the access of strangers to the Foreign Correspondence in this Office might be revised, and greater liberality exercised, without inconvenience to the public service. That Correspondence is therefore thrown open to the public to 1760 inclusive; and down to the Peace of Amiens in 1802, provided strangers have previously obtained the sanction of the Secretary of State. The Master of the Rolls, in reply, stated that he had read the communication with great pleasure, and believed that the extension of the period from 1688 would be received with considerable satisfaction by the literary public.

Your Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies has since, with the concurrence of the Foreign Secretary, thrown open to the public the North American Correspondence of the Colonial Department preserved in this Office, to the year 1760.

The following dates, therefore, are those to which Government Documents in this Office are now open to the public, by

permission of the Departments from which they have been transferred:—

Treasury; to the end of the reign of Geo. III., 1820.
Home Office; to the end of the reign of Geo. II., 1760.
Foreign Office; to 1760 inclusive; and, on applicants having previously obtained the sanction of the Secretary of State, to the Peace of Amiens in 1802.
Colonial Office; to the end of the reign of Geo. II., 1760.
War Office; to the end of the reign of Geo. III., 1820.
India Office; to 1853.
Admiralty (Whitehall); Letter Books, &c., to the end of 1800.
Admiralty (Accountant-General of the Navy); a portion, to 1760.
Audit Office; to the end of the reign of Geo. II., 1760.
Board of Trade; to the end of the reign of Geo. III., 1820.

IX. TRANSFERS AND REMOVALS.

In the Thirty-third Report (§ X.) it is stated that the Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer had (pursuant to the Public Records Act) given the necessary annual certificate in order that certain accruing documents in the possession of Your Majesty's Remembrancer might be allowed to remain in that Officer's custody, on account of their being required for the due performance of the current business of his Department. The following documents remained in the custody of the Queen's Remembrancer:—

1 volume of Statutes, 1 Edw. III.—39 Hen. VI.
2 folio volumes, called "Minute Books," being Minutes of Orders of Court, 1795–1833.
1 volume, containing the Proceedings upon the Trials of the Pix Juries, 1734–1851.

On the 7th June 1872, the Queen's Remembrancer, however, stated that an Act of Parliament having been passed which rendered his retention of the Book of Statutes unnecessary, he was prepared to deliver it to the Master of the Rolls; it was consequently received on the next day. As regarded the Minute Books, the Queen's Remembrancer requested that, as they were frequently required for reference in his Office, they should remain there, without any certificate being required from the Lord Chief Baron for their retention, to which the Master of the Rolls agreed.

The remaining book, containing the Proceedings upon the Trials of the Pix, will be included in the next warrant for transfer of Records from the Queen's Remembrancer's Department to this Office.

A further transfer of Records has taken place from the Office of Land Revenue Records and Enrolments, in continuation of those mentioned in the 28th Report (§ IX.).

The transfers into this Office during the year 1872 from the following Chancery Offices, viz., the Enrolment Office, the Office of Clerks of Records and Writs, and the late Masters' Office; from the Office of Your Majesty's Remembrancer; from the Treasury, Home Office, Foreign Office, War Office, Admiralty, Board of Trade, Exchequer and Audit Department, and Office of Land Revenue Records and Enrolments; amount to 141 rolls, 28,627 volumes, 11,659 bundles, 200 membranes, 5 sacks or bags, and 8 chests. Transfers have been made from this Office to the Office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, and to the Office of Woods, &c., of 370 parcels of Treasury Solicitors' Papers, in continuation of former transfers to those Offices in 1865 (27th Report, § IV.).

X. ARRANGEMENT, REPAIRS, BINDING, AND SIMILAR OPERATIONS.

The important duties of repairing and arranging the Records already in the Office, as well as those transferred during the year, have been carried on in the usual manner. The following is an abstract of the various operations, including those upon the Shaftesbury Papers, and upon the Papers which have been before mentioned (§§ VI. and IX.): 1,640 rolls have been dusted; 110 rolls, 1,714 volumes, 2,557 bundles, and upwards of 9,637 papers and membranes have been arranged; 915 bundles, 9,896 membranes, and 589 leaves flattened; 17,424 membranes and leaves repaired by the process of sizing; 7,914 membranes cleaned, and 588 separated from each other; 1,295 membranes and 22,768 leaves guarded; 2,301 membranes and 29,587 leaves repaired and sewed; 877 volumes, 2,055 bundles, 17,798 entries, 61,650 membranes, and 41,439 leaves numbered, and 2,039 bundles checked after numbering; 2,395 membranes filed or refiled; 69,564 membranes and 14,281 leaves stamped; 83 volumes, 102 documents, and 2,925 bundles tied up; 6,796 rolls, 536 volumes, 5,030 files or bundles, 221 portfolios, and 5,420 membranes ticketed; 436 files and 2,863 instruments sorted into counties; 7,363 instruments identified with Index; 46 volumes, containing 2,984 Treasury Papers, examined with printed Calendar, and arranged for binding; many papers incorporated with the series to which they belong; 3 rolls rebound; 156 miscellaneous volumes bound, or their bindings repaired, &c.; slips of Index arranged alphabetically; many lists of Documents made; 15 repository rooms newly ticketed with numbers of divisions, and of shelves of presses, &c.

XI. INVENTORIES.

DURHAM, PALATINATE OF:—continued.
LANCASTER, DUCHY OF:—continued.

XII. CALENDARS AND CATALOGUES.

CHANCERY :—

Close Rolls; continued to 43 Hen. III.
Decrees, Vict.; 4 Rolls, 86 Decrees.
Patent Rolls; 6 Edw. I., completed, 809 more entries; 7 Edw. I., 3,118 entries; 8 Edw. I., in progress, 78 entries; 1 Edw. II., in progress, 193 entries, 1,328 cross-references.

EXCHEQUER :—

Queen's Remembrancer :—

Depositions by Commission, Chas. I.—Chas. II.; continued.
Miscellaneous; continued.

DURHAM, PALATINATE OF :—

Chancery :—

Cursitor's Records; Bishop's Rolls, continued; (*see* Appendix No. 2).

LANCASTER, DUCHY OF :—continued.

WELSH :—

Recognizance Rolls; continued.

LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC :—

Hen. VIII., continued; printed to June 1529.

COLONIAL OFFICE :—

Colonial; America and West Indies, continued; in manuscript to 1662, printed to 1660 :—East Indies, China, and Japan; in manuscript to 1625, printed to 1621.

FOREIGN OFFICE :—

Foreign, Eliz., continued; in manuscript to end of 1570; printed to end of 1568.

HOME OFFICE :—

Domestic, Eliz. and Jas. I., continued; Addenda completed and printed.
Domestic, Chas. I., continued; printed to July 1639.
Domestic, 1 Geo. III.; 44 abstracts (specimen).
Irish, Eliz., continued; printed to April 1587.
Irish, Jas. I., continued in manuscript to 1611.

TREASURY :—

Registered Papers, continued; in manuscript to October 1707.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION :—

Fitzgerald Papers; and 230 Grants, Deeds, &c.

XIII. INDEXES.

CHANCERY:—

Parliamentary Petitions; (*see* Appendix No. 1.)

EXCHEQUER:—

Queen's Remembrancer:—

Ministers' Accounts; in progress.

Pipe Office:—

Pipe Leases, Commonwealth; continued.

STATE PAPERS:—

Domestic, Geo. I.; 931 instruments.
„ Geo. II.; 3,025 instruments.
„ Geo. III.; 1,483 instruments.
Indexes to Printed Calendars.

All which is humbly submitted to Your Majesty.
Dated this 7th day of February 1873.

(Signed) T. DUFFUS HARDY,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

I most humbly certify to Your Majesty that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

(Signed) ROMILLY, M.R.

APPENDIX

TO

THE THIRTY-FOURTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to the Petitions to the King in Council.

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Abyndon, l'Abbe de	32
Ankirwyk, la Prioresse et Covent de	16
Abyndon, Esteph'n d' (Botiller)	48
Aunore, Aleyn et al' (Pessoners en Loundres)	64
Alice, jadis Countess Mareschal (les executors de)	80
Assheton, Johan fitz John de	96
Abbeies, Priouries, Colleges et Hospitaux du roiaume	112
Asteley, Johane, wydowe	144
Andr', Saint, et Glasg', Evesqes de	15
Abendon, l'Abbe de	31
Abyndon, Esteph'n d', jadis Botiller le roy	47
Aumarl, Maude, femme Will. d', nadgers viscount de Devon'	63
Aleyn, Steph', civis, &c. London'	79
Arundell et de Surr', Richard Counte d'	95
Arrundell et de Surr', Richd. Counte d'	111
Allerthorp', Laurence et al' (Manoir de Badesley, &c.)	127
Atte Wode, Johan & al' (Devenshire)	143
Aroundell, Richard Counte d'	30
Ammory, Johan, Chivaler, de Leycestr'	14
Abyndon', Richard de	46
Aldewyntle, Isabell, femme Richard de (Nor'tht.)	62
Aleyn, Estiephe, de Loundres	78
Alban, Seint, Burgeys, &c., de la ville de	94
Arundell et de Surr', Richar Counte d'	110
Abbes et Priors del Roialme	142
Appelby, Robert de (en le Counte de Nichole)	13
Arundell, Edmon Cunte d'	29
Acon [? Aton], Gilbert de (manoir de Cathorp)	45
Alegate, Esmon de, nadgaires porter de Wyndesores	61
Abel, Johan, de Loundres	77
Apetot, Geffrey d'	12
Albano, Sanct., Abbas de (Let. Pat.)	93
Asshton, William de (de Swanecomp.)	109
Arundell, Edmon Conte d'	28
Abindone, Abbas de	44
Ardnaugh, David Ercevesqe del eglise de St. Patryk d'	11
Arundell, Edmon Conte d'	27
Amerons, Johan et al', marchauntz d'Espaigne	60
Aldelose, Johan et al' (Thunderle, Essex)	76
Acton, William de (Noef Chastel s^r Tyne)	43
Ardud, omnes liberi tenentes de	10
Albano, Sanct., Abbas de (Inquisition)	92

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Asger, Johan, de Norwych	125
Albryghton, Thomas le Clerk, de	108
Asger, Johan et al'	141
Aleyn, Esteph'e, de Loundres	59
Auban Sent, Thomas de	26
Acton, Jon de	42
Aylesburs, Auneys de, Prioresse de Wroxhale	58
Abyndon, la commune de la ville de	75
Ate Sele, Will'm	124
Ayremyne, Richard de (de Sarebirs, &c.)	74
Ayremynne, Thomas de (marinir)	91
Aubeny, Rauf d'	157
Assaph, Seint, William Evesqe de	107
Assheby, Marie, (Nicol)	140
Agatha, Rad', (Com. Notts.)	156
Austyn, Seint, l'Abbe de (de Cantirbir')	90
Atte Mulle, Rob't (de Guldeford)	123
Aliens, les Religiouses	106
Ardud [? Ardrid] Villani Reg.' de Comoto de	9
Aune, Alisaundre, (Loundres)	122
Anderby, Will'm (executor of Lucy, wife of Earl of Kent)	139
Anderby, William	138
Akreman, Johan (de Bruges)	154
Acreman, John, (Norff.) *Writ*	155
Arneburth, Emme de, (Bedeford)	7
Ardnaugh, Dene, &c. del eglise de Seynt Patryk d'	8
Audele, Hughe de et Margarete sa femme	25
Acornebire, la Prioresse et la Covent de	41
Auban, Seint, William de (Kent)	24
Autereve, William d'	57
Acornebur', la Prioresse de	40
Ay . . . al, Raulyr le (del Idle del Aurene)	73
Auban Seint, l'Abbe de	56
Audeley, Eliz. femme Nich' d', de Helegh, Chivaler	89
Abel, Isabel	105
Alredale, forestiers de la garde de (en Ingelwode)	72
Amaund, Seint, Aumary de	88
Adelingflet, Loret de	39
Abel, Isabel, de Tamworthe	104
Arundell, John Counte d'	120
Argenteym, Johan de (Sussex)	1
Ap Gruff, William, de Penmynyth	121
Auban, Seint, l'Abbe de	55
Arfos, Phelypp, de Cornewaille	6
Athell, David Counte d'	71
Artigalung, Piers de (de Baione)	137
Artificers, Handcraftymen, &c. of London	153
Assheton, John, Knyght	152
Audeleye, James, fitz et heir Nichol d'	22
Adam, Adam le fitz, de Welle	38
Alban, Seint, Thomas de (p'sone de Mynsterton)	54
Attelberge, Roger le fiz Roger de, et al'	70
Albert, Farman, et al' (marchantz)	87
Arnaud, Guillam	136
Ade, Adam, fit (in obseq. Reg.)	37
"Abel" . . . . [? Wyncestr]	103
Audele, James le fitz Nichol d'	21
Arundell, Alice, fille Adam de, de Erghome	86
Alban, Seint, Thomas de (p'sone de Misterton)	53
Albertuns, Philip, et al'	119
Athelles, Johan de, et al' (Burughwassh)	69
An . . . . [?] — (*defaced and illegible*)	117
Arundell, Will', Erle of, &c. (*paper document*)	133

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Abraham, Simond (de Londres)	118
Abyndon, l'Abbe et Covent de	101
Arnaud, Guillam	135
Audley, John, Knyght, Lord Audley	151
Ansty, Elizabeth, femme Robt. (Oxenford)	3
Audele, James le fitz Nichol d'	20
Alnewic, le Abbe de	36
Alard, Henri, fitz Gerveys	52
Atterderne, Johan de (marchant d'Almaigne)	68
Aleyn le fitz Waryn, see *Waryn*	84
Aumaille, le Priour d' (Johan le Vasseur)	100
Abendon, l'Abbee et Covent de	116
Annestowe, Abbesse et Covent de	4
Annesley, Jon de (Peverell, en Notts et Derby)	19
Adlard, Nicol, et al'	35
Alard, Beneyt (de Wynchelse)	51
Alnewyk, l'Abbe de	67
Argent, Margarete (de Lutlington)	2
Aune, Wills de (Seynt Botulf)	18
Alcetur (Com. Warr'), Abbot of Monast. of oure Lady and of Seint John the Baptist	149
Armurers de la Citee de Loundres	134
Aldeburgh, William de (Manoir de Harewod)	83
Aylesbury, Johan, Chivaler et al'	132
Aguylun, Roberd (Chastel Monfichet)	34
Aune, Willem de (Seynt Botulf)	17
Auban, Seint, l'Abbe de	99
Abberwyk, William de (Seint Pier d'Everwyk)	50
Avery, Rob't (de Tavistoke)	66
Attelove, William	148
Abyndon, l'Abbe et Covent de	115
Asteley, John, Knyght	147
Arundell, Johan, Counte d'	131
Amaund, Seint, Johan de	82
Aumaille, l'Abbe d'	98
Angevyn, Estephe, de Baion'	114
Arundell, Johan, Sr. de Arundell, &c.	130
Abyndon, Abbe et Covent de	33
Aberconewey in Wallia, Abbas et Conventus de	49
Audonus, Arnaud Guillem, Counte de	146
Austin, Seint (de Kyngeston sur Hull) Freres de	65
Alredale, forestiers d' (Coumberlond)	81
Alard, Beneyt (de Winchelese)	97
Angevin, Estephe (de Bayonn)	113
Aderley, Margerie, femme Rauf de	129
Actone, Johan de	172
Amye, Maud, femme William fitz	173
Ayremynne, William de	174
Attetton, Richard, (de Estbrunne)	255
Aton', Gilberd de (Ebor')	265
Acornebure, la Prioresse, &c. de la Meson de	266
Athele, Johan, Counte de	267
Atheles, le Counte de	268
Aymery, Pierres	269
Abindone, Estephene d', cytein de Lundres	208
Aubray, Thomas	193
Acastre, Mergerete de (? Everwyk)	194
Aumpilford, Geffrei de	195
Audeleye, Huug, de	196
Askeby, Robert de (Eglise de Hale)	197
Audeleg', Nich' de	181
Aygem [? Ayqem] Pieres, de Burdeaux	182
Attelbergh, Johanne file Roger de	183

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Aston, Adam de (de com' Cestr')	184
Aundreu, Seint, Wauter de	185
Asey, Johan de (Constable du Chastel de Lymeryk)	186
Alkeleye, Johan de, et al'	187
Apperleye, Richard de (com. Glouc.)	188
Aspall, Thomas	189
Acton Burnel, peticiones, &c. apud	191
Aton, Gilb't de	192
Attebrigge, Henri, et al'	261
Aston, Richard de	262
Abyndon, Johan de	263
Athell, le Counte d'	271
Angleseye, la communautee de (Northgales)	257
Aderley, Margerie, femme Rauf	258
Atte Watere, Roger, et al'	259
Armurer, Adam le, et al'	204
Armerer, Adam le	205
Abirden, le Evesque de	206
Abirnethy, Alex. de	207
Alecestre, gentz de la ville de	199
Alard, Gervays (de Wynchelese)	200
Abirden, l'Evesqe de	201
Arnaud, Piers	238
Atha, Jereward ap	239
Aberbrothoe, l'Abbe de	240
Ambresbury, Nonaynes, &c., de la Meason de	308
Arrundell et de Surr', Thomas Counte d'	309
Alared, Richard, et al', de Rypon	222
Abyndon, l'Abbe de	223
Atte-le-wode, Agneys	224
Attewode, Rob't le fiz Richard	232
Attebrok, Juliane	233
Aconere, Richard de	234
Arthon, Thewelun ap (Suthwall)	247
Aldestre, Thomas de	248
Alreshawe, Johan de, et al'	249
Attewode, Richard	250
Actone, Seymont de	251
Ate Mulne, Willame	252
Augerton', Robert de, et al' (Noef Chastel-sur-Tyne)	216
Appelbi, gentz de la ville	217
Atte Lok, Richard (de Braye)	218
Abyndon, Estevene de (marchaunt de Lundres)	209
Aymery, Pierre	210
Aymerie, Petr'	211
Alard, Estieven, et al' (mariners)	212
Albanens le Cardinal, Vital Evesqe	213
Asscheburn, Elys de	214
Acton, Laurence de (Noef Chastel s'r-Tyne)	241
Amaneo, Arnaud	242
Apperleye, Richard de	243
Atleberge, Thomas de	244
Ailleston, John (Aumosnier la Royne)	289
Armorer, Alain	290
Arundell et de Surr', Thomas Counte d'	291
Allont, Geffray (Orfevere)	292
Alfouns', Johan (vallet d'un marchant de Portingale)	293
Abirden, l'Evesq', &c. d' ("montre le dit Cōunt")	273
Antry, Johan de, vadlett le Counte de Nichole	274
Athell, Johan Counte d'	275
Acre, le Mestre, &c. de la Religion de Seint Thomas, de	276
Angus, Elizabet Counteys de	277
Arrundell et de Surr', Beatrice femme Thomas Counte d'	278

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Assherugg, le Rector et les freres de	279
Aquitaigne, Duchee de (articuli tangen')	280
Abbeye . . . manoirs, &c.	298
Alwyne, Richard	299
Assh, John (Devenshire)	300
Appulby . . . . . *writ*	302
Alban, Seint, Abbe et Covent de la Meson de	303
Ayral, Johan (Duche de Guien')	304
Atte Hoo, William et al'	272
Ammory, Johan	283
Amalinn, Gye, serjaunt d'armes	284
Ammory, Johan	285
Aunsel, Johan	286
Acclum, Henr', chivaler	287
Assh, Will's, de Dertemuth	288
Audele, Hugh de, et al'	177
Acon' [? Aton], Gilbertus et al'	178
Acon' [? Aton] Gilbertus et al'	179
Apulby, Rob't (Buntingford, Herts)	295
Appilby, comunes del vile	296
Aston, Richard de	229
Aylward, William (de Wirleye)	230
Atte Hay, Thomas, Bruer, et al' (Lond.)	314
Aubre, Johan	315
Austin, Seint, le Abbe de (Kent)	316
Arnaldus	9,308
Alexandre . . . . . "Gales" . . .	9,317
"Articuli gravaminum, quibus," &c.	9,318
Almeygne, Richd. de (ville de Lysqerede : Launseton, &c.)	9,239
Arnaud, le dit	9,271
Assheton, Will's, com' Northt. (Joh'es Kereslegh, London)	9,109
Asteley, John, Knight (fee ferme, Wynchestre)	9,407
Aquitaine, Constable of, lands in, &c.	318
"Andreu et Richard" . . . . . (Escoce)	9,099
Arnaud, Piers (de Saubriges)	9,070
Andevere, habitantz de la ville de	312
"Armes, genz d'"	9,300
Agem', Senescall' (see Bortelha, No. 1,017)	1,023
Arnald, Mores (Esquyer sarjant porter of houshold) (*proviso*)	9,389
"Arrerages of the"	9,286
Austyn, Seint, les noirs Chanons del Ordre de (Oxenford)	7,660
Abbes, Priours, et autres Religious	7,138
Aldelyne, Eglise de	6,672
Arnaldi, Petrus, de Vico (prepositura Bayone)	6,751
Arundell et Mautravers, Dame Alianore de	5,058
Assailhit, Gailhard (Chastel de Blenes, Bercetelowe, Notts)	3,756
Attewode, John, et Alice sa femme (Glouc.)	4,462
Almayn, Marchauntes of. See Guyldhalla	2,256
Arundel, John (Talbern, Cornwall: H. Bodrugan, &c.)	3,180
Angl' Clerus (portion of a roll or schedule almost illegible)	3,207
Arundel, John et al' (Talvern, Cornub. See Bodrugan)	3,182
Assheton, Thomas (Lord'p of Wakefeld, York)	9,485
Abyngdon, Henry (Castell, &c. of Hadlegh)	9,486
Aton, Gilbt. de, cosin et heyr William de Vesey	3,260
Amery, Hugh (tent. Watlyngstrete, London) *proviso*	9,529
"Anno iiijo. E. iiijti."	8,749
Arnolde, Maurice (Blankchapelton, Lond.)	9,450
Arundell, Wm. Erle of	9,472
Aleyn, Estevene, marcht. de Loundres (neef: parties de Normandie)	4,918
Aleyn, Steph. See Fiscamp	4,921
Ardeley, Wm., Abbot of the monast' of St. John's, Colchester (*proviso*)	9,541
Agen', l'Evesq'	2,903
Aylesham, Thomas D' . . . . viker del eglise de	2,812

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Alemaigne, ... marehaunt de (argent preste au roi) - - -	3,974
Arondel, Rauf de (John de Unfravylle: Penwyth, Cornwall) - -	5,480
Broune, William (de Horncastre) - - - - -	881
Bradenestok, le Priour de - - - - - -	882
Bruly, Gilliame de - - - - - - -	883
Botoulf, Seint, et Kyngeston sur Hull, Portz de (Custumers de la Custume de Leynes) - - - - - - -	884
Burton-sur-Trent, l'Abbe et Covent de - - - - -	885
Beau Mareys, Burgeys de - - - - - -	886
Beauchamp, Johan de (de Somers') - - - - -	887
Baumburgh, gentz de la ville de (Northumbr') - - - -	888
Bykenacre, le Priour de - - - - - -	889
Broghton, James de - - - - - - -	890
Bangor, l'Evesqe de - - - - - - -	891
Bylton, Marmaduk de (vallet d'armes) - - - - -	892
Burmyngham, William de - - - - - -	893
Beauchamp, Cecille de - - - - - - -	894
Brampton, William (Chestrefeld, Derby) - - - -	975
Bele, Richard, et al' (d'Irland) - - - - -	320
Bubfast, Thomas, Abbot of (com. Devon) - - - -	753
Brendon, Nicholas (com. Devon) - - - - -	754
Brempdon, Nicolas, et others, com. Devon) - - - -	755
Brit, Thomas (Upwymbourne, com. Dors.) - - - -	756
Bataile, Johane, file et heir Ro'bt - - - - -	757
Berks, Thom. de - - - - - - - -	758
Botulf, Frere Symon de - - - - - -	759
Burg-Seynt-Piere, l'Abbe de - - - - - -	760
Bolde, Ric. fil' Roberti de - - - - - -	761
Benstede, Johan de - - - - - - -	762
Bolington, Priour et Covent de - - - - -	785
Beuchamp. . . . de - - - - - -	786
Boteler, Isabell, wife of John (Lanc.) - - - - -	787
Bradbury, Richard (Tyddeswell) - - - - -	788
Brus, Rob't de, Counte de Carrik - - - - -	769
Brustowe, William de, et al' - - - - - -	297
Bury, le Covent de - - - - - - -	792
Burton, Elianore, femme Will'm - - - - -	793
Brouster, Elyn, de Hegham - - - - - -	794
Brun, Morice de, Chivaler - - - - - -	795
Bury (Seint Esmon), Priour et Covent de - - - -	796
Burdeux, Merchaunds de la Citee de - - - - -	797
Brothirton, Margarete, file Thomas de - - - - -	798
Botreaux, Will's, Miles (Essex et Kanc.) - - - -	799
Brotherton, Margarete, file et heir Thomas de - - - -	800
Berkeleye, Thomas de - - - - - - -	771
Begeham, l'Abbot et Covent de la Maisun de - - - -	772
Bolding, Andrew, de Brug', et al' - - - - -	773
Basing, Robertus de - - - - - - -	774
Briste. . . Priur de Seynt Jake de - - - - -	766
Beauprez, Baudewyn de - - - - - -	767
Brewouse, William de - - - - - - -	768
Bugethorp, Johannes, et al' (List of prisoners, Bail, &c.) - -	776
Bedeford, Henri de (Seint Thomas de Acre) - - - -	777
Bakere, Jordan le (de Newynton) - - - - -	778
Belhous, Florye, femme Thom. de - - - - -	779
Blakeburne, Richard de - - - - - -	780
Bokherst, Richard de (Loundres) - - - - -	781
Beysin, Watier de - - - - - - -	782
Bailliolf, Alisaundre - - - - - - -	783
Bulkely, William - - - - - - -	784
Boys, Guy de, Escuier - - - - - - -	966
Berwyk s^r. Twede, les Bourgeoises de la ville de - - -	967

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Bury, Abbot of (Barons, &c., of Excheqr.)	968
Bristowe, Thomas, Erle of, et al' (Chepstowe)	969
Banberye, Johan, de Bristuyt	970
Bonevylle, William, et al' (com. Devon et Cornub.)	971
Balton, Rob't, et al' (com. Essex)	972
Baussain, Richard (diocese d'Everwyk)	973
Brandon, Thomas de	801
Basset, Esmond	802
Buxhull, Aleyn de (Tour de Londres)	803
Briene, William de	804
Brent, John fitz Thomas	805
Brotherton, Margarete, file et heir Thomas de	806
Billesdon, Thomas de	807
Brotherton, Margarete, file, &c. Thomas de	808
Brotherton, Margarete, file, &c. Thomas de	809
Basynges, Johan de, Chivaler	810
Brente, John fitz Thomas	811
Brotherton, Margarete file, &c. Thomas de	812
Berwautesson, Andreu	813
Beaumont, Henry, et al'	1,070
Bukyngham, Humfrey, Duk of (Calis)	1,071
Bazatz, Pier	1,072
Burton, Thomas de	1,105
Bangor, l'Evesqe de	1,106
Bysthopeston, Thom. de	1,107
Browne, Thomas	1,108
Beauchamp, Peter	1,109
Beauchaump, Johan de (Somerset)	1,110
Beauchaump, Johan de	1,111
Botriaux, Renaud de	1,112
Barber, Richard de	1,113
Bloyon, Ran. (Cornewayle)	1,114
Bewik, Roberd de	1,115
Bikeryng, Thomas, chivaler	1,116
Bromfeld, Mathewe (de Shreusbury)	962
Bedford, Johan, Duc de	963
Brigg, Richard	964
Badelesmere, Margarete, femme Bartholemeu de	790
Beauchamp, Thomas de (Counte de Warr.)	979
Bedford, le Duc de	980
Bray, John, et al' (Norhampton)	981
Blenerhayset, Rauf	982
Bealknap, Hamond, fitz et heir Rob't	983
Brouderers de Londres (Nichol Brembre, chivaler)	984
Bedford, Johannes Dux (Wynslowdale, Hon. Richemond, &c.)	985
Bathon' et Wellen' Ep'us, cum multis aliis	986
Belyngeham, Rob't (Burnelshede, Westmerld.)	987
Barton, Thomas	988
Bokelond, William (Depford, Kent)	989
Bermychier, Alice, wife of Thomas (com. Rotl.)	1,063
Beaumont (en Peregorz) les Consuls de la ville	1,064
Bellimontis, Consules (Pergor)	1,065
Basset, Margaret (Normanton, Notts)	1,066
Bagot, John et al' (Ruggeley, com. Staff.)	1,067
Beauford, Henry, Duc of Somerset	1,068
Box, Juliene (de Loundres)	913
Blaunchelaunde, l'Abbe de la (Gales)	914
Brightmerston', Johane, femme Estevene de	915
Brocas, Arnaudin de (Bayone)	916
Bereford, Willem de (commun Baunk)	917
Bereford, Willem de (commun Baunk)	918
Bermundeseie, le Priour de	919
Bermyngham, Johan de (counte de Loueth, en Irlaund)	920

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Blakebourn, Rob't de	921
Botiller, Wiliam le (de Wemme)	922
Botiler, Will's le (de Wemme)	923
Burgh Seynt Pier, l'Abbe de	859
Burnell, Hugh	860
Bretaign, le Duc de ("touchant le Chastel de Brest")	861
Burcestre, William de, et al'	862
Billing, William de	863
Brideport, Roger de	864
Bristut, gentz de la ville de	1,201
Brotherton, Margarete, file et heire Thos.	1,202
Broun, Esteven (de Acclum)	1,203
Broun, Matilda, uxor Roberti (Dorcet)	1,204
Barry, Johan (de Thorlaston)	1,205
Barri, Felipe de	1,206
Barthelmeu, Seint, Hospital, Smethefeld	1,207
Barynton, Thebaud de	1,208
Basinge, Robert de (Margerie sa femme)	1,209
Baskervill, Johan de	1,210
Basset, Johane, femme Rauf (de Drayton)	1,211
Bassingburne, Humfrey de	1,212
Bastenthwayt, Alysaundre de	1,213
Bastenswayt, Alisaundre de	1,214
Basynges, Johan de, chivaler	1,215
Basyng, Johan de (Lundres)	1,216
Bataille, l'Abbe de la	1,217
Bataille, l'Abbe de la	1,218
Batun, Auneys (Wiltes)	1,219
[? Bataill] Henry (Berewyk)	1,220
Batte, John, et al' (Bishop St. Andrews, Scoc.)	1,221
Bavent, Piers, et al'	1,222
Bavent, Roger (maner de Brandeston, &c.)	1,223
Baumburgh, Alisaundre de	1,224
Baumburgh, povres gentz de la ville	1,225
Baumburgh, gentz de la ville	1,226
Baumburgh, gentz de Chastel de, &c.	1,227
Baumburgh, gentz de	1,228
Baynard, Johan	1,229
Bayloil, Johan de	1,230
Baynard, Robertus et al'	1,231
Bayouse, Roberd de	1,232
Bristowe, la commune de	1,265
Burnham, l'Abbesse	1,266
Burnham, l'Abbesse de	1,267
Burnham, l'Abbesse et Covent de	1,268
Burgh Seynt Piere, l'Abbe de	1,269
Burgh Seint Piere, l'Abbe de	1,270
Burgh Seynt Pier, les communes del nees de	1,271
Burghcher, John de, chivaler	1,272
Bynedon, l'Abbe de	1,273
Byset, William	1,274
Brihene, vel Briheno, le Prior de	1,275
Byshtone, Johan de	1,276
Bysseye, Geffrey de	1,277
Bunteyn, John, et al'	1,278
Buntayn, Phillipp (eglise de Halebourn)	1,279
Burcestre, William de (de Oxenford)	1,280
Burdeaux, Priour, &c. des Frerès Prechours de (Executours de Monrs. Gassion de la Marche)	1,281
Burdeleys, Geffrey de	1,282
Burdet, Roberd (Warr et Leycestr')	1,283
Bures, Johan de, et al'	1,284
Burgh, Johan de	1,285

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Burgh, Nicholas de	1,286
Burton, Adam de	1,287
Burtonstathre, Rauf de (Robt. le fuiz)	1,288
Burtonstathre, Robert le fitz Rauf	1,289
Burtonstather, Robt. le fiuz Rauf	1,290
Burton sur Trente, l'Abbe de	1,291
Burton sur Trente, l'Abbe de	1,292
Burton Seynt La . . . le Mestr' de	1,293
Busse, Robt., Priour de la Priorie de Mountagu, &c.	1,294
Bussh, John, Chanoine Deverwyk	1,295
Bussh, Johan, Provende de Styvelyngton, &c.	1,296
Bussh, Rauf (com. Dors')	513
Beltoft, Simon de, et al'	514
Barsham, Thomas de (de Loundres)	515
Banastr', Johon, "del Bouk"	516
Bangor, le Deen et le Chapitre de	517
Bettoyn, Davy de	518
Breton, Adam	519
Bermengham, Esmon de	520
Bury, Margerie, femme Johan de	521
Bayuse, Maud, femme Thom' de (Somers)	522
Boxhull, Aleyn de	523
Burton, Wauter de, et al' (Beverle)	524
Bridsale, Johanne, femme Gilbert de	525
Bevercote, William de	526
Bardeney, le Abbe de	527
Berkeweye, Elys de	528
Brewos, William de	530
Brune, Reinald (d'Irlaund)	531
Baillol, Alexandre (de Cauers)	532
Barbere, Walt' le (de Loundr's)	533
Bretton, Adam le	534
Buk, Rich' Warde, viscounte de (grevances, &c. par luy faites)	535
Brewose, William de	536
Burstowe, William de	537
Berdefeld, William de	538
Bourg, Elizabeth de	539
Brewere, Thomas le (de Loundr's)	540
Bissepesden, Roger de, et al'	541
Berlaye, Richard de	542
Berlaye, Ric' de	543
Broun, Robert, et al'	544
Brette, Richard le	496
Beriane, Seinte. Dean, &c., del eglise de (Cornub.)	555
Braham, Beneyt de	556
Brom, Adam de	557
Bard, Abbas de	558
Blyth, Prior, &c., del Meason, n're Dame de (Notts)	559
Banberye, John (de Bristuyt)	560
Botiller, Andreu le (de Staynton)	593
Bracebrugge, Rauf de	594
Bevercote, William de	595
Bosfrankan, John, et al'	596
Belhous, Johan, fiz et heir Thomas de	597
Babington, Richard fiz et eyr Huwe de	598
Bright, Estevene de	497
Breton, Ro'bt	498
Bozon, Eustachius	499
Brome, Paul, le fitz Rob't de (Lappeworth, com' Warr)	500
Beriane, Seinte, Dean, &c., del eglise de (Cornub.)	501
Barbe, Phelipe	161
Bealchamp, Sire Johan de (de Somers')	162
Blanche Royng', manerium de (in com.' Essex)	163

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Brydeport, la genx de	164
Brideport, la gent de	165
Baumburgh, Burgeys de la ville de	603
Brotherton, Margarete, file Thomas	605
Brotherton, Margarete, fille Thomas (nadgairs Counte de Norff.)	606
Burton, Roger de	607
Byrton, Thomas, Abbe de	608
Bret, Rob' le (Essex)	478
Brok, Laurence de	479
Brithmereston, Gorge de	480
Brun, Guill'm	591
Butoler, Andreas le (Ebor' Dioc')	592
Beneit, Bertelmeu, et al'	481
Breme, Albrith de	482
Barton, Johan de	483
Bryan, Johan (Barton sur Humbr'	484
Bryan, Rob'tus (Barton sur Humbr')	485
Bilburgh, Adam de	486
Beaumont, Henri de	487
Bures, Johan de	488
Brinkele, Will'm de	489
Blecchyngligh, la commune del Bourgh' de	490
Bello, Conventus Sancti Martini de	491
Blakefenn', Henr' de, et al'	492
Brete, Guy	586
Brydelyngton, le Priour de	587
Begeham, Conventus, &c. de (Articuli contra, Ep'm Cycestr)	588
Bannebur', Thomas de, chivaler	589
Bartelot, Johan (de Northflete)	503
Burgh, Johan de	504
Berlay, Segrede, femme sire Richard de	505
Beverle, Burgeys de	506
Balle, Hugh'	507
Bromtone, Johan de	508
Burry, Henry, et al'	509
Breghenok, Priour et Covent de (" quest celle de la Bataille ")	510
Burgh', Joh' de (de Shyrington)	511
Bailliff, Simond le	512
Botiller, James le (Count d'Ormound)	658
Baryn, Youn le fitz	659
Bardolf, Elizabeth, femme Hugh	660
Brus, Isabell de (Hatfeld, com' Essex)	661
Brothell, Thomas	662
Beek, James (parson of St. Martyn Pomer', Irenmonger Lane)	673
Burwei, William de	465
Blees, chierte et escharcete des (Petn. au Duc de Bed')	466
Brokampton, Geffray de, et al'	467
Buriays, Jevan (ap) Eygnon (Beuamarays)	468
Pulle, Wauter de la	469
Bardolf, Isabelle, femme Hugh	470
Bloxham, Johan de	471
Barton, Johan de	472
Burwey, Jone, femme Johan de	473
Bregheynok, Priour et Covent de	474
Bultell, William (of Walteham)	475
Beggebury, Johan de	476
Barry, Davy de	669
Batton, Thomas (Archi'dus, London) et al'	670
Berewyk, la ville de	671
Botiller, Poul le (Burgois de Loundres)	672
Bilburgh, Richard de	546
Berners, Richard de	547
Bagod, Rob't	548

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Bokland, Richard de	549
Botiller, James le (Counte d'Oremound)	550
Bloxham, John de	551
Brayboef, Hugh de (Suth't)	552
Bolingbrok, hommes de la Sok de	553
Blake, Simon, dictus le, et al'	579
Burdun, Johan (de Edinghale)	580
Benner, Rogerus	581
[? Ball, fitz . .]	582
Boyd . . Johan de	583
Berewic-super-Twedam	665
Berewic-super-Twedam, villa de	666
Beaumont, Elizabeth, femme Henry, ch'r	545
Bremelham, Will'us (see Talbot, Excestr.)	677
Bremelham, Will's (Excestr.)	678
Bremelham, Will'us (Exon')	679
Brack, Freres del Hospital Seint Johan de	680
Berewyk, Freres, &c. de la Maison Dieu de	681
Bradenassh, tenantz le Roi, de (Devon')	682
Bataille, L'Abbe de la	683
Berwyk, Burgees de la ville	684
Bevercotes, William de (Chaunceller d'Escoce)	685
Byndon, Abbee de (Estburton et Westburton)	686
Bugg, Esmon (com' Leyc.)	687
Bacheler, "Cook," William	688
Barbor . . Johan	703
Bradeston, Johan de	704
Bruggenorth, gentz de	228
Bobbyngworth, manerium de	264
Basset, Rauf, de Drayton, chivaler, et al'	705
Beauchaump, Richard, Counte de Warrewyk	706
Burgh, Morice de	707
Brente, Johan fitz Thom' de	708
Beaupyne, Thomas	709
Bridelyngton, Priour et Covent de	710
Botener, Adam, de Coventre (marchant de lestaple)	711
Bonhale, Richard	712
Ballade, Amoneu de	713
Bradeschagh, William de	714
Basset, Esmond	715
Basadone, Philipp (marchant de Venise)	716
Brankescomb, Richard de	717
Bohun, Johan, Conte de Hereford et d'Essex	719
Basset, Johane, femme Rauf (chivaler) de Drayton	720
Bosoyate, Sokemen de	577
Belwell, Mychell ("vadlet surgen de Roy")	737
Bavent, Thom' de, chivaler	738
Broun, William (Est Derham, com' Norff.)	739
"Brocours aliens," Petn. against, by merchants, &c.	740
Belyng, John (Bergeveny en Gales)	741
Bevercote, William de, Chancellier Descoce	742
Bygod, Alice, femme Rogier le, jadis Counte de Norff., &c.	743
Bower, Henry	744
Brocours aliens, Petn. contre	745
Bristoll, Magr' Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Baptiste	746
Bromshull, William (Chastel de Caurs, com' Salop)	747
Bodekers, Jacob (Almaigne)	748
Bayon', l'Evesqe de la Citee de	750
Baione, l'Evesqe de la Citee de (*writ*)	751
Blomville, Emma, uxor Ricardi, et al' (Lond.)	752
Bourdeaux, prebendes de Seint Andreu, &c. de	313
Botquezll, Herry, Bretaigne	689
Bolde, Geffrey del (Derwent, com' Lanc.	690

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Burley, Johan, fiz et heir Roger de	691
Ballard, Gregori (Northley, Salop)	692
Beaufort, Thomas, chivaler	693
Bernardeston, Thomas de	694
Blount, Johan	695
Betanee, Johan	696
Byfeld, William de	697
Blakeneye, peschours de la porte de	698
Burley, Johan, fitz et heir Roger	699
Butvylleyn, Rob't	700
Burley, Alice, femme Roger	701
Bermeo, Martin de (merchaunt d'Espaigne)	1,119
Bartram, Johan, chivaler (Northumbr')	1,120
[? Baskervile] Sire Water de	235
Burstall, Johane, file et heir Johan (Londres)	945
Bort, Amerigot de (chivaler)	946
Blith, le Priour de (alien)	947
Bury, Aldermen, &c. de la ville	948
Brotherton, Margarete, file, &c. Thomas de	949
Beverle, William de	950
Burton, Rob't de (Concil General a Basile)	951
Bourchier, Maud, femme Johan de, chivaler	952
Brotherton, Thomas de (Margarete file et heir)	953
Berwyk sr, Twede, Burgeys de la ville	954
Bristuyt, Gloucester, Wyrcestr, &c., communes des countees	955
Brokhull, Thomas (Kent)	956
Brooks, Esmond, et al' (manoir de Bowrenhalle)	957
Bromons, Piers de, et al' (marchantz de Burdeux)	958
Botiller, Edward, chivaler (Salterton', Wiltes)	959
Bastard, John, of Clarence, Knyght	960
Blankeford, Arnaud de	1,025
Brane, Bidau (draps etrangers, &c.)	1,026
Byngnoles, Pierr' de (Gascoign)	1,027
Bordeux, le chapelein du Chastel de	1,028
[? Bastide] Sancte Fidis, Agem' Dyoc', Consules et Universitas	1,030
Bordeux (Robert de Fraux Citein de)	1,031
Bastide (Belli Montis) Consules	1,032
Bourse, George de la (de Bruges)	1,033
Bristuyt, le Mair et Burgeis de la ville	1,034
Broknam, Margarete, et al' (autour la p'sone du roy)	1,035
Baion', Cives, &c. de	1,036
Bryn, Johan et al' (com' Salop)	1,037
Bourdelhe, Bertrant de	1,038
Beries, Johan de et al' (marchantz de Baione)	1,039
Bulwere, Thomas (de Crowmere) et al'	1,040
Braubraz, Estevene de (de Horbury)	1,073
Bealknap, Roberd, et al'	1,074
Beauchamp, Richard, chivaler (Bergevenny)	1,075
Beaulu, le Abbe et le Covent de	1,076
Beausevall, Richard de	1,077
Bek, David le	1,078
Beche, Esmon de la	1,079
Bedenhale, Symound de (Berewik sr. Twede	1,080
Bed', la comune del counte de	1,081
Bedeford, Burgeys de la ville de	1,082
Bedel, Water le, et al' (tenants le Abbe de Biry)	1,083
Bedingfeld, Piers de, chivaler	1,084
Bek, Martyn de (marchaunt de Spaigne)	1,085
Bekeryng, Thomas de	1,086
Bekeryng, Thomas de	1,087
Belet, Isabel, femme Michel (Suthcote, Berks)	1,088
Beletoft, Symoun le	1,089
Beneyt, Seint (de Holm), l'Abbe de	1,090

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Berd, Thomas de la	1,091
Berdewyk, Roberd de, et al'	1,092
Bereford, Johan de	1,093
Berford, Com' Edm' de	1,094
Bereford, Esmound de	1,095
Bereford, Simon de	1,096
Beremundeseye, Prior et Covent de	1,097
Bermondeseye, le Priour de	1,098
Berewyk, Gilbert de (Wiltes)	1,099
Berewyk, Nonaynes de	1,100
Berewyk, hommes de	1,101
Berewyk sur Twed. Burgeis de la vile	1,102
Berewyk sur Twede, Burgeys de	1,103
Berwyk, les burgeis	1,104
Berners, Cristiene, femme Rauf de	1,137
Bernewelle, Prior et Covent de	1,138
Bernard, Joan le fyz	1,139
Bernard, de Tolose, Pyerres (marchant de Baion')	1,140
Berthelmeu, Seint, Hospital de (Lundres)	1,141
Bertevile, Symund	1,142
Besevile, John de (Taillour de Loundr')	1,143
Besaz, Pierre de	1,144
Berkeleye, Thomas de	1,145
Bergh, William de (Thornton)	1,146
Berkele, Thomas de	1,147
Berk, comunalte du conte de	1,149
Berks, gentz del cunte (Abbe de Rading)	1,150
Beauvile, Arnaud de	1,151
Berkeleie, Thom' de	1,152
Beaufou, Johan de	1,153
Beuchamp, Willame de (Counte de Warr')	1,154
Beaufou, Thomas de (Oxenford)	1,155
Beaulieu, l'Abbe et le Covent de	1,156
Beche, William de la	1,157
Bed', la commune de counte de, et al'	1,158
Beche, Rob't de la	1,159
Beauchamp, Cecile de	1,160
Beauchamp, Johan de (de Somersete)	1,161
Beauchaump, Johan de (de Somersete)	1,162
Bedef', communaute de le conte de	1,163
Bedeford, la communaute de le conte de	1,164
Brynkborn, le Priour et le Covent de	1,165
Bardenay, les Moynes de	1,166
Barton', Rob't de	1,167
Barraw, Bernard	1,168
Barbour, William (Loundres) et al'	1,169
Bardnay, le Priur et le Covent de	1,170
Bardeneye, l'Abbe de	1,171
Bannebury, Henr. de	1,172
Bilkemore, Rob'd de, et al'	1,173
Bernard, John (vallet Sire Eustache de Hacche)	1,174
Bernard, Piers ("de Pymsole")	1,175
Bohun, Humfrai (Counte de Hereford, &c.)	1,176
Bohun, Humfrai (Counte de Hereford, &c.)	1,177
Bohun, Humfray de (Counte de Hereford, &c.)	1,178
Bollelonde, Wygayn de	1,179
Brok, Laurence de	1,180
Broun, Maud, femme Rob't (Dorcet)	1,181
Brunelesk, Baukyn (marchant de Florence)	1,182
Bruton, Rob't (Chepingnorton)	1,183
Brynkeburn, Priour et Covent de (Northumbr')	1,184
Brugge Water, Burgesses de la ville de	1,185
Broghton, Johan de	1,186

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Brun, Johan le	1,187
Brun, Joan (escoler de Oxenford)	1,188
Bukyngham, Gilbert de (Nayliston)	1,189
Bully, Robert (de la Eglise de Bringkeworth)	1,190
Brok, Roger de	1,191
Brokesburne, Gilberd de	1,192
Brokesbourne, Johan de	1,193
Brom, Reyner de (la glise de Hertefeld)	1,194
Bromlegh, Richard de (Cardoyl)	1,195
Brustuyt, Maire, &c. de la ville de	1,196
Bristuyt, gentz de	1,197
Bruere, Katerine, femme Terri de la (de Bruges)	1,198
Bromshulf, Hugh de	1,199
Bromshulf, Hugh de	1,200
Buldewas, John de	609
Brunton [Thomas de?]	610
Burnel, Robert	611
Badelesmere, Guncelinus de	612
Burton, Henri de	613
Beverley, Waryn de	614
Boxstede, Piers de	615
Bray, Agate de	616
Batayl, Henr', Burges de Berwyc	617
Bremelham, Will'us (de Exetre)	618
Balasac, William de	619
Benton, Randolf de	620
Brunton, William (Noef. Chast. sur. Tyne)	621
Byrenhul, Walter, et al'	622
Bromsulf, Roberd de	623
Burwey, Willame	624
Burtone, Isolda, uxor Will'i Domini de	625
Bussh', Johan	626
[Bre . . . ?] Adam de	627
Busshup, Will'mus, et al' (major Nove Sar')	628
Beverley, William de, et al'	629
Berewik sur Twede: Mestr, &c. de la Meisoun Dieu	630
Beek, Thomas, fitz Johan de (de Hulton)	631
Bangor, Evesqe de	632
Bedeford et Norh't, les Countees de	633
Beverle, Chapitre, &c. del eglise de	634
Bilkemore, Rob't de	635
Blundel, Johan	636
Breouse, Johan	637
Brewes, Johan	638
Bridelyngton, Simon de	639
Brumpton, John de	640
Buk', communes del countee de	641
Beaulieu (com' Suth't) Abbe et Covent del Abbeie de	642
Brugewater, le Meistre, &c. del Hospital de St. John de	643
Bastenthwayt, Alexaundre de	644
Berners, Richard de	645
Biset, John	646
[? Barton, Emme, file Rob't de]	647
Burton, Thomas	648
Buterwyk, Mestre, &c. de la Meson Dieu de	649
Borinton, Richard, fitz Martin de	650
Brotherton, Margarete, file et heir Thomas de	651
Bohun, Humfray (Counte de Hereford et d'Essex)	652
Bytoria, Johan de, et al' (marchaunt de Espaygne)	653
Brisele, Henry de	654
Brotherton, Margarete, file et heir Thomas de	655
Bury Seint Esmon, Prior et Covent de	656
Bristuit, Mestre, &c., del Hospital St. Johan le Baptiste de	721

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Bourton, William	722
Basynges, Johan de, Chivaler	723
Bermundeseye, le Priour de	724
Brgstowe, Wauter (Moigne de Cluny)	725
Beauchamp, William, de Poywyk, Chivaler	726
Boynton, Elizabeth	727
Beauchamp, Thomas, Chivaler, et al'	728
Beauchamp, Will's de, Chivaler	729
Bergham, Herman ("Valemgigne")	730
Burton, Thomas, Chivaler	731
Bryan, Will's	732
Butte, Johan, *alias* Johan Hore (Carmardyne)	733
Billyng, John	734
Bennayth, Hugh, de Pembroke	735
Bennayth, Hugh, de Pembroke	736
Brotherton, Margarete, file et heir Thomas de	817
Baketon, Thomas de (Ercedeakne de Londrs.)	818
Brencheleye, Johan de	819
Bury, gentz, &c. de la ville de	820
Bury, Suppriour et Covent del Abbeie de	821
Bury (Seint Esmon) Abbe et Covent de	822
Bovewe, Guilliam (Gascoigne)	823
Byron, Richard de, Chivaler	824
Briene, . . . de, Chivaler	825
Beauchamp, John de, Chivaler	826
Bukyngham, le Comte de	827
Bramfeld, Esmon de (moigne de Bury St. Esmon.)	828
Beverley, Burgeis, &c. de (divers memoranda)	829
Blaunchard, John (Bereford Seyn Martyn, Wilts)	830
Burdeux, communaltee de la citee de	831
Boxgrave, Prior et Covent de	832
Brom, Rob't (de Warrewyk)	833
Buk, &c. (memorandum)	834
Burdeux, comunaltee de la citee de	835
Batell, Johan, et al' (Bradewell, Essex)	836
Beumond, Richard (de Suthwerk)	837
Burgh Seynt Piere, l'Abbe de	838
Beverle, William de (Chanoigne de St. Estiephne, Westm')	839
Brotherton, Margarete, file Thomas de	840
Burgh Seynt Piere, l'Abbe et Covent de	841
Burcestre, William, Chivaler	842
Britaigne, John, Duc de (Counte de Montfort, &c.)	843
Blaunchard, Johan	844
Blaunchard, Johan	845
Beverley, gentz de la ville	846
Brenle, Johanne, femme Laurence, Chivaler	847
Bury (Seint Esmon) Prior et Covent	848
Burnell, Rob'tus (Ebor')	865
Bele, Auneys	866
Bramelhang, Isabelle de	867
Brett, Richard (de Irland)	868
Botetourt, Johan	869
Beverleye, Adam de	870
Burmyngham, Wille' de	871
Birmyngham, Edmound de	872
Bulewell, comunalte de la ville de	873
Bole, Auneyse (q' fu femme Lucas de Ware)	874
Bokeler, Thom' le	875
Baa et Welles, Evesqe de (Johan de Drokenesford)	876
Burghfeld, Johane femme Roger de, Chivaler	877
Brett, Richard, et al' (de Hirland)	878
Burgh', John de (arblaster en guerr')	880

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Balibyn, Richard (Chastel de Droghda)	897
Bekyngham, Johan de (de Redenesse)	898
Berne, Rob't de la (Berkhamsted)	899
Barri, Johan de (d'Irlaunde)	900
Barry, Lucas de (Chastel de Loghmaban)	901
Bruwere, l'Abbeie de la	902
Bussh', Jehan	903
Bourne, Richard de (manoir de Chesthulle)	904
Beche, Willeam de la (Comyn de Kilbride)	905
Benham, Johan de (Forest de Whytlyngele)	906
Blebury, John de (Freres du Temple)	907
Beauchaump, Cecille de (manoir de Wodemorsthorn')	908
Bardolf, Thomas de (com' Sout'ht)	909
Bragadyn, Piers, de Venise, et al', marchantz.	910
Brancoun, Elizabeth de	911
Burton-sur-Trente, l'Abbe et Covent de	912
Bordon, Agneys, femme Johan de	321
Beysyn, Katerine, femme Robt.	322
Bisshopsgate, Prior, &c., del Hospital n're Dame dehors	323
Berners, Rogger, et al' (Essex et Herts)	324
Beausevall', frere Richard de	325
Bayouse, Roberd de	326
Blank, Randolf de (? Bretayne)	327
Blaket, Thom'	328
Blakeneye, Thomas de, et al' (Loundres)	329
Blakeburn, la femme Willem de	330
Blakeburne, Agneys, fille John de	331
Bisshop, Richard (de Sallowe)	332
Bisshop, John, de Abyndon	333
Bisshopsgate, Priour, &c. del Hospl.' de n're dame hors de	334
Birthorp, Roger de	335
Bredon, Emme, femme Willm' de	336
Brane, Bidau, de Vile Nove e Bracenk	337
Brandon, Thomas de	338
Bray, Johan de	339
Brandon, Thomas de	340
Brehull, Reynald de	341
Brehull, Reginaldus	342
Brembre, Priour et moines de la selle, jouste	343
Breton, Pers et al. (Portesmuth)	344
Bridlington, Adam de	345
Bridlington, Adam de	346
Bridelyngton, le Priour de	347
Brideport, gentz de	348
Brian, Johan (Barton-sur-Humbr')	349
Brian, Rob't et al' (Carta Hug' Horn' de Barton)	350
Breybrok, Gerard de	351
Breuse, Ric' de	352
Brehouse, Richard de	353
Brewos, William de	354
Brewes, Agneise de	355
Brevel, Seynt, gentz de	356
Bremesgrave, Richard de	357
Brenkeburn, le Priour de	358
Breose, Marie de	359
Bret, Williame de (de Lundres)	360
Bretaigne, Johan, Count de Rychemond	361
Brigenal, Richard, et al' (de Eurewyk)	362
Brembre, Pieres de, (clerk de la Garderobe)	363
Beverle, Burgeis de	364
Betoigne, Richard de (Loundres)	365
Breton, Rob't (nadgaires visconte de Nicole)	366

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Beverle, Richard de (Loundres)	367
Benere, Henr' de (marchaunt d'Almaigne)	368
Bikenacre, la priourie de	369
Bilkemore, Rob't, et al'	370
Braken, Henry (marchaunt alien)	371
Bingham, Richard de	372
Bingham, Gonora, ux' Rob'ti fil Rob'ti de	373
Bradeshagh, William de	374
Bradesfeld, Johan de	375
Bradewell, Williame de	376
Bradeweye, Hamele de (Bulston, com' Somersete)	377
Bourgham, Daniel de	378
Bourgham, Daniel de	379
Bourgham, Daniel de	380
Bourg, Elizabeth de	381
Bradeburn', Phelipe, femme Rogier	382
Bracton, Johon de, et al'	383
Bilcok, Inette, femme John	384
Beverley, poverez gentez de	385
Beverle, Chanoyns del eglise de Seint John de	386
Boun, Johane, femme Johan de	387
Brabason, William	388
Brabant, marchauntz de	389
Boylond, Richard de	390
Bourg, Elizabeth de (dame de Clare)	391
Bourn, Richard de	392
Boutetourt, Maude	393
Boutetourte, Johan	394
Bowes, William, de Richemundshir'	395
Beyland, l'Abbe de	396
Boys, Henr' le fiz Henr' du (Essex)	397
Bordesle, l'Abbe de	398
Bordesden, Johan de	399
Boo, Wauter de (marchaunt alien)	400
Boo, Wauter de (marchaunt alien)	401
Bolington, Richard de (de Lond.)	402
Bokyngefold, Persone de la chapele de	403
Boresworth, William de	404
Boilton, Johan de (de Aumundernesse)	405
Bolyngbrok, Nich's de	406
Bohun, Johan de (de Midhurst)	407
Blyth, Priour et Covent de	408
Bluntesdon, Nichol de	409
Boyvill, Johan de	410
Boxle, la parsone del eglise de	411
Bolt, Johan le (de Radinges)	412
Boys, Willem de	413
Botiller, William le (de Wemme)	414
Botill, James (d'Irlaund)	415
Borestalle, Rauf de	416
Bodmyne, Priour et Covent de	417
Bochard, Wauter le fiz Geffrei	418
Box, Johan (de Kyngeston-sur-Hull)	419
Bodmyne, gentz de la ville (Cornub')	420
Bouklounde, l'Abbe de	421
Bouland, la comunalte, &c. de (Lanc.)	422
Boultel, Williem, de Upschire (de Waltham Seinte Croiz)	423
Blount, Johan le, chivaler	424
Blith, Wylliam de (de Preston en Holdernesse)	425
Blok, Benet (de Bumgeye)	426
Blount, Elizabeth, femme Wm. (chivaler)	427
Blount, Ric' le (de Arclo)	428

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Blaunchelaund, l'Abbe et Covent de la	429
Blaunchelaund, l'Abbe et Covent de la	430
Blaunchelaunde, l'Abbe de la	431
Boulton, le Mestre del Hospital	432
Bourg, Elizabeth de	433
Bourgh, Elizabeth de	434
Brabaunt, le Attorne des marchaunz de	435
Beche, Phelipe de la (Skardeborou)	436
Bondel [? Blondel] Robert	437
Brocas, Arnaut de	438
Benet, Walter (de Wyxbrig)	439
Bayllifs et Ministres le Rey, ("ne soleyent pas estre marchantz")	440
Blanche, Rob. et al'	441
Bolevill, Nichol de	442
Bolevill, Nich's filius Nich'i de	443
Bisshopesgate, Priour, &c. del Novel Hospital de n're Dame dehors	444
Botevilleyn, William, et al'	445
Bermengham, Johan de (conte de Louethe)	446
Blund, Richard le	447
Byset, Willam	448
Buk et Bed', la comunaute del counte	449
Buchane, le Cunte de	450
Bradele, gent de la vile (Hon' de Skypton en Cravene)	451
Block, Katerine	452
Burdoun, Agneis, femme Sir Johan	453
Brunyng, Williame	454
Bole, Estevene le (de Loundres)	455
Breghenck, le Priour, &c. de	456
Bentham, Williame de	457
Bristmerston, George de	458
Bolestrode, Esmond de	459
Brydelington, Simond de	460
Brewster, Geffrey	461
Beneyt, Seint (de Holm) l'Abbe de	462
Burton-sur-Trente, l'Abbe de	463
Bavent, Roger de	464
Blaunckmester, les Baillifs le Counte	561
Billingisgate, ecclesia Sancti Botolphi in warda de	562
Botolphi (Sanct') Warva	563
Bastard, Eliz., wife of William	564
Buttele, Priur de lesglise n're Dame de	565
Bokelond, William	566
Bokelond, Will'ms et al' (de Grenewych)	567
Banestede, tenantz de la ville et burgh de (Surr')	568
Banestede, Kynges tenauntz of	569
Bruyn, Johan (de Elkeston)	570
Bedenhale, Symon le fitz Patrik de	571
[? Baneson], Johan de	572
Berewyk-sur-Twede, Nonaynes de	573
Brydelington, le Priour de	574
Bradeshagh, William de	575
Boys, Amice de, et al'	576
Bedford, William (Scotch vessels)	1,058
Burdeux, Prior et Coventus Sancti Augustini de, &c.	1,059
Baione, Procuratores Civitatis	1,060
Bollyng, Rob't (York)	1,061
Baleiss, Bertrane de (Burgeise de Bayon')	1,041
Baione, Castellanus de (Petr' Vigerii de Botella)	1,042
Berham, Katerine, femme de John (de Normandie)	1,043
Bealknap, Hamond	1,044
Burdeg', Jurati, Communitas, Major, &c.	1,045
Berd, Simon, et al' (collect' cust' lanarum, &c.)	1,046

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Basset Rauff (com' Derby)	1,052
[? Basset Rauff.] (List of Jurors apparently. See No. 1,052)	1,053
Balaeto, Guill'ms (Agen' Dioc')	1,054
Bolefeld, James de	1,055
Baione, Major, cives, &c. de (memorandum)	1,056
Bache, Frauncisoys, et al' (Rob't de Bruys)	896
Bury (Seint Esmon), Priour et Covent de	849
Beleknapp, Juliane, femme Rob't de	850
Banbirie, Alice de	851
Blakeneye, Johan (citezein, &c. de Londr')	852
Bays, Rob't	853
Brumes, Piers de, et al' (marchants de Burdeux)	854
Brokeman, Johan, et al'	855
Bedeford, Isabelle, Contesse de	856
Bedeford, Isabelle, Countesse de, fille Edwd. Tierce (memorandum: names of guardians, &c.)	857
Belers, Johannes, et al'	937
Brotherton, Margarete, file Thomas de	938
Birche, Johan (carpuntier)	939
Bedford, John, Duc de	940
Bedford, John, Duke de	941
Bate, William (clerk)	942
Brotherton, Margarete, file Thomas de	943
Burstall, Johane, file et heir Johan (de Londr')	944
Bolestrode, Galfridus (Prior Hosp' Sci' Joh' Jerl'm) Land in Chalfhunte St. Petr'	929
Bolestrode, Galfridus de	930
Bolestrode, Galfridus (Chalfhunte St. Petr')	931
Bolestrode, Galfridus de (Chalfhunte St. Petr')	932
Bolestrode, Galfridus de (Chalfhunte St. Petr')	933
Bolestrode, Geffrey de	934
Bardes, Marchantz des	935
Beaufitz, William (Clerc of the Selers)	993
Braban, Nicol (Notyngham)	994
Brampton, William (Chesterfeld)	995
Bukyngham, Humfrey, Duke of	996
Buk' et Stafford, Humfridus, Comes	997
Burton, William (huissier of the chambre of the Prince)	998
Burton, William (late yoman huissier of the Quene's chambre)	999
Barndsley, John (de Chesterton)	1,049
Billyng, Olyver (Wympeton', com' Notts)	1,050
Bristuyt, mair et communalte de la ville de	1,013
Barstaple, Johannes (Bristoll)	1,014
Barstaple, Johannes (Burgensis ville Bristoll)	1,015
Barstaple, Nicholas (Bristoll)	1,016
Bortelha, Maria de (vidua)	1,017
Bourgh, Meire, &c. de (. . . . Berran)	1,018
Balinges, Arman de	1,019
Barissas, Arnaud de (de Bordeus)	1,020
Bastida, "dicta" ("dn'm de Brageynaco")	1,021
Bolhac, Jehan de (Bordeux)	1,022
Bodrugan, Henry, et al' (Cornub.)	1,009
Bodrugan, Henry, et al' (Cornwall)	1,010
Botiller, John (Caleys)	1,001
Burbundie, Johannes, Dux (Comes Somers: Franc')	1,002
Browne, Thomas, cum multis aliis (Northumbr')	1,003
Bokeland, Richard (Caleys)	1,004
Bordesden, Rob't de	1,126
Bloxham, John de	1,127
Boun, Maud, femme Edmund de	1,128
Bohun, Humfrai, Counte de Hereford, &c.	1,129
Borle, Peres de (tenaunt Aymer de Valence)	1,130

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Blaunkfrount, Thomas de	1,131
Boklonde, Johan le fitz Rauf	1,132
Boulton, Rob't de	1,133
Betlyng, Wyllam de	1,134
Blaunchelaunde, l'Abbe et le Covent de	1,135
Bernewell, Priour et Covent de	1,136
Butller, Maud, femme Sire Rauf le	1,121
Bohun, Humfridus de, Com' Hereford	1,122
Bouland, Bradeford, &c. les quatre villes de	1,123
Botreaux, William S'r de	1,124
Brotherton, Margarete, file et heir Thomas de	816
Bannebury, Johan de	1,237
Bard, Marcheantz de la Compagnie de	1,238
Bard, William	1,239
Barnstaple, communes de la ville de	1,240
Baroun, Roger, de Flicham (marchant de Lenne)	1,241
Bosyate, Francsokemen de	1,242
Besilles, Johanne, femme Edward de	1,243
Beptoun, gentz de la (Fraunchise de Glouc')	1,244
Bruggenorth, gentz de la vile	1,245
Boys, Henri le fitz Henri de (Essex)	1,246
Byleye, l'Abbe de	1,247
Babeham, Alisaundre de	1,248
Balloe, Johan (Duche de Gyen)	1,233
Balscote, Johan de, et al' (Divelin)	1,234
Balybyn, Johan de	1,235
Burdiaus, Gytard de la porte de	1,024
Badelesmere, Margarete, femme Bertelmeu de	1,249
Batelesmere, Margarete, femme Bertelmeu de	1,250
Bagod, Roberd	1,251
Baillifs, les, des Fraunchises	1,252
Bailliol, Alexaundre de	1,253
Ball . . . glas, l'Abbe de (en Irlaunde)	1,254
Byland, Abbe et Covent de	1,255
Bylkemor, Rob't de	1,256
Byncestre, Rob't de	1,257
Bucketon, Henri de (de Cornewaille)	1,258
Buketon, Henry de (de Cornewaille)	1,259
Bruggenorth, Richard de	1,260
Brigges, John de, et al' (Surreye)	1,261
Broke, Rob't (Normandie: fennes, com' Linc')	991
Banham, John (master cook to the King)	992
Butiller, Willeme le (de Werington)	764
Butyler, Margarete, femme Joan	1,297
Bydard, Johan (Bayonne)	1,298
Bydard, Johan (nief: Seint Jak Sandwich)	1,299
Bydyk, Adam de (Cokham)	1,300
Bye, James de la	1,301
Bykfold, Johan de	1,302
Bynedon', l'Abbee et le Covent de	1,303
Bynedon, l'Abbee et le Covent de	1,304
Berklem, Mald (de Brabant)	1,305
Beryane, Seinte, Chapele de	1,306
Bakere, Roger le, Richoude femme, &c.	1,307
Broke, Edw. Ld. Cobham. (Ansr. to complaint of Cecyle Balle)	1,308
Bristmereston, Johanne, femme Estevene de	1,263
Bristowe, Richard de	1,264
Bolestrode, Galfridus, et al' (Chalfhunt St. Petr') See Nos. 924 and 925	926
Bykton, William, et al' (Shrovesbury)	1,008
Brydport, Will's (Robt. Tresilian Cap' Justic')	9,135
Bridport, Will's (Midd': indict' de feloniis)	9,136

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Beaufrount, Johannes, Civis et Lanar' Lond. et alii (Vic' Berk.)	9,272
Beaufrount, Johannes Civis et Lanar' Lond. et alii (Vic' Oxon.)	9,273
"Bailliol, Johan de" (Baronie de Gayneforth, Chastel Barnard, &c.	9,324
"Bailliol, Johannes de"	9,325
Bailliolo, Johannes de (Placita, &c. apud Carliol: Ep' Dunelm')	9,326
Bacon', Johannes, Custos certor' jocalium, &c., auri et argenti	9,149
Byngham, Gilbertus de, de Barton (vic' Linc')	9,150
Burle, Robt. de (John Swyft, Themestrete Londr: W. Rothewell)	9,181
Burle, Robt. de (Henri Picard Maistre des Eschaunges)	9,182
Brondez, Roberd de (eglise de Hyntlesham: meson Evesk de Baa. a Londr')	9,254
Bertone, la, Pres de Baa "a ferme" (le Priour de)	9,255
"Beufitz" . . . . "Thomas e Johane"	9,229
Buk', nomina custod' pacis	9,230
Bourchier, Humfy. Kt. Ld. Cromwell (Notts. Castle. Forest of Shirewode	9,404
Bard, Pierres, de Sandwiz (marchandises)	9,080
Blunvyle, Johannes de, Esc' Regis in com' Norff', Suff', &c. (J. Thorp)	9,190
Besyden, Johannes (Essex: Felonias: R. Tresilian Justic')	9,104
Bannebury (alias Toky), Johannes, de Lymeryk (Bristoll)	9,247
Bannebury, Johannes, de Lymeryk (Ada Pomfret et al': Bristoll)	9,248
Bolyngbrok, Sir Nichol de	9,114
Bukingham, Anne, Duchesse of (Humpy. Duc of)	9,391
Blakeburnshire, la chace de, &c. (Mr. de Bernolneswyk)	9,119
Belegne, Rogerus	9,125
Bray, Will's, Civis et Lanarius Lond' (Nich' Brembre Major)	9,322
Baskervyle, James (manr' of Tenbury, Worcestr')	9,417
Beeston, Simon fil' Hugonis (Inquis' Wardon' Bed')	9,283
Berk', Margaret qi fust la femme Rich. . . .	9,223
Burgh, Rauf de (Berkesurs)	9,302
Bedford, riot at, (inquiry in Sterre Chamber)	9,375
Brembre, Nichol (London)	3,341
Berewyc, Gilbert de (l'Eveske de Salebir)	9,193
"Berewyk"	9,291
Baldewinus de. . . .	9,265
Beche, Nicol de la, et plusieurs autres de com' Berk.	9,195
Bettoyne, Richd. de (Coronement du Roi: office de Botiller: Maire de Londr': R. de Wodehous)	9,184
Boerley, William (proviso, Acte of resumpcion)	9,107
Boydell, Wm. de (com' Cestr': endite pur mort de J. de Holynez)	9,211
Bridelyngton, le Prior et le Covent de	9,123
Burgh, John Esquier (Wm. Tailbois, Kt., J. Maydenwell)	9,413
Bolkyngg, Rauf de (manr. de Knythingtone, Wilts)	9,164
Briggate.	9,232
Beauchamp, Willm., Knt., late oon of our Kervers	9,437
Bancwell, advocacio ecclesie de (Dec' et cap. Eccl' Lych')	9,260
Bokyngham, Aleyn de (. . . de Longeford, Esc' du dit Counte)	9,258
Bekeford, Ecclesia de (Abbas et Conventus de)	9,261
Bolet, Simon, visct. de Loundr' (W. de Langetone Evesqe de Cestre)	9,170
Brewer, Ada le, et al' (Thomas de Hockelegh, Maier, &c. de Loundr')	4,951
Barry, Beneyt, femme Thomas, de Bokhampton	3,588
Beate Marie Ebor', Abbas Monasterie	7,600
Burgeis, "les ditz" ("la dite ville est si empoverie")	7,413
Bell. . . . Johan fiz sire Thomas de (com' Kanc')	7,610
Bristut, l'Abbe de Seynt Austin de	7,769
Baskrevill, Richard de	7,823
Britann', Johannes, Comes Richemond et tenentes sui (Placita coram Reg')	7,845
Berthelmeu, Seint, les freres del Hospl. de (Lond.)	5,196
Brustewyk, tenauntz deu maner de (seutes et services)	4,537
Bedenale, tenantz de, Northumbd. (Chastel de Baumburgh)	3,583

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Burgeis, " les ditz " (Marchantz reparaunt a " la dite ville ") - -	7,400
Burford, Roise, femme Joh'n (Ayde : guerre d'escoce : Londr') -	3,700
Burgo, Johannes de (Boscus de Wakerleg') - - - -	3,903
Bretherton, Margarete, file et heir Thomas de - - - -	8,218
Burley, William, de Caleys (maesons en Caleys) - - -	7,735
Bowe [?] memorandum commencing " quantum ad medietatem molendini," &c. - - - - - - - -	3,921
Botheby, Marg'ie, femme Rob't de (Brustwyk en Heudernesse) -	3,987
Baione, Johan de Marsan, et autres marchaunts de (Brugges, &c.) -	4,433
Baa et Welles, Johan, Chapelein de (Foreste de Wyndesore) - -	4,479
Berners, Roger de, " un elisour de sept cent hummes a pee de aler en Escoce " (com' Essex et Hertf.) - - - - -	3,269
Bank le Roy, Commune Bank, &c. - - - - -	2,237
Boythan (Seint) Prioresse et Covent des Nonaynes de - -	2,174
Burton, Rob't (Cathedrale de n're Dame, Nicol) - - -	2,273
Barkerolles, Laurence - - - - - - - -	2,277
Bosvyll, Johannes (Derfeld Wombwell, &c.) - - - -	2,422
Burgeis et Citezeins (etre paye come les chevaliers) - - -	3,185
Britann, Johannes, Comes Richemond (Magna Jernemuth, &c.) -	7,846
Britann, Johannes (Placita coram Rege, Magna Jernemuth) - -	7,847
Britann, Johannes (Placita coram Reg., &c.) - - - -	7,848
Britann, Johannes (Placita coram Reg') - - -	7,849
Britann, Johannes (Placita coram Reg') - - - -	7,850
Boulton in Craven, Prior de (terra in Holdernesse) - - -	5,792
Baker, Walter, et al' (a small schedule) - - - -	6,111
Bolton en Craven, le Priour de (Chastel de Skypse, Heudernesse) -	5,793
Bartholomew, St., West Smethfeld, Maister, &c. of (Lack of water) -	5,051
Baionen', Petrus Dursole, Civis (Bartholomeus de Estella procurator ejus)	6,738
Burdeux, Conestable de (Guerre de Gascoigne, &c.) - - -	6,953
Bincestr', Robert de (John de Weston : Garderobe, &c.) - -	7,017
Bartholomeu, Prior et Conventus Hospital' Sanct' - - -	5,066
Bayon, Marchantz de (Marchantz d'Espaigne : Sandwiz, &c.) -	6,277
Blaket, William (biens et chateux attaches e destruts) - - -	6,374
Beauchamp, Thomas de, Counte de Warr' et visct. de Wyrc' - -	6,578
Beverlay, les Chapeleins en lesglise collegiall de St. Johan de - -	8,376
Buxhull, Aleyn, Conestable de la Tor' de Londres - - -	7,137
Benyngton, James de, de Coventr' (vile de Whitenasch') - -	7,141
Baunk et Escheqer, gens qui pledent en (Evesqes : clercs, &c.) -	5,739
Bury, John (Sargeaunte of armes of ye King) - - -	2,605
Brocas, William, Squyer (Maister of ye Bukhoundes) - - -	2,606
Brocas, Will's, Armiger (Magister canum vocat' Bukhundes) - -	2,607
Bello Campo, Henr' de, Dux Warr' (vic' Wygorn) - - -	7,481
Beauchamp, Henr' de, Dux Warr' (Inq. p.m.) - - - -	7,482
Bello Campo, Henr' de, nup' Dux Warr. - - - -	7,483
Bolton, John (committed to perpetual prison) - - - -	1,766
Bolton, John et al' (de Bolton com' Lanc', et Surr') - - -	1,767
Bolton, John - - - - - - - - -	1,768
Byseley, Hug' de (Recr. Genl. de Thom' Duc' de Norff') - -	2,610
Bisley, Hugo (terre que fuerunt Thome nuper Ducis Norff') - -	2,611
Beaupie, Piers, Squier - - - - - - - -	9,483
Blount, Thomas, Squyer - - - - - - -	9,484
Brewose, William de (Baronie de Brembre : Horsham, &c.) - -	2,720
Beston, William de (se plaint de Sir Wm. le Latimer, trespas, &c.) -	4,876
Bentclegh parva - - - - - - - -	2,746
Bromfeld, Mathewe, de Shreusbury (que Galeis poet estre denzein) -	2,657
Berwantesson, Andreu (de Holand) - - - - -	2,774
Burstall, William de (Gardein des rolles de la Chauncellerie et de la la meson des converses a Lundres) - - - - -	2,770
Brotherton, Thom' de, Counte Mareschall (Salop) - - -	2,930
Burdet, Frere Johan (Abbey St. Wandregesile) - - -	2,789
Broughton, Robt. de (Henri Hambury, et al') - - - -	2,869
Burton-sur-Trente, Priour, &c. de la petite Maison de St. George -	3,040

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Bodrugan, Harry (Cornwall: robberies, outlawry, &c.)	3,179
Bukyngham, Anne Ducesse of	9,478
Bowet, Ric'us (Walterus Stirkland : Andreas Hartcla : rebellio). See "Hartcla"	3,246
Blount, Walter, tresorier of Englande	9,490
Barry, Thomas	9,518
Burneby, Thomas (Office of Escheatr' : Angles' North Wales: proviso)	9,508
Blake, Edmund (proviso : office of Clerk of Works)	9,510
Byland, Wm. Abbot of (manr. of Kilburne, York : proviso)	9,514
Banham, John (Aunage of Clothe, Norh't et Rotel : proviso)	9,530
Burneby, Thomas, Squyer (Esc' com' Angelsey) proviso	9,543
Bath and Welles, Robt. Bisshop of, proviso	9,554
Borley, Robt. (Annuyte : Lordship of Soham)	9,561
Buckingham, Humfrey, Duc of (Castell of Caleis)	9,563
Bachiler, Richd. le, del counte de Warrewyk	8,593
Bangor', G. Episcopus (Beneficium Ecclesiasticum)	8,644
Baynard, Jacobus (Norff.)	2,830
Biset. Wm. et Thomas Warthill (Sir W. de Yafford : Erceveske de Evirvike)	8,801
Belle, Johan, de Hertilpole (gages : contreroulours de Noef Chastel)	8,776
Bike, Johan, Burgeys de Estafford	8,822
Botheby, Thomas, de Wygorn', Capellanus	8,524
Baudak, Robt. de (Archdekene de Middulsex)	1,521
Bridewode, Hugh de (graunt pont de West Glouc')	1,971
[? Bereford] William de ("Chestreford")	1,568
Brun, Thom. [de Chelgrove ?]	1,665
Braband, Holland, &c. wevers, clothworkers, &c.	5,184
Bruton', Robt. parsone del eglise de (Dorsete)	2,592
Berwyk, Dam de la Restay . . . ur, burgois de (Covent de Manciel)	6,958
Berthelmew, Seint (de Smethefeld), Maistre, &c. de Hospital de	4,760
Bedham, Sire Renaud de	7,021
Brodholme, la Prioresse, &c. de	8,554
Badwe, Edmd. le fitz Edmd. de	2,935
Bourn (?) Eliz. femme Johan de	6,676
[Ber. . . . ?] Thomas de	495
Busceby, Wauter de (de Leycestr.)	2,714
Cicestren', Edwardus Episcopus	2,209
Comuns, the (Devon', Cornewall, Dorset, &c.: silver mines)	2,210
Cornewaille, les comunes de	2,211
Commens, the ("Ordennance of resumpcion")	2,212
Communes, the (tenths and fifteenths)	2,213
Communes of the Roilme (robbing, &c. of ships)	2,214
Clarence, Margaret, late Duchesse of	2,215
Caleys, Conestables, &c. de la Staple	2,216
"Cornwaill et Deveneseir"	2,217
Commens, the (wools : divers counties)	2,218
Communes, the	2,219
Commnes, the (Plymouth, Dertmouth, &c.)	2,220
Cardoill', Mair, &c. de la cite (see Kardoill')	2,221
Communes, the	2,222
Cryche, William, Priour de Mountagu	2,223
Chaucer, Thomas, Esquier, et al'	2,224
Commons (Caleys, wollfells, subsidy)	2,385
Comyns (merchaunds straungers)	2,386
Comyns, the (wolle, wolfelle, &c.)	2,387
Communes, the (Parlt. at Reding)	2,388
Commens, the (murders, &c.)	2,389
Commons, the (Staple at Caleys)	2,390
Commons, the (resumption of manors, castells, &c.)	2,391
Cantuar', Major Civitatis	2,392
Commons, the (body of archers)	2,393

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Cornewayll, Edmond Count de	2,394
. . . . Clement (Umfrai de Littelbury)	2,395
Cornewaille, Edmond Count de	2,396
Chaumpaygne, Margerie, femme Johan	2,397
Colecestr', Burgeis de	2,398
Clone, Cornel de, Chivaler	2,399
Cynk Portz, les Barouns des	2,400
Calewyth, Johan le fiz Richard	2,401
Castel, Elizabeth, fyle Sar' jadis femme Wauter	2,402
Caunterbur', Noneynes, Abbesses et Prioresse de la provynce	2,403
Clyve, Johan (de Bristut)	2,404
Communes, les (John Topclif: office de serjaunt: annuite)	2,405
Croxby, Johan (Com' Linc')	2,406
Communes, les	2,407
Canu, Guillaume, et Guillot de la Capele	2,408
Corden, Richard (Archedeken of Rouchestre)	2,409
Chipsted, Thomas, et al'	2,410
Clement, Margerie, femme Geffrei	2,411
Chiggewell, Hamond, et al' (Flaundres)	2,412
Communes, les (viscounts, eschetours, &c.)	2,413
Comunes, the (assaulting Lordes or Comons)	2,414
Cokeworthy, John, et al' (Maistres del Chauncellerie)	2,415
Communes, les, (tresons, felonies, et trespas)	2,416
Caryngton, Maude, femme Will' de, Chivaler	1,722
Curtos, Pieris de ("meistr' de moneye")	1,723
Curtos, Peris de, et al' ("meistr' de fere moneye")	1,724
Clifton, Rob't de (Chastiel de Notingham)	1,725
Cantuarien', Will'mus Archiep'us	1,726
Canterbir', l'Ercevesq' et les prelatz de la province	1,727
Crosseby, Johan de (Mestr' del Hospital de Saynt Nicholas dehors Kardoill).	1,728
Cobham, Thomas de (Evesque de Wircestr')	1,714
Calne, Lanfrank (marchant de Jene)	1,715
Cruclew, James (Cornewaille)	1,716
Coppedok, Rob't de (eglise de Coppedok)	1,717
Croylaund, l'Abbe de	1,718
Clyvedon, Johan de (Gernesye, Geresye, &c.)	1,719
Chilton, Johan de (ville de Berewyk)	1,720
Cauntbrigg', Chaunceler, &c. de	1,730
Counoght, Aufrike de	1,731
Cantebrigg', Burgeis de	1,732
Ceytre, Will' de (Humeleye)	1,703
Corbet, Robert, et al' (Rodwode)	1,704
Colleshil, Auneys, femme Jon de	1,705
Cauvin, Vidau	1,706
Cantuar', Priour, &c. de la Maison de Seinte Thom' de	1,707
Crumbwell, Johan	1,708
Chisenhale, Johan de (Barton-en-Rydale)	1,709
Chilton, Johan de (Berewyk-sur-Twede)	1,710
Croyland, l'Abbe et le Covent de	1,711
Champeneys, Johannes (Glouc')	1,712
"Convers," les (Grant from the Excheqr. unpaid)	1,697
"Convers," Edificacion en la suburbe de Londr. pur [des Juifs]	1,698
Crumbewell, Johan de (Hepe: com' Flynt)	1,699
Cusance, William de	1,700
Canterbire, Baillifs et communes de	1,701
Chapele, Johan de la (eglise de Ambresdon)	1,585
Coleworth, Johan de	1,586
Courtenay, Hughe de	1,587
Clonne, William de	1,588
Cave, Richard de l'isle d'Ely	1,589
Claxeby, Aleyn de (de Bolyngbrok)	1,590

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Cornewayll', marchantz de	1,591
Coleman, Wymark (Sothewerk)	1,593
Cardoill', Priour, &c. n're Dame de	1,592
Columbers, Phelip	1,594
Caunterbire, l'Abbe de Seynt Austyn de	1,595
Chetewynd, executores testamenti Ad' de	1,596
Cisteus (en Engleterre) communaute del Ordre de	1,597
Carleton, Johan de (Noef. Chastel-sur-Tyne)	1,599
Chyshull, Alianore, femme Will' de	1,600
Clare, Ric' de	1,553
Castelacre, Johan	1,554
Croyland, &c., villa de, &c.	1,555
Croyland, Abbas Monasterii de	1,556
Covelyngh, Roger de	1,557
Crossebi, Johanne, que fuit ux' Rici de	1,558
Colcestr', Burgeys de la ville de	1,559
Convers, les poverez	1,560
Cardiganshire, Cantremaur, &c. communalte de	1,561
Carmenowe, Will's de	1,562
Carmenowe, Rauf, Chivaler	1,563
Cornewaill, viscont de (Richard Sergeux)	1,564
Clynton', Aubyn de	1,655
Cheynne, Nichol de (vic' Somers' et Dors')	1,656
Claveryng, Johan de	1,657
Claveryng, Johan de	1,658
Clerk, Adam le (de Lenne)	1,660
Communaute, la, de la terre (Cauntebrig, St. Botulf, Nicole, &c.)	1,661
Cestre, marchaundes, &c. de, passant devers Loundres, &c.	1,662
Communaltie, la, des gentz [ayant procès] en Baunk le Roy	1,663
Cotewell, Wautier de (Serjaunt de Templers)	1,664
Chatherton, Henr' de (Lancastr')	1,576
Cicestr', les essecutours Gilb't Evesq' de	1,577
Cestr', l'Abbe de	1,578
Cliderhou, Rob't de	1,579
Courtenay, Pyers du, Chivaler	1,580
Cork, cityzeins de	1,581
Clerk, William (Rokesburgh)	1,582
Cane, Roger de	1,583
Conyers, Robert	1,584
Cardigan, burgeys de la ville, &c.	1,566
Cheverston, Willame de	1,567
Chaumbre, Thomas del (Eveschie de Duresm')	1,905
Cantirbirs, W. Erceveseq de, et al' (Gram' Scol' Lond.)	1,906
Communes of the roialme (citee of Lincoln' : quinszisme & disme)	1,907
Chambre, Johan del (Noef Chastel sur Tyne)	1,908
Cressy, Esmon et Maude sa femme	1,909
Clynk, Johan (Sergeant darmes)	1,910
Coumbe, Elis, et al' (les Lumbardes)	1,911
Cornwayle, les communes del counte de	1,912
Child, Jerevarth (maner de Wendover)	1,913
Comunes, les, de diverses citees et burgh's	1,914
Commune, Pieres et autres de la	1,915
Cornyssh, Margaret, femme Thomas (Midd')	1,916
Comunes of the roialme (half a quinszisme & half a disme)	1,917
Caleys, Burgeis de la ville	1,918
Cornewaill, Duchie of	1,919
Cornuail, Duchie of	1,920
Canterbirs, l'Abbe, &c. de St. Augustyn, juxt.	1,937
Comunes, les (Secretaire au Duc de Gloucestr' : certeins privileges)	1,938
Chichele, Johan, et al'	1,939
Commons, les, du roialme (niefs, vitailles et armes : Novell Chastell)	1,940
Coventr', Thomas, et al'	1,941
Coventr', Thomas, et al'	1,942

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Cantirbiers, Cristcherche, W. Priour de	1,943
Crakelowe, Ankeret, femme Thom' et al'	1,944
Comunes de diverses Citeez, Burghz, &c.	1,945
Citees, Burgh's, &c. (diverses) les ligez	1,946
Communes, les, de la terre (prison de Flete: plee de dette)	1,947
Communes du realme (leynes, bleds, &c. carie par ewe)	1,948
Cosyngton, Estephen de (*Johan Pyel*)	1,949
Coggeshale, William	1,950
Communes, les, de le Roialme (Collegiers et autres de la ville d'Oxenford)	1,951
Colne, William, et Alice sa femme	1,952
Cardoill, Citezeyns de	1,953
Comunes du Roialme (tresonnes, &c.—" Jakke Straw")	1,954
Cavendissh, John (Loundres)	1,955
Cantebrigg, Chanceler, &c. del Universite	1,956
Cantorbirs, Baillifs, &c. de la cite de	1,957
Chastel Noef, Frere Piers de	1,958
Cherdesley, Johan (jadis Abbe de Niccole)	1,959
Communes, les (prisoun de Flete, &c.)	1,960
Clevedon, Richd. (la Ville de Bruggewater)	1,961
Commune, la (possessions des prieries aliens)	1,962
Chastel (Neof) sur Tyne (Priour, &c. del ordre des Augustins de)	1,963
Croyland, l'Abbe et Covent de	1,964
Cyrograffers qui engrosent fines (extortions)	1,965
Commune, plusours liges de la	1,966
Cokersand, Abbe et Covent de (Lanc')	1,967
Cantebrigge, Mestre, &c. du College de Corp' Xti.	1,968
Comunez, les (Duchie de Cornewayll)	1,985
Comunes, the (oppressions & extorcions: northern counties)	1,986
Cone, Thomas (Wodeford: eglise coll' de Westebery)	1,987
Communes, the (Erle of March)	1,988
Cavendyssh, Johan (Londres)	1,989
Comunes, the (corne & greynes)	1,990
Cantirbirs, Henry, Erceveq et al'	1,991
Communes, les (? laborers et artificers)	1,992
Communes, les (sanctuaires du roialme)	1,993
Communes, lez (garder les ewes, grands ryvers, &c.)	1,994
Communes, the (committals to Tower, &c.)	1,995
Communes, les (certeins fyns lever)	1,996
Communes, les (oppression par soudiours, &c.)	1,997
Comunes, the, (collectors of custumes, &c.)	1,998
Commons, the (woollen trade)	1,999
Communs, the (fines: order of knighthood)	2,000
Caleys, Estaple de	2,001
Collectours of the xme. in citees and burghs	2,002
Communes, lez (xvme et xme)	2,003
Communes, the (wolle, wollefells, &c.)	2,004
Communes, the, of the roialme (xvme, xme, &c.)	2,005
Communes, the (woole, hides, whete, flour, &c.)	2,006
Communes, the, (quinszisme et disme)	2,007
Commune, the (quinzismes, &c.)	2,008
Corbet, Gabriell (Suthampton)	2,009
Claydon, William	2,010
Claydon, Will's	2,011
Communes, les (Abbes, Priors, &c.)	2,012
Chaundos, Thomas (Wath. Com' Ev'wyk)	2,013
[Cornewayl'], Tyntagel, &c. castles	2,014
Cary, John (manoir de Toryton, &c. Devon)	2,015
Cornewaill, John, Chivaler (Abbe de Fiscamp)	2,016
Comuns, les (Rob't Markelee serjeant d'armes: gages, &c.)	2,017
Cutillers, gens del artifice de (Loundres)	2,018
Curteys, William, et al'	2,019
Caleys, the staple (" lymited to abyde at")	2,020

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Communes, lez (tresons et felonies, &c.)	2,021
Comuns, the ("infective infirmites")	2,022
Communes, the (offices, fermes, &c.)	2,023
Commens, the, (hides, &c.: staple of Calais)	2,024
Comunes, les (niefs et autres vesseaux, &c.)	2,025
Communes, les (vin, oyle, et mele)	2,026
Communes, the (revenues of Duchies of Lanc' and Cornwall)	2,027
Communes, les (office d'Eschetour)	2,028
Comewnes, the (whete, export of)	2,029
Carpenter, John (*executor of Richd. Whityngton*)	2,030
Communes, les (terres, tenures, gavylkynde)	2,031
Communez, les (damages: ewe de miere)	2,032
Communes, les (div'ses chateux)	2,033
Communes et Seignurs du roialme	2,034
Chivalers et Communes (Johan Norhampton)	2,035
Caleys, Burgeys et Communes de la ville	2,036
Childerlee, Waulter de (Cantebrigg)	2,037
Cantebr', Cancellar, &c. Universitatis	2,038
Chaungeour, Adam	2,039
Commune de roialme	2,040
Citees et Burghs	2,041
Clifford, Johan de	2,042
Clyfton, John de, Chivaler	2,043
Cornwayle, les comunes del counte	2,044
Cheyne, Jonette (John de Cobbeham: Dratton Beauchamp)	2,045
Conestable et Mareschall	2,046
Communes, les d'Engleterre	2,047
Cestr', les communes de la Citee de	2,048
Cotes, William de	2,097
Cadel, John, d'Irlaund	2,098
Cranberggh, Will' de (en Escoce)	2,099
Cardoil, Johan, Evesque de	2,100
Curtenay, Hugh de	2,101
Cumb'r, Westmr', &c., gentz des countez	2,102
Cokham et Braye, tenantz de	2,103
Clifford, Robt. de	2,104
Chapel, Thomas de la	2,105
Cestreshire, gentz de	2,106
Charing, Henri de (de Westm')	2,107
Convers, Juliane, femme Martin le	2,108
Champion, Richard	2,109
Caperich, Johan	2,110
Cork, le Meir et les citeseins de la cite	2,111
Culwenn, Gilbert de	2,112
Cumbr', gent' del Countee	1,361
Comberland et Westmerland, gentz de	1,362
Curzoun, Rob't, marchant	1,363
Cardoill, Priour et Covent n're dame de	1,364
Carduill, le clerge de levesche, &c.	1,365
Cardoill, Johan, Evesque de	1,366
Crok', Isabele, femme Pieres	1,367
Crok', William fitz William	1,368
Croiland, l'Abbe de	1,369
Caretter, Roger le (Scardeburgh)	1,370
Croiz, Seinte (de Edinbourgh), l'Abbe, &c. de	1,371
Croiz, Saint (Edinb'r), Abbe et Covent de la	1,372
Cros, William (Husteng' de Loundres)	1,373
Cros, Watier (Loundr')	1,374
Croft, Adam de (forester d'Englewod)	1,375
Crekkelade, Freres del Hosp'l de Seint John de	1,376
Cavendissh, Richard de	1,409
Cestre, gentz de la citee de	1,410

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons Places, &c.	No.
Cokefeld, Ric' de	1,411
Cokefeld, Ric' de	1,412
Cokefeld, Henr', chivaler	1,413
Cokefeld, Henricus de	1,414
Cokesford, Priour et Covent de	1,415
Cokermuth, Burgeys de	1,416
Colevill, Rob't de	1,417
Colin, Alisaunde (Schyreborne, Dorset)	1,418
Colpeper, Thomas	1,419
Coksid, Rob't et al', marchauntz de Duresme	1,420
Chirchull (jouste Kydermustre) gentz de	1,421
Chishull, Johan de	1,422
Chirche, Thomas atte, de Kellyng	1,423
Cheyndut, Johan de	1,424
Chilton, Johan de	1,425
Cheverel, Denise, femme Sire Alisaundre	1,426
Chesewyk, Wautier de	1,427
Cherleton, Elizabeth, femme Roger ch'r	1,428
Chaundeler, Rob't le (marchaunt de Lundres)	1,429
Cheddeworth, Thomas de	1,430
Chauntecler, Rogier et al' (Lund. et Midd.)	1,431
Chaumpaigne, Rob't de (Leyc')	1,432
Chaundos, Rog', visconte de Hereford	1,433
Chastelhon, Pons, Sire de	1,434
Chaumberlayn, William	1,435
Chatherton, Henr' de (Lancastr')	1,436
Chaumberleyn, Willam le	1,437
Cheny, Willame de	1,438
Chaumberleyn, Ric' le fitz Johan	1,439
Chaumberleyn, Simon (Vic. Linc.)	1,440
Clerc, Robert le (fiz Miles Marchal, de Nyuport)	1,473
Clerk, Geffrai (de Bisshoppes Lanynton)	1,474
Clerk, William le	1,475
Clerk, William le (de Schotiston)	1,476
Clerk, William le, de Cestr'	1,477
Clerkenwelle, la Pryurresse de	1,478
Clerkenewelle, Noneynes de	1,479
Clerkenewelle, Ecclesia Beate Marie de, &c.	1,480
Clipston, Robert de	1,481
Cloere, Wyberd de la	1,482
Clonne, Williame de, Burgeys de Leyc'	1,483
Clerwaus, Thom' de	1,484
Cleydon, Williame de	1,485
Cliderhou, Rob't de	1,486
Clifford, Rob't de	1,487
Clif, Henri de	1,488
Clyve, Johan de (Suffolk)	1,489
Cobeham, Henry de (Chastel de Dovere)	1,490
Clynton, Marie, femme William, chivaler	1,491
Cock, Thom'	1,492
Codyngton, Johan de	1,493
Coef, Richard fitz Geffrey	1,494
Coef, Galfr', &c. (Wiltes)	1,495
Cogeshale, Abbe et Covent de	1,496
Coggeshale, Abbe et Covent de	1,497
Coggeshale, Conventus, &c. de	1,498
Coggeshale, Abbas, &c. (Inquisition)	1,499
Coggeshale, Abbas et Conventus	1,500
Coggeshale, le Abbe et le Covent de (Essex)	1,501
Compton, Gregoir de (Sutht')	1,502
Comhire, Abbe et Covent de	1,503
Comesedieu, Richard (mariner)	1,504

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Casalis, Pieres de (de Boneguarde, &c.)	1,601
Cardoill, Johan, Evesqe de	1,602
Cave, Johan de (Park de Beverle)	1,603
Chene, Rauf de (forestes de Thorneweye, &c.)	1,604
Cardoil, Thomas de (Noef. Chastel sr. Tyne	1,605
Cokerel, Will. fiz Sire Robt. (Suff.)	1,606
Casterar, Johan de	1,607
Casterar, Johan de (de Bone Guarde)	1,608
Chien, Reynald le	1,609
Cusak, Adam de (Conestable du Chastel de Droghda)	1,610
Colpeper, Marger' femme Thomas	1,611
Coting', Thomas de (Chastel de Strivelyn)	1,612
Castelford, Hugh de	1,613
Cosseld, Godekyn de (de Estland)	1,614
Corbrigg', Alayn le fiz Ric' de (Ber'-sur-Twede	1,615
Coppe, William (maryner de Suth't)	1,616
Comyn, Willem (Irelande)	1,617
Comyn, Will's, Miles (schedule: lands in Ireland)	1,618
Cliderhou, Adam, fiz et heyr Hugh de	1,619
Columbers, Phelip de	1,620
Comyn, Rogier	1,621
Cok, Roger (de Paclesham)	1,622
Cobeldyk, Adain de (terres forfetes en Nicole)	1,623
Croylond, Richard de	1,624
Cumbermare, Abbe, &c. de (Chestehull, Salop)	1,625
Clyveland, gentz de (York: *Sir Roberd de Brus*)	1,626
Cestr', marchauntz de la cite de	1,627
Cornewaille, gents de	1,628
Chedle, Margarete de	1,629
Curtenay, Hugh de (Chastel de Excestre)	1,630
Cave, Richard de	1,631
Calirton, Margerye, femme Henri de	1,632
Certeseye, l'Abbe de	1,633
Clifford, Rob't de	1,634
Cayly, Johan (visconte de Norff.)	1,635
Cave, Geffrei de (Clerk)	1,636
Cranthorne, Matheu (Devon)	1,637
Coventre, le Priur de	1,638
Codeleye, Agneys, femme Johan de	1,639
Cayli, Johan (visct. de Norff')	1,640
Cynq' Portz, gentz de	1,641
Creye, Margerie, femme William	1,642
Creye, Will's de, Miles (Bristoll, Hibn', &c.)	1,643
Corbrigg', Thomas de (Kypax)	1,644
Chatherton, Henr' de	1,645
Crosseby, Johan de (Hospl. St. Nich' Cardoill)	1,646
Canterbire, Eglise de la Trinite de	1,647
Cantuar' Prior et Conventus Ecclesie Xpi.	1,648
Cumberlaund, &c., gentz des countes de	1,681
Cardoil, le Priour et Covent n're Dame de	1,682
Croiland, l'Abbe et le Covent de	1,683
Crofton, Johan de (de Kardoil)	1,684
Crek, Abbe, &c. de, n're Dame de (Com' Norff.)	1,685
Cyltre, le poeple des trois hundrez de (Bucks)	1,686
Crokesden, l'Abbe de	1,687
Croxby, Henr' de	1,688
Cleydon, Nichol fiz Hue de, et al'	1,689
Cho . . . nes, Gilbert de (eglise de Longedon)	1,690
Chetelton, William de	1,691
Clyve, Robt. (de Bamstalrideware)	1,692
Creswelle, Richard de	1,693
Cotin, Richard (de Madeleye)	1,694

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Cotes, Willam le fiz Roberd	1,695
Ch . . . . gentz del hundred de	1,696
Corhull, Piers filtz Piers de (Kent)	1,313
Corby, gentz del hundred de (Norhampton)	1,314
Corbrigge, Thomas de	1,315
Corbet, Johan, et al' (Chastel de Tremyngton, &c.)	1,316
Conestable, Cecill, femme Roger le (Norff.)	1,317
Comyn, Marie, femme Esmon. (Estryvelyn)	1,318
Coneweye, Burges de	1,319
Courtenay, Hughe (Devonshire)	1,320
Cornwaille, gentz de	1,321
Compton, Richard (Kington Maundevile)	1,322
Conestable, Robt. le, de Heudernesse	1,323
Conestable, Thomas le (eglise n're Dame, Guldeford)	1,324
Cerne, Richard de (Burghton, Sutht')	1,325
Caunvyle, Thomas de (Bokyngfelde)	1,326
Caperich, Johan	1,327
Cornwaille, Seneschal et Receveur de	1,328
Coumyn, Johan, de Bouchan (Everwyk)	1,329
Courtenay, Hugh de, Counte de Deveneshire	1,330
Courtenay, Hughe de, Cosyn, &c., Isabell de Fortz	1,331
Coventre, William de (Wynchelse)	1,332
Coventre, William de (Wynchelse)	1,333
Coventre, Priour de la eglise n're Dame de &c.	1,334
Coventr', Alisaundr' et al'	1,335
Coupland, les executours Johane, femme Johan	1,336
Coventr' et Lichefeld, Rogier Evesqe de	1,337
Coventre, Burgeys de	1,338
Couper, Richard (de Thrillowe, com' Suff.)	1,339
Cove, Johan de	1,340
Coverham, Abbe et Covent de	1,341
Cotes, William de	1,342
Cotes, William de, et al'	1,343
Cotes, Galfr'	1,344
Chaundeler, Roger le (Cantebrigg)	1,777
Crevquer, Rob't le	1,778
Cumber', Bertrandus	1,779
Comyn, Thomelyn et al.	1,780
Cerne, l'Abbe de	1,781
Coryngham, Roger	1,782
Clifford, Richard (Eglise Cathedrale d'Everwyk)	1,783
Chastelay, William de	1,784
Conyngston, Richard	1,785
Cantebr', Thom' de	1,786
Communes, les (election de citezeins et burgeises)	1,787
Cantebrigg, Thomas de	1,788
Cotes, Johan de, et al' (Duresme)	1,789
Cobham, Johan de	1,790
Canterbury, citee of	1,791
Coventre, baillifs, &c. de	1,792
Courtenay, Philip, chivaler	1,809
[? Coldeclyme] John (com' Lanc')	1,810
Colchestre, l'Abbe de	1,811
Culverhous, Thomas	1,812
Castill et Leon, John, Roi de (Duc de Lanc.)	1,813
Crokham (Berks) le Parker de (J. Colton)	1,814
Courtenay, Philip, chivaler	1,815
Cobeham, Rauf de	1,816
Clyvedon, Alisandre, et al' (Somers)	1,817
Coteler, Johannes (Major Stapule Civitatis Exon')	1,818
Cobeham, Johan de, chivaler	1,819
Communes, les (certein boys)	1,820

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Communes, the (prisoners: city of London)	1,821
Canterbir', l'Abbe de St. Austin de	1,822
Cary, Margaret, femme John, chivaler	1,823
Communes, les (maires des estaples)	1,824
Caern', Burgenses ville de	1,841
Champernon, Ric', ch'r, (Abbe Westm': Stokenchurche)	1,842
Communes, les	1,843
Cantuar', Thomas, Archiep'us, et al'	1,844
Calais, mastour, burgeises, &c. of	1,845
Communes, les	1,846
Communys, the. (Staple atte Caleys)	1,847
Communes, the	1,848
Communes, les	1,849
Communes, les	1,850
Commissions le Roi (en diverses countees)	1,851
Cantebrigg, counte de	1,852
[C . . . .] countee	1,853
Communes, les	1,854
Cyfrewast, Godefridus (com' Southt')	1,855
Communes, les	1,856
Corbrigg' Adam de	1,857
Clifford, Thomas, Lord	1,858
Comens, the	1,859
Canterbirs, Prior et Covent de Crischerch	1,860
Coventr', Priour et Covent del eglise cathedral	1,861
Cantebrig', Cancellarius, &c. Universitatis	1,862
Communes, les	1,863
Cotyngham, Hugh de	1,864
Court, Franceys de, chivaler	1,865
Calais, les mair et marchans del Estaple	1,866
Caleis, le mair et marchantz del Estaple	1,867
Countyns, Byverne de (de Bayone)	1,868
"Chastel Pulgeo dit Portet," Arnaud de	1,869
Calazet, Eudus de	1,870
Castel Sacrat (en Agenois) hommes de la ville	1,871
Colom, Guillam Remund (Bordeaux)	1,872
Curton, Amaneuns de	1,873
Curton, Amaneuns de	1,874
Colle, Wautier (de Gippewich)	1,875
Communes, les, du Roialme	1,876
Colchestre, Burgeys de la ville de	1,877
Communes, les	1,878
Clynton et Say, William Seignur de	1,879
Comones, the	1,880
Corton, Amaneu	1,881
Corbet, Gabriell (de Southampton)	1,882
Commons, les	1,883
Castro (Novo), Arnaldus de	1,884
Clays, Arnold (Meistre de la nief Marie, de Seland)	1,885
Clynton, Lord of	1,886
Cosynton, Steven of	1,887
Caleys, soudeours, &c. in the town of	1,888
Colville, Rob't de	1,505
Columbers, Phelip de	1,506
Colleye, Johan de	1,507
Colcestr', Hospl. St. Marie Magdaleyne de	1,508
Colcestr', Abbe et Covent de	1,509
Cantebrigg, Ric' de	1,510
Cateby, Eufeme, femme William	1,511
Cateby, Will's fil' Will'i, et al'	1,512
Catany, Antonin	1,513
Castre, Geffrai de	1,514

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Caudron, William le (de la Chaundelerie le Roi,)	1,515
Clyfton, Hugh de, et al'	1,516
Cestr' et Northgales, marchantz de	1,517
Cestr', l'Abbe de	1,518
Cestr', Abbas de	1,519
Cestre, levesqe de	1,520
Certeseye, l'Abbe et le Covent de	2,289
Commons, the (Humfray late Duc. of Glouc')	2,290
Cantebr', Universite (Valence Marie, aliter dict. Pembrokehall)	2,291
Cantebriggie, quoddam Collegium in Universitate de	2,292
Caleis, Conestable, Merchantz, &c. del Estaple de	2,293
Cantebr', Burgeys de la ville	2,294
Communes, the (Edmd. late Duc. of Somerset, Ric. Duc. of York, &c.)	2,295
Capptaines, disceitz, &c. done by, in Kings service	2,296
Commens, the (subsidy on wine, &c.)	2,297
Commens, the (subsidy on wools, &c.)	2,298
Commens, the (subsidie to be paied by deniseins)	2,299
Comunes, the (xvth et xth of godes moble of lay poeple)	2,300
Communes, the (Excheqr.: wages of officers and clerks in)	2,301
Chapell of the King, prests & clerks of	2,302
Comune, la, du Roialme	1,969
Collectors, taxors, &c. de les xvme. et dismes (les heirs)	1,970
Commens of the Reame	2,241
Commens, the (wollen cloth)	2,242
Commens, the (wooles & woolfels)	2,243
Commens, the	2,244
Counseill, Lordes of (riotts, extorcions, &c.)	2,245
Calais, merchants, &c. of the staple	2,246
Commons, the	2,247
Cok, Nichol, et al' (compagnie des Gaunters de Lond.)	2,248
Commens, the (shippes et bootes, &c.)	2,249
Chamberlayn, Roger (Grenewiche)	2,250
Chambleyn, Rogerus	2,251
Communes, the (Caleys, &c.)	2,252
Commons, the (swete wyne, poundage)	2,253
Chapell, the Kyng's free (St. Martin Graunt)	2,254
Cantelow, William de	2,191
Coker, Guilliam du (burgeis de Seinte Makaire)	2,192
Cauntelo, Maude (John de Berkele, Glouc.)	2,066
Cauntelo, Maude (Nicol de Berkele, Glouc.)	2,067
Claryndon (Wiltes) communes de la forest de	2,068
Crowemere et Blakeneye (pescheors de pesson salez)	2,069
Castell, John Roi de (Justic' de Cestr.)	2,070
Cantebrigg', Chaunceller, &c. del Universite	2,071
Certeseye, l'Abbe et Covent de	2,072
Calvyley, Hugh de (com' Cestr')	2,073
Cherleton, Johanne, femme Johan	2,074
Clergie (Prelats), &c.	2,075
Clercs (Prelats) coillours, &c.	2,076
Charnels, John (Aylmerysthorp, &c.)	2,077
Clergie, la comune de la	2,078
Cantebr', Escolers, &c. del Universite	2,079
Coventr' et Lich', Thomas Ep'us	2,080
Commens, the (subsidy)	2,337
Communes, les (H. Beaufort, Prester Cardinall, Evesq' de Wynchestr')	2,338
Clifford, Roger de	2,177
Clare, G. de, com' Glovernie	2,178
Coupeland, Alein de	2,179
Chaundos, Roger de	2,180
Colecestr', l'Abbe de Seint John de	2,181
Collan, Thomas	2,182
Cornub' (vic') Oto. Bodrigan	2,183

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Collan, Thomas	2,184
Comberwell, Rob'tus de (Prior de Wenlok)	2,185
Cornewaill', Joh'n, Chivaler	2,186
Chircheyerd (atte) Thom'	2,187
Cumbermer', l'Abbe et Covent de	2,188
Cornewall, Esmond de	2,189
Cynk Portez, les Barons de	2,171
Clerc, Roger (de Bynnebrok)	2,172
Cayly, Jon. le	2,173
Clarence, Thomas Duk de, et autres	2,225
Chaterne, Thomas (Clerk des Joialx)	2,226
Coupe d'or, Hanaper d'or, &c. (memorandum)	2,227
Comunes, the	2,228
Communes, the (wolles)	2,229
Commens, the	2,230
Communes, the (grant of half quinszisme)	2,231
Cornewayll, Edmunde (Castell of Ludlowe)	2,232
Castellioneis, les Consuls de la ville	2,233
Castilhonesio, Consules villes de	2,234
Communes, the (roche alum)	2,235
Casanova, Otho de et al'	2,236
Canterbirs, Symond Ercevesq'	2,193
Charman, Johan	2,194
Corbet, John (frere et heir Perres)	2,195
Corbet, Johannes	2,196
Cumberwell, Rob't de	2,197
Crombwell, Rauf de	2,198
Cornuail, Duchie of (Ld. Rivers et al' : annuities)	1,921
Culwen, William de, Chivaler	1,922
"Cavntelbury," Harry Archebysshop of (Duc' Lanc')	1,923
Canon', Raaf. — (Diocese de Bathe)	1,924
Cornysche, Margrete, wyf of Thomas (Woxebrigge)	1,925
Child, Jerevarth — (manoire de Wendover)	1,926
Cumbr', Northumbr', &c. gentz des countees de	1,927
Conestable et Mareschall d'Engleterre (Londres)	1,928
Communes, les (River Lee, from Ware to the Thames)	1,929
Cheny, John (Devon)	1,930
Cornewaill, Thomas de	1,931
Comonz, les	1,932
Communes, les (Mair, Audermans, &c. de la Cite de Londres)	1,825
Cyfrewast, Nichol fitz et heir Godefrey	1,826
Cobeham, Juliana de (suppriorissa ecclesie conventualis Beate Marie de Hegam)	1,827
Canc', H. de (Thes' et Camerar' de Scaccario)	1,828
Communes, les (marchants aliens)	1,829
Caussada, John de la, Chivaler	1,974
Cassell (en Irlande) Phelip Ercevesq' de	1,975
Chyldemer, John (de Drowley)	1,976
Chiriton, Wauter de	1,977
Cantebrigg, Cancellarius Universitatis	1,978
Cantebrigg, Cancellarius, &c. de	1,979
Cantebr', major et al' de la ville de	1,980
Cantebr', major ac communitas villæ	1,981
Cavendissh, Johan (de Londres)	1,982
Cauntebrigge, Chanceller, &c. de la Universite	1,983
Clifford, James	1,984
Chiriton, William, fiz et heir Wautre de	2,092
Cobham, Johan de (filz la Countasse Mareschal)	2,093
Croyland, l'Abbe et Covent de	2,094
Cruce, Nichol de	2,095
Convers, Martin le	2,096
Cardinals beneficies en Engleterre, les procuratours des	3,237

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Comunalte, la, de la terre (Justice de la Forest)	3,046
Communalte, la, des gentz du realme	3,048
Communalte, la, d'Engleterre (viscounts: robes: pensions, &c.)	3,043
Clyff, Will'm (Lokyngton, com' Ebor': Treason)	3,177
Citees et Bourghes, ceux qui teignont terres pres de	3,187
Communes, les (terres: Cornewaile: Robt. Trewynnek)	3,188
Communes, the (merchants of "Pruce" and other foreign parts)	3,205
Cantebrigge, Chaunceler, &c. de la Universite	1,739
Clyffe, John et Wm. Wykes, "our ministrelles"	9,503
Chaunceler, the, of England, Clerk of Hanaper, &c. (proviso)	9,513
Comunalte, la, du royaume (chapeliers de Fletestrete)	3,233
Clapham, Richard (Stayncly ff, York), proviso	9,531
Convers, John (Bed' et Buk': issues and profits: wardrobe) proviso	9,538
Cornyssh, Thomas, Squier, "cooke for our mouthe," proviso	9,558
Cobeham, John de (fonder une Chanterie, &c.: surveir un certein pount, &c.)	8,497
Curt (du Roi), les genz de totes les places de la	8,885
Cressy, Edmond (Dodeford, Northt')	2,086
Comune, gentz de la, d'Engleterre	3,121
Communes, the (Charter of the Forest, abuses of)	3,311
Calays, villa et Castrum: soldarii, &c.	3,302
Communalte de la terre (faux acquittances et relesses)	3,096
Communalte, la, de la terre (serveise: ville de Uplande)	3,097
Comunalte la (clercs qi se mellent point de marchandie)	3,098
Commune, la, de la terre (Justice du Commune Baunk, Baunk du Roi, &c.)	3,099
Commune, la (Baillifs, &c.: garbes et autres vitailles)	3,100
Communes, les (ces qui sont baillifs)	2,417
Cunte, Ric' le	2,418
Communes, les	2,419
Colchestre, Burgeys, &c. de la ville	2,420
Communes, les (John Bosvyll-Wodehall, Heghmelton, &c.)	2,421
Communes, les "Respons des Peticions des"	2,433
Communes, les	2,434
Cornewaill, communes of the Shire	2,435
Cyrceter, enhabitauntes, &c. of towne of	2,436
Coventr' et Lich' Dioc', Clerus	2,437
Communes, the	2,438
Communes, the (John Carpenter: Suff.)	2,439
Commens, the (Burgesses of Chippenham, Wilts)	2,440
Comunes, the (Wynes of the Duchie of Gyen)	2,441
Communes, the	2,442
Comyns, the (cloth made in Duchy of Bretany)	2,443
Communes (see Schedule annexed, 2,445)	2,444
Communes, the (shippes defensables). See No. 2,444	2,445
Caleys, la ville et les marches de	2,369
Communes, &c. du Roialme (subsidies, dismes, &c.)	2,370
Commens, the, (gold and silver coigne, &c., carried out of the kingdom by foreign merchants)	2,371
Commens, the (half a quinsime and half a disme)	2,375
Commons, the (fayres, &c.)	2,376
Commons, apparaill et aray of (exemplificn. of Records, Acts, &c.)	2,377
Commens, the (tiles of various kinds)	2,378
Cambrigge, bailyfs and comunalte of town of	2,379
Chesterfeld et Scaresdale (manor et wapentak)	2,380
Clerkes of ye Chapel yat weren in household with Kyng H. V.	2,381
Cantuar', H. Archiep's et alii (executores testamenti regis)	2,382
Calais (staple of wolls, &c.)	2,383
Commons, the (raising a body of archers)	2,384
Cantabrige, counte de, "hors le Isle de Ely"	2,423
Coventre, le Priur de (Sire Roger de Moulicent)	2,424
Coventr', W. Prior' de, et Roger de Monte Alto	2,425

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Coventre, Prior de	2,426
Coventr', Will'ms quondam Prior de	2,427
Communes, les (eleccions des Chivalers des Countees)	2,428
Ch . . . b . . . Johan (citezein de Loundres)	2,429
" Casselen' infra Comitatum de Typperary "	2,353
Cassell', Archiep'us, &c. (prisona in civitate Cassell)	2,354
Comyns, the (subsidy from merchants, denizeins, &c.)	2,355
Commyns, the (wool trade, imports, manufacture, &c.)	2,356
Cambrigge Universite (Scolers, &c. of Kynges Halle)	2,357
Calot, Laurens (" clerc, notaire et sectaire le Roi ")	2,358
Cook, Laurence et al' (marchantz of Coventr')	2,359
Clarence, George Duke of (manors in Devon, Dorset, &c.)	2,360
Caleys, towne et castell of (reparacions et werkes)	2,361
Communes, les	2,362
Chichele, John, grocer, cum multis aliis	2,364
Commons, the (wards, marriages, &c.)	2,365
Commens, the (stapill of Caleys)	2,366
Commons, the (attorneys stirring up suits, &c.)	2,367
Commons, the (sherrefs of the shires, &c.)	2,368
Canterbirs, Henry Archevesq' (Higham Ferres)	2,340
Cantelowe, William et al' (London)	2,341
Commons (merchauntes denizein & alien, &c.)	2,342
Communes, the (Parliamt. summoned by your Rebelle Enemye H. VIth	2,344
Commons, the (unlawful pleys : dyse, coyte, foteball, &c.)	2,345
Communes, les (Justice de Bank le Roy, &c.)	2,346
Charthous joust Loundres, Prior, &c. del Meason	2,347
Chaumberleyn, Rogerus et alii nuper de Grenewyche	2,348
Communes, the (William Oldhall, Knyght)	2,349
Cantebr' (Warden et Scolers of the Colege of Valence Marie)	2,350
Cassell, Johan *Elyt* de	2,351
Clar', Ric' de (de Dungarvan)	2,352
Communes, the (relief, &c. of pover townes, desolate, &c.)	2,333
Comyns, the (paymts. to Warderoper)	2,334
Canterbury, Archebisshop of (Courte of Rome)	2,335
Comyns, the (William Gerveis : " King's Corser ")	2,336
Cornale, Margarete de	1,745
Chestrefeld, Will's de	1,746
Clerks des Justices du Comun Baunk, &c.	1,747
Gloucestre, Duke of (grant)	1,748
Cantebriggie, scolares, &c. Universitatis	1,749
Cantebrigge, meistres et escolers del Universite	1,750
Cantebr', gentz de la ville (Johan de Potenhale)	1,751
Cantebrigg', la commune del counte	1,752
Chaumbre, Rauf de la	1,753
Cornewaille, Edmond Counte de	1,754
Cantebrigge, Chancelier del Universite	1,755
Canterbyr' Abbe et Covent de Seint Augustin	1,756
Cantebr', communalte de la ville	1,757
Communes, les	1,758
Caleys, maire, &c. of merchants of the staple	1,759
Chelsham, John de	1,760
Colkirke, Reyner de	1,537
Cardeil, le Garnestor de	1,538
Caunteton, Griffith de (Kermerdyn)	1,539
Caunteton, Johan de	1,540
Coryngham, Williem, provendrer de	1,541
Chevereston, Willam de	1,542
Crablok, William	1,543
Chastel, Alice, jadis compaygne Sir Jorge du	1,544
Charneles, Johan	1,545
Carterton, Johan de	1,546

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Curteney, Thomas de et al'	1,547
Cap' Belh, Johan de (de Burdewes)	1,548
Chirinton, William, fitz et heir Wauter de	1,549
Cormailles (de Normandy) l'Abbe de	1,550
Cheltenham, Simon de et al'	1,551
Corbet, Peris	1,552
Colston, Will' fr' Cappell'i de, et al'	3,504
Charon, Randolf le (W. de Drelawe: service le Roi: Escoce) see Fletwyk	3,546
Chesterfeld et Scarnesdale, lands in ("proviso")	3,881
Cantebrigge (Elis de Jeveston, parsone del eglise de n're Dame de)	4,427
Cavendish, John (citeyn de Loundres)	2,274
Commissions, &c., grauntez a ferme	2,279
Communes et Marchantz d'Engleterre (staple, &c., Gippewych)	4,455
Colbeham, Henri de (Eglise de Seynt Clement: Gersy)	4,476
Costanches, le Eveske de (une eglise en Normandie)	4,477
Claveryng, Johannes de et al' (coillors de dismes, &c.)	2,140
Communes, les	2,267
Commissions, tielx (proviso)	2,268
Communes, les (homicides, roboryes, &c. com' Cestr' et Lanc')	3,309
Cantebrigg, baillifs, &c. de la ville de	2,270
Chartuse, Prior, &c. de la Maison de St. Anne, joust Coventr'	2,271
Communalte, par avis de (lettres patentes)	2,373
Comunes (marchants, aliens, &c.)	2,281
Comyns, the (bowstaves, excessive price of, hurtful to state)	2,313
Comunes, les (draps, chapersons, liveres, &c.—sumptuary laws)	3,211
Commons, lez (seneschaux, &c.: divers wapentakes, com' Ebor', &c.)	3,204
Comyns, les (rebellions, riottes, robberies, homicides)	3,201
Communes, the, of the roialme (merchaunts, woolefelles, &c.)	3,025
Communautee, la (fraunche prisoun: com' Merunngth')	3,026
Coventr', Eglise Cathedrale de	2,276
Cancellarius Domini Regis (privat' sigill', &c.)	3,221
Comunes, the (grants of subsidy)	3,218
Calyse, Castell of, merchants of staple, &c. &c.	2,669
Coton, Henr' (parsona ecclesie de Cubbeley)	2,751
Claveryng, Johannes et al' (Homines de Donewico)	2,616
Caccheguerre, Johan	2,810
Carmynowe, Rauf, Chivaler	2,049
Communalte, la, d'Engleterre	2,051
Communes les (vileinz et neyfs)	2,052
Communes, les (la pees malement garde)	2,053
Communes, les	2,054
Cantebrigge, le Chauneeller, &c. del Universite	2,055
Clergie, coillors des deniers graunte au Roi	2,056
Comunalte du Roialme (John Mercer de Edenburgh)	2,057
Chapeleyns, Abbes, Priours, &c.	2,058
Commune, la, du roialme (bois, manoirs, forestes, &c.)	2,059
Commune, la (notories felons, pris et emprisonnes	2,060
Comune, la, de la terre (almoignes pur des almes)	2,061
Clergie, la commune de la (Abbes, Eglises, Cathedrales, &c.)	2,062
Canterbiers, l'Abbe de Seint Austyn de	2,063
Caleis, les Burgeis de (drap et leyn)	2,064
Canterbury, Archbishopp of (lands, goods, chattels, &c.)	4,415
Cupre (en Escoce), l'Abbe et le Covent de	1,649
Cressi, Huwe de (p'sone del eglise de Broseley)	1,650
Cusak, Johan de (Escoce et Irlande)	1,651
Cymyn, Allexandr' (de Bouwan)	1,652
Cicestre, Dean et Chapitre del eglise de	1,653
Carlel, Thomas de	1,569
Corbet, Pieres et al'	1,570
Chesterton, Johan de (de Grantham)	1,571

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Cicestr', l'evesque de	1,572
Choffyn, Rauf	1,573
Clerk, Adam le (de Lenne) et al'	1,574
Clerk, Will, le filtz Will' le filtz Adam le	1,468
Clericus, Adam fil' Willi' fil' Gervas' (de Staneford)	1,469
Chissebeth, Richard de	1,470
Chissebeth, Richard de	1,471
Conestable, Katerine femme Simon le	1,472
Chalouns, William de (de Conewey)	1,531
Chambre, Rich' de la (eglise de Legh)	1,532
Colleville, Lucas de	1,533
Canunlegh, la Priurye de	1,534
Coldingham, le Priour de	1,535
Certeseye, l'Abbe et Covent de	1,536
Communes, les (eschuer certaines doulours, grevaunces, &c.)	2,449
Commens, the (touching xth)	2,450
Commens, the, (robberies, murders, &c.)	2,451
Cobham, Johane, Dame de	2,453
Cobeham, Johane, Dame de (qui fut femme J. Oldcastell)	2,454
Communes, the	2,455
Cromwell, Rauf (Lorde Cromwell)	2,456
Cambrigge, Provost et Scolers of our Blessed Lady, &c.	2,457
Clement, Rob't. See Lampader	1,445
Caleys, les, marchantz del Estaple de	1,972
Chaungeour, Adam (money, merchandize, &c.)	2,788
Cokefeld, Waltier de. (See Dale, No. 2,813)	2,814
Comunes, les, des villes de . . . sur la meer	2,819
Caunton, David de (manoir de Pyrniton : Herts)	2,861
Commune la (achators : purveors : bestaill : &c.)	3,010
Caan, Dovenald fuiz (escheqer de Berewyk)	2,888
Communes, les, du Roialme (deux souldz de chescun tonell de vyn)	3,004
Cornub', com' (schedule)	2,431
Commons, the (merchants and their privileges)	2,447
Commens, les	2,448
Communalte, la, du roialme (trespasses par viscountes et autres ministres)	3,016
Commune, la, (conspiracies et autres trespas)	3,002
Comun peuple, le	3,018
Corneborugh, Averey, ussher of the Chamber	9,479
Communalte, la, d'Engleterre (Exchequer: demaundes)	3,054
Communes, les (repareller le pont entre la citee de Roff. et la ville de Strode)	2,993
Communes, les (un des serjeantz des visconts de la Citee de Londres)	2,994
Clergie, la comune de la (temporaltes, cathedrales, &c.)	2,995
Commune, la (pleise mettre en estatutz et faire publier et proclamer toutes les peticions touchantes la dite Commune)	2,996
Commonalte, la, du Roialme (marchantz d'Alemayne, bleds, &c.)	2,997
Commune, la (fynes levez en Cour le Roi par hommes et femmes deins age)	2,989
Clergie, la commune de la (eglises cathedrales, &c.)	2,990
Communes, les (pardoun et remission pour un certain evesqe forspris dans une grace generale)	2,991
Communes, les (Seneschal et Mareschal de l'Hostel le Roi)	2,992
Communes, les, du Roialme (sequestration des fruits, oblacions, &c. des eglises cathedrales, &c. par le Pape)	2,986
Communes, les, d'Engleterre	2,987
Commune, la, du Royaume	3,079
Chaunceller of England, Keper of Rolles, &c.	9,552
Communalte, la, de la terre (graunt Seignurs et autres)	3,034
Clers, la communalte des, d'Engleterre (benefices : Pape, &c.)	3,035
Comunalte, gentz de la (felonies, roberies, &c.)	3,092
Chauncellerie, les clercs de la	3,190

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Comyns, the (robberies, felonies, &c.)	3,191
Communalte, la (alienacion de terres del heritage de la femme)	3,192
Comun peuple, le, du roialme	3,123
Chivalers, les, des countez, et toute la commune	3,124
Comunes, les (auxibien les seigneurs)	3,125
Comun puple, le, du realme (maintenours de fauces quereles)	3,102
Communes, "les dites" (prees, bois, pastures, &c. : grevouses damages)	3,103
Commune, la, de la terre	2,999
Commune, la, de la terre (viscountes, baillifs, hundredes, &c.)	3,000
Comunes, les (enditemens de tresons et de felonies)	3,199
Comunez, les (law relating to writs of error)	3,200
Comune, toute la (touz les boys d'Engleterre)	3,115
Clergie, la d'Engleterre, la disme dont elle est charge	3,116
Comunes, les (chapeles, eglises, &c. endowes)	3,194
Communes, les (enditements, Commissioners, Justices, &c.)	3,195
Conseil, les Seignrs. du (certeins reglemens touchantz)	9,353
Creanciers du Roi (seuretees pour leur prestes)	9,376
Caleys, Aldermen et Burgesses of (proviso)	9,392
Charterhous, Priours and Conventes of the Ordre of	9,387
Communes, les (certeins statutz, &c. ordeigner al' honr. de Dieu)	9,382
Chapeleyns, ses	9,266
Clavas argenteas vel deauratas, ferreas vel ereas	9,285
Cressing[ham], Sir Hugh de (Cumberld.)	9,227
Canterbr', le Eveske de Ely et autres, eluz pour faire garde de la pees	9,221
"Chastel," le dit . . . les tenantz de . . .	9,256
Chirb . . . . le prior de ?	9,263
Clerc, mesprision de	9,304
Crek, Barth'us de (maner' de Cambes. Suff')	9,309
Cornewaille, le Counte de (maner de Bosegate)	170
Crispus, Johannes, de Hybern'	171
Communes, les, du Roialme en mesme le parlement, &c.	9,378
Corneburgh, Alberede (Peupolle, &c. Cornub.)	9,420
Chokke, Richd., knyght	9,418
Courtenay, Edward, Comes Devon' (concessio navem tangens)	9,108
Custod' pac' in com' Rotel' (nomina)	9,213
Communalte de la terre ("Priour et Freres")	9,209
Cardoill, la ville de (hommes d'armes, chivaux, &c.)	9,121
Carnarvan, les burgeys de	9,163
Carwet, Ririt ap, et lx alii nobiles (Snawdonia)	9,089
Communaltes, les, "avandites" (Seneschaux)	9,077
Communes, les	9,038
Communes . . . . . (gens hors du royaume)	9,032
Cawode, David de. See *Ebor' Thos. Archiep's*	9,003
Canville, Geffrei de et al'	1,117
Counte, le [qy. Rob't Brus]. See No. 769	770
"Count," le dit. (fragment: memorandum: no name (? *The Earl of Ormond.* See No. 658)	657
Comyn, Elysandre (de Bokeham)	765
Cary, Margerie, femme John et al'	749
Cantebrugge et Huntedone, viscounte de	601
Citeseyns de . . .	317
Carwet, Ririd (ap)	221
Chaundeler (la Royne) Alisaundre	198
Colonia, Johannes de	176
Clifford, Rogger de et al' (Westmerld.)	1,309
Cornewaille, Willeam de, chivaler	1,310
Cornwayle, Geffrey de	1,311
Cornnewaille, Margarete, femme Sire Edmd. Counte de	1,312
Castre, Maud, femme Adam de	166
Castre, Maud, femme Adam de	167

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Caletorp', Will's de et al'	168
Commones	9,336
Communes, les . . . . . "Garderobe"	9,337
Commens, the, of England	9,362
Caleys, town et castell of (repairs: Newenham Brigge)	1,005
Caleys, town et castell of (divers works there: details)	1,006
Communes, les ("ad fait ordeigner, &c. diversez estatunz, &c.)	9,380
[Communes, les], (ad fait ordeigner et establir diverses . . . . . .)	9,381
Castille, John, Roy de et Duc de Lanc'	814
Castille et Leon, John Roy de (Duc de Lanc')	815
Caldecote, Robertus (Castr' Norht')	1,000
Communes, les (Burgeys de Bristuyt)	978
Chanceller: Articles reportez as Chanceller, Tresover, et autr's du Conseil par Maitre Askebe et al'	936
Caresbrok, Chastell de, &c. (Report of certain Lords of Parliament to the King, touching divers manors, castles, &c.)	858
Communes les (coustumes et subsidies aloignez: merchandises del estaple, &c.)	3,305
Communes of the reaume	3,306
Communes, les (purveours et achators mys en execucion)	3,307
Calf, Richard (de Loughteburgh)	1,666
Cornewaille, gentz de	1,667
Chasteleyn, Walter le	1,668
Cretingg', John de	1,669
Cosyn, John	1,670
Comyn, Johan (Counte de Boughan)	1,671
Convers, Robert dit le (orfevre de Loundres)	1,672
Corbrigge, Johan de	1,673
Clement, Seint, Esmond de	1,674
Cesthunt, Noneynes de	1,675
Clare, Rich' de	1,676
Cantebrigg', hommes de la ville de	1,677
Cesterhunte, ecclesia et moniales B'e Mar' de	1,678
Cormelo, fratres de (quod detur eis justiciarius)	1,679
Crok, Joh'	1,680
Caumpedene, Eleyne de	1,393
Cisteux, l'Abbe de (Scardeburgh)	1,457
Cisterc', Abb'es Ordinis	1,458
Cisteux, Chapelynz del Ordre de	1,459
Civinak, Huget de	1,460
Clare, Thom' de	1,461
Cicestr', Mayr. &c. de la citee	1,462
Cornelo, &c. hundredes de	1,463
Cherteseye, Isabell, femme Wautier	1,464
Claxton, William de, chivaler	1,465
Clare, Margarete de (maner de Kenton)	1,466
Cardoyl', Priour et Covent n're Dame de (see K)	1,403
Cogkeshale, Johan de	1,404
Carbonel, Johan le fiutz Thom'	1,405
Caunterbir', tenauns del Erceyesche	1,406
Cestr', Roger Evesque de	1,407
Cesthonte, Nonaynes de	1,408
Clayton', Elyne femme Thom' de	1,447
Clere, Thomas de	1,448
Cleterne, Isabele, femme Richard	1,449
Clavering, Johan de	1,450
Clavering, Johan de et al'	1,451
Clavereye, Ernald de et al'	1,452
Claryng, Johan de	1,453
Clarigge, Rob't de	1,454
Clarence, Thomas Duc de	1,455
Chishull, Rose la femme Job'	1,456

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Chaumbernon, Richard de	1,441
Clerkes, Agnes le (de Okeborn)	1,442
Clere, Thomas de	1,443
Camoys, Rauf de (Conestable du Chastel de Wyndesor)	1,395
Canterbir', Symon, Ercevesq' de	1,396
Caldethorp, Wauter de et al' (Suff.)	1,397
Carburra, Richard de et al'	1,377
Canounlegh, l'Abbesse, &c. de	1,378
Canonleye, Abbatissa et Conventus de	1,379
Canounlegh, l'Abbesse et la Covent de	1,380
Canonlegh, Abbatissa et Conventus de	1,381
Canterbir', Henr' de	1,382
Canterbire, le Priour de la Trinite de	1,383
Cystrewast, Johan	1,384
Carren, Johan de	1,385
Carrw, Thomas de	1,386
Cary, Thomas fitz John, chivaler	1,387
Cary, Thomas fitz John, chivaler	1,388
Cary, Thomas fitz John, chivaler	1,389
Cary, Thomas fitz Johan, chivaler	1,390
Cawewardyn, David	1,391
Coggeshale, Johan de (visconte d'Essex)	1,401
Cobeham, Reignaud de	1,793
Coton, Robt.	1,794
Cobeham, Johan de, chivaler	1,795
Coroner, "suppliant l'office de"	1,796
Colvyll, John	1,797
Cere, images, figures, &c. de	1,798
C . . . , Richard	1,799
Capel, Will's (Johannes Hadle, major Stapule Westm')	1,800
Chytterne, John	1,801
Can . . . . Th', Archiep's	1,802
Cornewaill, John, chivaler et al'	1,803
Combermere, l'Abbe et Covent de Seint Marie	1,804
Communes, les ("Wexchaundlers")	1,805
Commons, the	2,238
Comunes, the	2,239
Commens, the (Shirrefes of all the countees, &c.)	2,240
Commons, the (wolls, wollfells, &c.)	2,257
Commens, the (subsidie called tonage, &c.)	2,258
Commons, the (Counsaille called the Sterre Chambre)	2,259
Communes, the (subsidy: schedule)	2,260
Commens, the (grant of an ayde)	2,261
Cobham, John de (manoir de Ardyngton)	2,262
Communes, aschuns des (Hostiel la Roine Ph'e)	2,263
Courtenay, Margarete (Countesse de Deveneschire)	2,264
Cumpton, Thomas de (man' de Meperteshale) (see Chestillon)	2,200
Chestillon, Johannes (vide Cumpton, Thomas)	2,201
Colleville, Lucas de	2,202
Claypol, la vile de (Nichole)	2,203
Cestr', Levesque de	2,204
Cynk Portz, Barouns des	2,205
Corbyson, Roger	2,206
Cobeham, Johan de	2,207
Casis, Will's de	2,208
Comunes	1,831
Cicestr', meyr et communalte del citee de	1,832
Cornewaill, marchantz de	1,833
Cope, Richard de (Stonystretford, &c.)	1,834
Court, Franceys de (Chastrefeld)	1,835
Cantirbirs, Thomas, Ercevesque de	1,836
Conyngston, Ric' de (Ebor')	1,837

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Castill et Leon, Johan Roi de (Duc' de Lanc') et al'	1,838
Comons, les	1,839
Chiriton, William, fitz et heir Wauter	1,840
Custumers and Countrollers in the ports of England	1,901
Caleis, merchanz repairanz a le staple	1,902
Carhowe, Prioresse, &c. de	1,903
Cantebrigg', Chanceller, &c. del Universite	1,904
Customes and subsidies, collectors of, &c.	1,898
Commens, the (corn, foreign)	1,899
Cantebrygge, Escolers, &c. del Universite	1,889
Clays, Arnold, Meistre de la "Marie" de Selond	1,890
[Caleys ?], Burgeises, &c. of	1,891
Cobham, Reynald, et al'	1,892
Commones, the (Parlement at Redyng)	1,893
Cambrigge, Maude, Countesse de	1,894
Commens (cordewaners and cobelers of London)	1,895
Chastelacr', le Priour et Covent de	1,896
Cailly, Johan de (vic' Norff. et Suff.)	1,522
Colkbakere, Waut' et al' (Holand)	1,523
Cleet, Richard (gardein de la Isle de Wyght)	1,524
Combr', Westmer. et Everwyk	1,525
Cestr', levesque de	1,526
Cokefeld, Waltier de	1,527
Caunteton, Morice de	1,528
Cestr' et Northgales, marchantz de	1,529
Communes, les	1,934
Commens, the	1,935
Commens, the (wools, fells, &c.)	1,936
Cornewayll, marchauntz et esteymours	2,129
Croyland, Abbas de	2,130
Crek, l'Abbe de Prez, desouz	2,131
Cotyngham, Rauf le fiz Ive	2,132
Cornere, William de la (Evesque de Salesbir')	2,133
Chiggewelle, Hamond de (Meyre, &c. de Londr')	2,134
Cardoill, Johan, Evesque de	2,135
Cantebrigg, Burgeys de	2,136
Corbet, Pieres de	2,137
Coucy, Ingelram (counte de Bedeford)	2,138
Caumvile, Thomas de, et Eve sa femme	2,175
Coventre, Priour et Covent de la eglise	2,176
Cokyngham, la baronie de: la mersshe, &c.	5,532
Cretynggé, Jon. de (Goremoncester, Hunts)	2,163
Crochille, Johan	2,164
Crochille, Johan	2,165
Crochille, Johan	2,166
Crochille, Johan de	2,167
Cantebrigg, Esmon Counte de	2,168
Crombewell, Johannes de	2,169
Certesęye, l'Abbe de	2,113
Clerkenwell, Prioresse et Covent de	2,114
Chiggewell, Hamon de	2,115
Clive, Johan de, et al'	2,116
Cestre, Levesque de	2,117
Croyland, l'Abbe et Covent de	2,118
Cornwaylle, Edmon Count de	2,119
Cardewylle, John de	2,120
Clatford, le Priour de	2,121
Clifford, Robt. de (v. Schirpp, No. 7,227)	7,228
Cestre, Levesque de	2,123
Chikesond, le Priour de	2,124
Chevereston, Willam de	2,125
Canterbyre, l'Abbe de Seint Austyn de	2,126

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Craddok, Philip (de Divelyn)	2,127
Cobeham, Henr' de (Ewelle et Strode)	2,128
Commens, the (sheriffs)	1,769
Commons, the	1,770
Cantebrigg, Burgeys de la ville	1,771
Cantebrigg', Chaunceler, &c. del Universite	1,772
Comunes, the	1,773
Cogan (ap) Tuder	1,774
Coldeham, Johan (Norwytz)	1,775
Clifford, Richard	1,776
Cantirbirs, Thomas, Archevesq'	1,807
Communes, les (com. Rutland, Somers., Hunts, et Kent)	1,808
Communitas tocius regni (villa de Sutton Peyour)	2,308
Communes, the (divers manors, castells, &c.: Ep' Wint', Ep' Cant., &c.)	2,309
Copie endente des panelles des assises (delivere aux pleintiefs)	2,310
Communes, les (sevl. ptns. enrolled consectvly. on two or three skins of parchment)	2,311
Caleys, estaple de (marchant, sibien denizen comme alien)	2,312
Communes, les	2,313
Communes of the roialme (subsidy on lands, &c.)	2,314
Communes, the (parties imprisoned wrongfully, on suspicion, &c.)	2,327
Communes, the (thanks for grant of xvth and xth)	2,328
Comunes (riotes, robbryes, and murders in Cornevaille, Devon, &c. between servauntes of Erle of Devonshire and Sr. W. Bonvill)	2,329
Communes (Abbes, Priors: coilors de subsidies, &c.)	2,330
Combe, l'Abbe del eglise n're Dame de (com' Warr')	2,331
Canterbury, Abbot, &c. of Monastery of St. Austyn	2,322
Cantuar', Abbas, &c. Monasterii Sanct' Augustini	2,323
Conductu, Reginaldus de (Major Civitat' Lond.)	2,324
Cales, tresorer, &c. of the toun' et marches of	2,325
Clifford, Roger de (ville de Massyngham) vide Shuldham	7,438
Commones, the (Pat. to Coll. of the Blessed Lady of Eton)	2,316
Comyns, the (Duchie of Lanc', &c.)	2,317
Cambrigge (Coll. of Blessd. Lady et St. Nich.: patent)	2,318
Cordewaners de la Cite de Londres	2,319
Coutellers, bowyers, &c. &c. de Londres	2,320
Cardigan, burgeis, &c. de la ville de	2,286
Communes, the (subsidy on wool)	2,287
Communes, les (servaunts qui preignent salaries excedant, &c.)	2,288
Commons	1,761
Cantebrigg', burgeis de la ville	1,762
Commons, the (merchants of staple, Caleys)	1,763
Caleys, merchants of staple	1,764
Caleys, merchants of staple. (See Commons)	1,765
Cantebr', burgeis, &c. de la ville	2,088
Crundall, comons del Hundred	2,089
Cay . . . Hugh	2,090
Carrick, Thomas (Chaunceler d'Irlande)	1,741
Crofton, Johan de (de Cardoyl)	1,742
Cauntebrigg', le Chaunceler, &c. de la Univ'site	1,743
Chaunberleyn, Oseburn le	1,744
"Cobham Braye," . . . . de	1,734
Corbrigg', Alayn le fiz Richard	1,735
Castelton', Bradewale, &c. la vile de, &c.	1,736
Castelton (de le pek du conte de Derby) la vile de	1,737
Clothe makers (marchantz, aliens, &c.)	2,283
Cokefeld, manerium de	2,284
Certeseye, l'Abbe de	2,081
Cant', William Erchevesque de	2,082
Cherteseye, l'Abbe de	2,083
Cantebrigge, Chaunceller, &c. del Universite	2,305

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Commens, the (wolle, wollefels, &c.)	2,306
Commones, the (revenues, &c. of Duchie of Lanc.) See Duchie	2,304
Chollethorp, Thom' de (W. de Stokesby: Mr. de Chorralthorp)	7,922
Ch[evyot]dale (?) les gentz de (Bataille de Duresme, &c.)	8,051
Coventr', Robt. et divers autres (a schedule or list of names)	5,977
Caunvyle, Sire Geffray de (manr. de Clyfton)	7,883
Corpesty, Johan, marche de Norwiz (leyne)	6,268
Cobeham, Henricus de (Insula de Aurne (?)	6,365
Cliderhow, Rob'tus de (querela Epi' Dunelm')	6,367
Clifford, Rob'tus de (maner' de Hert')	6,368
Commens, the (retourne of writtes by shirefs of counties)	6,573
Chelcheth, Johan de (Oxenford de Londr', moneour de la Tour)	6,423
Comyns, the (statut', &c. for apparell & array of the Comyns: men et women)	6,767
Commens, the (soul, body, et wordly goudes, divinitie, fisyke et lawe)	6,768
Clyfford, Rogerus, junior (fragment of writ: H. de Kend et or's)	5,371
Clifford, Rogerus (Ebor': Johannes Latimer, &c.)	5,372
Concessionis, vigore presentis, nulla parsona precluditur, &c.	5,180
Cambrigge, proviso touchg. Provost, &c. of Coll. of St. Nicholas, &c.	6,718
Cataloyn, Petrus . . . . . patron of a caryk of (saufcondit)	6,786
Corbet, Pieres et al' (Ric' Roi d'Alemaigne: chastel et manoir de Tremyngton, &c.)	6,819
Chauncerye, reformacion of, within the citee of London	6,993
Chigewelle, Martyn, citezein de Londres (achater harang, &c.)	4,851
Chiggewell, Martyn de, citeyn de Loundres	4,854
Conduyt, Renaud et al', marchauntz de Loundres	4,922
Convers, les povres, de Loundres	4,928
Clyve, Goscelyn de, citezein de Londres	4,926
Chamberlayn, Rad'us de, com' Suff. (testamentum ejus)	5,022
Creton, Henri de (Priorie de St. Fresewide, Oxenfd.)	6,393
Caldewell, Will's de	1,399
Commune, la, d'Engleterre (terres chateux de felons, &c.)	3,080
Comunalte, la	3,086
Cisteus, la communalte del Ordre de, en Engleterre	3,088
Communes, les (Wm. Larke: prison de Flete, &c.)	3,024
Dunelm', Prior et Conventus	2,577
Duresme, gentz de la fraunchise (pardon feat)	2,578
Duresme, le Priour et Covent (rent annuel de Berewyk)	2,579
Dunelmen', Prior, &c. Ecclesie (grant of 40*l.* per ann')	2,580
Duresme, Richard Evesque de (John Baillol)	2,581
Duresme, Richard Evesque de	2,582
Duresme, Richard Evesque de	2,583
Duresme, l'Evesque de	2,584
Duresme, Lowys de	2,585
Duresme, Loys Eveske	2,586
Donnebaut, Will. (Prior, &c. of St. Andrew, Cowyk, Devon)	2,587
Denham, Thomas de (de Suffouke)	2,588
Derleye, l'Abbe de (Pentruthe et Rippeleye, Derby)	2,589
Donfowe, Hugh' le, et al' (de Salopbirs)	2,590
Dyvelyn, le Mair et la Comunalte de	2,591
Daggeworthe, Johan de. (See No. 664)	663
Daggeworthe, Johan de (See No. 663)	664
Dureford, Arnald de, chivaler	2,545
Dundonald, Will. (guerre de Escoce)	2,546
Dyvelyn, Alisandre, Ercevesque de	2,547
Dyvelyn, Alisandre, Ercevesque de	2,548
Dyvelin, Alysaundr, Arcevesque de	2,549
Divelyn, la Comunalte de la cite de	2,550
Dunlegh, Agnes de (la Rosere, Southwerk)	2,551
Duresme, Derlyngton, &c. les Burgeys de	2,552
Duresme, Lowys Eveske de	2,553

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Duresme, Laurence de (coillours de custume)	2,554
Donne, atte, Roger	2,555
Duresme, levesque de (les estaples)	2,556
Donewyz, Perres de	2,557
Dublin, A., Archiep'us (Johannes Wogan)	2,558
[Dublin] le Ercevesque de (Templers en Irlande)	2,559
Donewyz, Freres de la Chapelle de	2,560
Donston, William de (executor test' Rog' Nicol)	2,529
Devon', vic. (Roger Cousyn) v. Donston	2,530
Dunston, Will's	2,531
Donecastr', Adekyn de (Hosp. St. Joh'n Jerl'm, Clerkenewelle)	2,532
Drokenesford, Johan de (Evesque de Baa)	2,533
Donington, Wauter de	2,534
Divelin, Alisaundr' Ercevesq'e de	2,535
Dyvelin, Alysaundr' Arcevesq' de	2,536
Dyvelyn, l'Abbe de la meson n're Dame, jouste	2,537
Dureford, Arnald de, chivaler	2,538
Doninton, Wauter de	2,539
Dyvelyn, Mair et Communalte de	2,540
Derby, Roberd de	2,541
Dureford, Arnald de, chivaler	2,542
Divelin, citeseins de	2,543
Divelin, Meir et Comunalte de la cite	2,544
Denum, Johan de (relating to the Borders)	2,513
Delse, Thomas le fyz Willem de (Kent)	2,514
Dors', les comunes del counte de	2,515
Donheved, Margerie, femme Johan (Donchirche)	2,516
Dardani, James (Clerc del Chambre Boniface IX.)	2,517
Deveneschire, les lieges du counte	2,518
Deveros, Johan de (manoir de la Lowe)	2,519
Deveneschyr', les viscountes del counte	2,520
Dagworth, Joh'n de et al' (Excheq. K. Bench, &c.)	2,521
Deveneschir', gentz del conte	2,522
Dale, Johan de la (Hugh le Despenser: man' de Layham)	2,523
Dene, les attornez Peres de	2,524
Doream, le Priour et le Covent de	2,525
Doream, le Priur (Baronie de Coldingham)	2,526
Donston, Will. de (executor test. Roger de Nichol)	2,527
Devon', vic'. (See Donston, No. 2,527)	2,528
Drayton, Simound de (A. de Valence)	2,497
Draugh'swerd, Moris (aunage de drap. &c.)	2,498
Dubeneye, Bartholomeu, de Gippewyz	2,499
Dellerker, Johan (Thornton: Essyngwald)	2,500
Denton, Robt. de (Holdernesse, com' York)	2,501
Denton, Rob'tus de (Holdernesse)	2,502
Denton, Johan (Neef Chastel sur Tyne)	2,503
Daulede, Guairin (Gascoyne, Burdeus)	2,504
Denum, Johan de (la Garderobe)	2,505
Dogmanfeld, Robt. de (Forest de Schirwode)	2,506
Deynyll, Johan de (J. de Moubray)	2,507
Debenham, Thomas de (de Gippewiz)	2,508
Denton, Richard de et al' (affaires d'Escoce)	2,509
Denton, Ric' et al'. (See No. 2,509)	2,510
Dovere, Mestre et freres del Hospl. de la Meson Dieu de	2,511
Devery (? Denery) Alice (Canterbury)	2,512
Despenser, Hugh le (Counte de Wyncestr')	2,561
Despenser, Hugh le fitz Hugh'	2,562
Despenser, Hug' fil' Hug', junior	2,563
Dyngelee, genz de la vile de	2,564
Dynyeton, Edmon de (Northgales)	2,565
Duresme, le Priour et Covent (incursions of Scots)	2,566
Dunolm', Ecclesia (man'ium de Sadbergia)	2,567

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Duresme, levesque de (maners de Sandhall, &c.)	2,568
Dunolm', Ecclesia (manerium de Sadberg)	2,569
Dunelm', Ep'us (Nov' Castr' super Tynam)	2,570
Duresme, gentz de la franchise de	2,571
Duresme, le Prior et le Covent de	2,572
Duresme, le Priour, &c. de (destrutz par guerre)	2,573
Duresme, Ric' Evesque de (Johan de Bailliol roi d'Escoce)	2,574
Duresme, Richard Evesque (Jurisdiccions, &c.)	2,575
Duresme, Richard, nadguers Evesqe (divers manoirs)	2,576
Dovor', Magr' et fratres domus Dei (port: revenues, &c.)	2,689
Duresme, Loys Evesque de: Joh' de Eure: biens et chateux)	2,690
Dons, Robert de (Donfermelyn)	2,691
Don, William de, chivaler (Roger de Mortimer: torts faits)	2,692
Dovor', Magr' et fratres Domus Dei (tricesima bonor')	2,693
Dovor', Magr' et fratres domus Dei (exitus, &c. de passagio portus)	2,694
Dors', comunalte du counte (purvoiaunce de vivres al oeps le Roi)	2,695
Despenser, Hugh le	2,696
Deyvill, Pers (les possessions del Ordre des Templers)	2,697
Damory, Sir Roger de (maner de Rywardyn: for' de Dene)	2,698
Divelin, gentz del suburb' de (revenues accruing from)	2,699
Duresme, Priour et Covent de (Monks of St. Cuthbert, &c.)	2,700
Devel'n, Dean, &c. de Seint Patrik de (temporaltes)	2,701
Dovor', Magr', &c., domus Dei (alleviac' tricesime bonor')	2,702
Denys, Marie (Johan de Ditonne: debt)	2,703
Despenser, Hugh le (gentz de la ville de Loughteburgh)	2,704
Dorkecestr', le Abbe de (William de Aston)	2,721
Dyvelyn, Citeyns de (Guerres d'Escoce)	2,722
Derham, l'Abbe de (mariage de la sœur du Roi)	2,723
Dunolm', Ludovicus, Ep'us	2,724
Deneland, Jacobe ("Schippeman")	2,725
Dygley, William (chastell de Moresende)	2,726
Dacre, Randolf, viscounte de Cumbr'	2,727
Diggeley, William (chastel de Moresende)	2,728
Daprichecort, Johan (Merdale, Capell, et Mapulhurst)	2,729
Duraffort, Aymeric	2,730
Dalowe, Thomas (boys de Cawode et Wystowe)	2,731
Danvers, Richard et al'	2,732
Dernecombe, Johan et al'	2,733
Despenser, Elizth. femme Edward, nadgairs Sr. le (manoir de Boreford, &c.)	2,734
Daulede, Wylliam (losses sustained in France)	2,735
Dartasso, James	2,736
Denyas, Will's, de Wyke (vic' Midd': W. de Walleworth)	9,235
Dunelm', L. Ep'us (forisfacture de guerra)	9,323
Doreward, John, Bockyng, Essex	9,423
Dynham, John, Lord Dynham	9,409
Duke, Markes, Erle or Viscount of the Realm (proviso)	9,438
"Descoce"	9,116
Dykeswell, Robt. (Th. Mynchestrete: J. Semale, Bed' et al')	9,105
Dynbiegh, Constable du Chastel de	976
Durafort, Gualliard de, Knight (of Duras and Guyenne)	990
Darcy, Joh'n, chivaler (Templeneuson et Templehurst)	974
Dunbarre, George de (Counte de la Marche Descoce)	961
Dyneford, les [chivalers?] de	9,198
Divelyn, Escheker de (pecheries)	9,131
Desire, Rolyn de (servise en la guerre de Gascoine)	9,066
Despenser, Hugh le, leigne (Wm. de la Zousche)	9,051
Drax, John	1,125
Drapers, les, de la Citee de Loundres	791
Derley, Abbas de	789
Deneye, Thomas (Wycroft, com' Devon')	1,062

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Dynesworth, Johan de (manoir de Middelton) - - - -	219
Duresme, levesque de (l'ewe de Twede) - - - -	2,820
Dilewysshe, Phelip de (Gilbert de Clare, &c.) - - - -	2,821
Derwalshawe, Robt. (Stoke Maundevill, Bucks) - - -	2,822
Dyvelyn, le Priour del Hospital de St. Johan hors de la novele porte de	2,823
Dorcestr', hommes de - - - - - - -	2,824
Duresme, Priour et Covent de - - - - - -	2,825
Daunesley, John, et al' (Saint Sauvour : Normandie) - - -	2,826
Derby, Burgeys et Communalte de la ville de - - - -	2,827
Derlaston, Edithe, femme Richard de - - - - -	2,828
Dunestaple, Prior de - - - - - - -	2,829
Deodands, forfeits, &c. (ships and other vessels damaged) - -	3,248
Darcy, John, Essex (treason : rebellion : outlawry) - - -	2,673
Dygby, Everard (Knight of the Shire : Rutland) - - -	2,674
Dartas, James (custumes : Droghda, Dyvelyn, &c.) - - -	2,675
Dygby, Everard (Stokdrye, Rutland) - - - - -	2,676
Denys, Seyn, le Abbe de (chous qe luy touchint en Angleterre) -	2,677
Dunelm', Ep'atus (memorand. of sums due to the King) - -	2,678
Douce, William (Cytesayn de Dyvelyn) - - - -	2,679
Discart, Jorden ("qi fu granger en launee de Autan") - -	2,680
Dallynge, William (argent que devoit le Duc de Braban) - -	2,681
Duresme, le Evesqe de (Johan de Eure: Aukeland) - - -	2,682
David, Seint, Evesque de (conge de approprier terres, &c.) - -	2,683
Douce, William (terre en le counte de Dyvelin) - - -	2,684
Divelyn, Johan, Ercevesque de (revenues, &c.) - - -	2,685
Douns, Henry (Kidwelly, &c., Southwalis : Duchie of Lanc') - -	9,533
Duddeley, John, Lord (Colleg' de Wolverhampton) - - -	9,559
Dautre, Richard (Elleslak, Rymyngton, &c.) - - - -	2,705
Doleroun, Bernard et al' (marchands de Bayone) - - -	2,706
Davit, ap, Adam—Eynon' ap, Jor', &c. - - - -	2,707
Davit, ap, Adam (terres, &c. dount soun pere fu descesye) - -	2,708
Davy, Seint, l'Evesqe de (chartered privileges) - - - -	2,709
Despenser, Aymer le (Jn. Giffard : Brymmesfeld et Beggeworth) -	2,710
Divelyn, Johan (dettes que dues li sont) - - - -	2,711
Doncastr', Maline (divers enemis le Roi) - - -	2,712
Despenser, Elizabeth, femme le Sire le - - - - -	2,713
Droghda, Burgeis de (Bataile de Dundalk : occision de leur conburgeis)	2,715
Dorneford, Nichole (Chastel de Beau Mareys) - - - -	2,716
Dyne, Bernardyn (coillours de custume, South'ton) - - -	2,717
Dalilegh, James de (receyvor de vytailes, de Cardoil) - - -	2,718
Dacre, Hugh de, chivaler (forest de Ingelwod) - - - -	2,719
Douglas, James, Erle of, proviso - - - - -	9,547
Despensers, Hugh le, le fuitz, (J. Boutetourt) - - - -	2,849
Dertemuth, liges gentz de - - - - - -	2,850
Deyvill, William (Hostel le Roi: marche d'Escoce) - - -	2,851
Dacre, Esmond (forester en la chace de Boughland) - - -	2,852
Durem, le clerge del Evesche - - - - -	2,853
Deveneschire, la comunalte de (Dertemore) - - - -	2,854
Dautre, William (Louth park, meson de) - - - -	2,855
Divelyn, Meir et comunalte, &c. de (marchees, &c.) - - -	2,856
Daneys, Brice le (com' Cestre, honr. de Huntyngdon) - - -	2,857
Dublin,' Johannes (ecclesie Minister) - - - - -	2,858
Durem, le Evesqe de (coignes pur monee faire) - - -	2,859
Drax, William de (proces en Baunk le roi) - - - -	2,860
Dovorre, moignes del eglise de St. Martin, de - - - -	2,865
Denborgees, Fortaner, et autres (Londr') - - - -	2,866
Deveneshyre, les Esteymours del counte - - - -	2,867
Danyel, Johan (wast en la foreste del Peek) - - - -	2,868
Donewyz, homines de - - - - - - -	2,870
Doudeswell, Thomas, de Glouc. (Olneston et Berewyk) - - -	2,872
Duc, Jon le, et Marion sa femme, et al' - - - -	2,871

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Divelyn, Meir et comunalte de (malefactors, &c.)	2,873
Deffrencloyt, gentz del cantref de, en Northgales	2,874
Demesville, Reynold, et al' (Flaundres)	2,875
Demesville, Reginaldus, et al' (Soissons, &c.)	2,876
Dunelm' Ep'us (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Mayor, &c.)	2,877
Dunelm', Ep'us (Writ to Mayor of N. Castle)	2,878
Duresme, Thomas Evesque de	2,879
Despenser, Elizabeth que fu la femme le Seignr. le. See Westmoustier, Abbe de, No. 2681	2,880
Denordon, Johan (dean de Wolverenhampton)	2,862
Dez, Jord' et Philip son frere	2,863
Duyn, Johan (Devon' et Glouc')	2,864
Darcy, John et al'. (See No. 2832)	2,833
Dacie, Norwegie et Swecie, Rex "(carissimus avunculus noster")	3,198
Dertemore, Foresters et tenantz	2,775
Duresme, le Prior et Covent de	2,776
Dynham, John de (cosyn, &c. de Hugh de Courtenay)	2,777
Duresme, Evesque de (franchises, &c.)	2,778
Dannesley, Johan (Chastel, &c. de St. Savor, Normandie)	2,779
Duresme, Prior et Covent de (le glise de Hemyngburgh)	2,780
Despenser, Elizabeth femme Edwd. (chaces de Malverne)	2,781
Duresme, Thomas Evesque de	2,782
Dannesley, Johan (Alfons fitz et heir et hostage le Counte de Dene)	2,783
Devenshir', les communes del counte	2,784
Dacre, Randolf de (divers manors : Irthyngton, &c.)	2,882
Derham, William de (jadys clerk le Conte de Kent)	2,883
Dyvelyn, Alexandre Ercevesque de	2,884
Dovere, le Meire et la comunaute de	2,885
Deveneshire, divers gens de la comunaute : Esteymurs, &c.	2,886
Duresme, Lowys Evesqe de	2,887
Dors', la commune del counte de	2,801
Doway, Hervy de (Berwic sur Twed)	2,802
Durem, Lowys, Evesqe de	2,803
Doddelwych, Renaud de	2,804
Dercok, William	2,805
Drax, le Priour et le Covent de	2,806
Dunstaple, Matheu de (Bed.)	2,807
Damari, Henr' ("Comaundour de Keel")	2,808
Dutton, Phelipe de (Chanoin de Saint Thom')	2,809
Delemenup, Sichut (?)	2,906
Donne, Willam de la (Welles : Herts.)	2,907
Dundraynan, Abbe, &c. n're dame de (Galewaye) *v.* Gaway	2,908
Dureme, Richard Priour de	2,909
Duresme, Loys, Evesqe de	2,910
Dulci Corde (Duz queor) Abbas de (Galeweya) *v.* Gaway	2,911
Duresme, Robert, Busshop of	2,912
Drax, John de, Serjeant darmes le Roi	2,913
Duresme, Richard, Evesq de	2,914
Dorchestre, Baillifs, Burges, &c., del Burgh	2,915
Durem, Lowis, Evesqe de	2,916
[Document: temp. E. I.] (*illegible*)	2,917
Dixon', Nicholl, Clerk des feoffez des terres queux feurent a Rob' Thresk	2,918
Duddeley, John Lord, knyght (manoir of Byrmyncham)	2,919
Dacre, Humfrey, knyght	2,920
Duresme, Richard, Evesqe	2,921
Dovere, les Freres de l'Hospital de la Meson Dieu	2,898
Dovor' Hospital' (Hubertus de Burgo fundavit)	2,900
Dymeton, Edmon (Chamberleyn de Northgales)	2,901
Derwentwatere, John de (visct. de Cumb'ld.)	2,902
Dertemouth, burgeis de la ville	2,593

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Dublere, Petrus (de Wyke juxte le myer en Holonde) - - -	2,594
Dalyngrugg, Edwd. chivaler, et al' (executours du testament le Sire le Despenser) - - - - - - - -	2,595
Drayton, manoir de - - - - - - -	2,596
Duresme, Thom' Evesque de - - - - - -	2,597
Dynbiegh', burgeys - - - - - - -	2,598
Donewiche, tenauntz de la ville (com' Suff.) - - - -	2,599
Darcy, Margarete femme John, chivaler (terres en Irlaund) - -	2,600
Devoneschire, les communes del countee - - - -	2,601
Dunwich, Burgeys de (custumes de merchandises) - - -	2,602
Dautry, Johan, chivaler (manoir de Sudburgh) - - -	2,603
Drayton, John (manoir de Aston joust Bermyncham) - - -	2,604
Dorewicz, "diz hommes et sis emfauntz de la ville de" - -	2,845
Donewicz, les gentz de - - - - - - -	2,846
Dorsete, la communalte du counte de - - - - -	2,847
Derle, l'Abbe de - - - - - - -	2,848
Duresme le Prior de (Chastel de Rokesburgh) - - - -	2,629
Deynill, Pers de (Templers, &c.) - - - - -	2,630
Duresme, l'Evesque de (faire droit deinz la franchise) - - -	2,631
Dene, Johan de (felonies en le counte de Hunt') - - -	2,632
Dene, Joh' de (felonies: counte de Hunts) - - - -	2,633
Duraunt, Isabelle, femme William (Newerk) - - - -	2,634
Duresme, William de, et al' de Derlington (marchantz, Flandres) -	2,635
Denton, Richard de et al' (gentz d'Escoce) - - - -	2,636
Duresme, gentz de la fraunchise de - - - - -	2,637
Denton, John de (Noef Chastel-sur-Tyne) - - - -	2,638
[? Denton] Joh' de - - - - - - -	2,639
Dyvelyn, les citezeinz de (counte de Kyldare) - - - -	2,640
Dole, Johan (Loundres) - - - - - -	2,890
Deveneschire, la communaulte de - - - - -	2,891
Dounedale, Johan de - - - - - - -	2,892
Destanes, Johan (d'Irland) - - - - - -	2,893
Denton, Johan de - - - - - - -	2,641
Deveneschire et Cornwalle, commune des countez - - -	2,642
Derby, demeygnes burgeices de - - - - -	2,643
Duresme, levesq' de (Chastel de Norham) - - - -	2,644
Duresme, Richard Evesque de - - - - - -	2,645
Dyveline, le Meir et les Cyteyns de - - - - -	2,646
Dublin', Abbas Sanct' Thome juxta, &c. - - - -	2,647
Dax, les Evesques (de Bayona) - - - - -	2,648
D . . . . . (?) "Reg' Mag' suppl'," &c. - - - - -	2,649
Durfort, Remfrei, chevaler d'Ageneisz - - - - -	2,650
Darrion, Lukayse, Burgeise de Bayone - - - - -	2,651
Daventre, Phelip (leglise de Waldeneuton) - - - -	2,836
Davintre, Phelip (eglise de Waldeneweton) - - - -	2,837
Davyntre, Ph'us (writ). (See Dunolm', No. 2,841) - - -	2,838
Davyntre, Ph'us (ecclesia de Waldeneuton) - - - -	2,840
Dunolm', Ep'us (ecclesia de Waldeneuton (see Davyntre) - -	2,841
Despenser, Elizth. femme Edward, Sr' le - - - -	2,753
Devon', vic' (tangens dignitates, &c. impetratas in Cur' Rom') - -	2,754
Durant, Johan, clerk (Wodestoke, dioc' Linc') - - -	2,755
Dieulencresse, l'Abbe de (eglise de Liek) - - - -	2,756
Duresme [l'evesqe de ?] - - - - - -	2,757
Dene, Forest de (nombre de people demorant deinz) - - -	2,758
Darcy, Philipp, chivaler (manoirs de Templehurst, &c.) - -	2,759
Dene, Hugh (ships: Gabriell and George: Lond.) - - -	2,760
Dertemouth, Burgeyses (fortress in haven) - - - -	2,761
Duresme, John Evesque de (droits et franchises) - - -	2,790
Devenschir, hommes del counte - - - - - -	2,791
Daudeleye, Hugh (Chastel de Lydeford: Dertemore, &c.) - -	2,792
Daumary, Richard (terres a Monkesham) - - - -	2,793

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Dent, Thomas de (Justice du Bank de Dyvelyn)	2,794
Duresme, gentz de la fraunchise de	2,815
Donewyz, gentz de	2,816
Dengaine, Katerine (land in Kent)	2,737
Drayton, John (un des chivalers pour le counte de Glouc')	2,738
Darcy, Johan, chivaler	2,739
Deverose, John	2,740
Deryng, Simound (parker de Whynbergh: Norff.)	2,741
Dreweton, la ville de	2,742
Depeden, Johannes, vic' Ebor'	2,743
Devenyssh, Henre, de Rommeseie (un nief appele la Faucun)	2,744
Despencer, Elizth. femme Edward Seigneur le (terres, &c. en Gales)	2,745
Deverose, Wauter et al' (meffesours de Galeys, com' Herefd.)	2,763
Doudyng, Alice, de Wyncestr'	2,764
Deumarcz, Cecile de (de Suthwerk: tenement)	2,765
Duresme, Waltier Evesqe de (fraunchises, &c.)	2,766
Dannesley, John et al' (Chastel, &c. de Seint Savours en Normandie)	2,767
Dertemuth, Burgeys de (Chastel et Toure, &c.)	2,768
Dyvelyn, le Ercevesque, meir, baillifs, &c. de	3,148
Depeden, Johannes, vic' Ebor'	2,747
Dennyng, Johannes	2,748
Dalyngrugge, Johan (chastiel de Brembre)	2,749
Dru, Laurentius (Custos quarundam terrarum, &c.)	2,750
Davidos, Bernad (Bordeus)	2,660
Darleton et Ragenell, les tenauntz de	2,661
Drury, William (com' Suff.)	2,662
Devereux, Walter, Hereford	2,663
Dauson, Robt., yoman (French wars)	2,664
Drugge, Joh'n, escuier (man'r de Alisaundreston)	2,665
Dynham, John (Nutwell, com' Devon')	2,666
Dureford, Galiard, knyght, Lord Duras (manere of Bolinbroke, Duchie of Lanc.)	2,667
Dregge, Isabell femme Richard	2,668
Duresme, le Priour de (Berewyk-sr.-Twede)	2,811
Dale, Johan de la (Isabel femme Walter de Cokefeld)	2,813
Denguy, Mons' Arn'	2,653
Dormaudie, Bernart (de Bayon')	2,654
Darabere, Saux (esglise de Bayone)	2,655
Donne, Gryffith (terres purchases par Galois)	2,656
Donewico, major, &c. de (See Claveryng)	2,617
Duresme, levesque de (Halieland, Northumbr', &c.)	2,618
Dorcestr', burgeys del burgh de	2,619
Dynyton', Henri de (Carnarvan)	2,620
Dynham, Joh'n de, chivaler (Somers.)	2,621
Dyk, Reynald de (Archers: Kent, Surr', Suss')	2,622
Duraunt, William (Port de Seint Botolf)	2,623
Duraunt, Johannes (Norhwodeham)	2,624
Doyly, William (appressions faitz par Johan de Lovell)	2,612
Doyle, William (Hynton joust Brakkeley, Northn.)	2,613
Donigton, Wauter, com' Glouc. (Abbe Johan de Henisham)	2,614
Donne, Roger (Eglise de Sabrithtesworth)	2,615
David, Seint, Henr' Evesque de (Newhous en Gales)	2,465
Davi, Seint (de Landeylau Vaur) burgeis de, &c.	2,466
Danvers, Will. Fitz Thomas (Roger de Mortymer et de Wygemor)	2,467
Darcy, Johan, Justice d'Irlaunde (H. de Maundeville)	2,468
Darcy, Roger (Kesteby, Upton, et Stretton)	2,469
Danvers, Richard le fitz Thomas	2,470
Du Val, Robt., chivaler (de Westwales)	2,458
Derehurst, negocium monachor' de	2,459
Darrel, Edmond (arrerages de gages)	2,460
Daske, Richard (utlagez en Norff.)	2,461
Darrel, Edmond (que fust emprisonne)	2,462

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Daufryk, Gilet (manoir de Guissith Bohoun)	2,463
David, Seint, Evesque de	2,464
Durant, Isabele, femme William (Port de St. Botolf)	2,625
Duraunt, Will's (de Nieuwerk in portu de Sco' Botho')	2,626
Durrem, le Prior, &c. de (Eustaz de Vescy, Sr. de Swynhad.) See *Vescy*	2,627
Daune, Nicholl (maner de Northbony, Devon')	2,473
Danvers, Alice, femme Rauf (Werham, Suth't)	2,474
Dance, William (tenemens en Divelyn)	2,475
Daneys, Bryce de (Honur de Huntyngdon)	2,476
Damory, Richard (maner de Blechesdone)	2,477
Dakenham, Thomas de, et al' (terres en main le Roi)	2,478
Dalby, Robt. de (biens, &c. arestuz en Brugges)	2,479
Denys, Seint, jouste South'ton, Prior, &c. de (lestaple de leynes)	2,480
Despenser, Johane, femme Sire Adam le	2,490
Derby, Johan de, clerk (com' Ebor')	2,491
Derleye, Priour et Covent de	2,492
Derleye, Abbe et Covent (com' Derby)	2,493
Derleye, Abbas et Canonici de	2,494
Deverous, William fitz et heir Johan	2,495
Drayton, Johan de	2,496
Dovorr', Mair, &c. of	1,900
Dorem, Joleyn de (terre en Rawereth)	2,796
Doutras (?), Ernaud (guerre de Gascoigne)	2,797
Dunkirke, Piers Rade de (Fissher)	2,798
Dylers, Fleurentyn, chivaler	2,799
Devenesyre, la commune del conte de	2,800
Deveneschire et Cornewaylle (marchanz de vins a retail)	2,484
Devenshire, le viscount de (la Chastel de Excestre)	2,485
Destesnild, Thomas (Sire Othez de Graunsson)	2,486
Dale, Johan de la (manoir de Leigham)	2,487
Dale, Johan (manoir de Leyham: Hugh le Despenser)	2,488
Dannesley, Johan, chivaler (castell de Melle Chisec, &c.)	2,785
Dannesley, John, et al' (chastells qui furent a Thomas de Wodestok)	2,786
Derwent, Thomas (who had served in the wars)	2,787
Daundon, Andreu (Erchedekne de Louth? en Irland)	2,771
Delves, Johan (lesglise de Cubbeley)	2,772
Dovorr', Barons de (peleryns passant hors du roialme)	2,773
Deneys, Simon, de Wylyngham	2,831
Darcy, Johan et al' (Kirkeby, Barton et Brademore)	2,832
Dengayne, Johan, viscount de Huntyngdon	2,817
Duresme, Lowys, Evesqe de	2,818
Deulacres, l'Abbe et Covent de (Hamel de Rushton)	2,481
Deynill, Eymer, de Lackeford	2,482
[Dy . . . eleston], Luce qe fu femme Thomas de	4,990
Diveleston, Thomas de	4,991
Dunmowe, Johannes (mesuagium in paroch' Sanct' Gregorii, London)	5,467
Derby and Staff. (schedule, containg. names of persons in shires of)	6,344
Dovre, le suppriour, &c. de la eglise de St. Martin de	8,201
Davy, Seint, levesqe de (terres appurtenantes al Evesche de)	7,178
Duresme, levesque de (John de Sandale, Chauncellier, W. de Norwiz, Tre'r)	7,736
David, Seint, le Chapeleyn del Evesque de	7,397
Drap, les Telers de, deinz la cite de Londres	7,933
Dismes, grevaunces et damages, faitz as	7,121
Duke, "the seid," or "his deputees of the sd. Marshalsie") *v.* Norff.	6,106
Dureham, John ("Hertford")	5,113
Dunmowe, manoir de, com. Essex	4,712
Draps, les, overours des draps des estranges terres q' sont venuz en Engleterre	3,272
Dunheved, Nichole de (Chastel de Adleboye)	6,396
Dertemuth . . . G . . ., de (Duc de Bretaigne)	3,873
Dadegate (?), Henri (mariage: fille Wm. de Stubbesdun)	3,777

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Dyvelyn, le Priour de Seint Johan, dehors la nove porte de	4,469
Dublin, Custodes Escambii de, &c.	4,503
Dovorr', mure et closure del port de	2,321
Duchie of Lancastre, Resceyvour Genl. of	2,303
Damot, Rempnon	2,658
Deyncourt, Alice femme William, chivaler	2,608
Deyncourt, Alesia uxor Will'i (ecclesia Beati Petri, Thurgarton)	2,609
Delves, James (Uttokeshater: high treason)	2,672
Douglas, James, Erle (grant of lands)	2,670
Derlynge, Thomas (sergeant of armes, &c.)	2,752
Daunee, Nichole (grant de franchise)	2,688
Dannesley, John (John Chandos, &c.)	2,769
Duresme, Laurence, Bisshope of	9,467
Daventr', le Priour et le Covent de (Westhaddon: Norh't)	5,190
Donmawe, Gileberd le fitz Wm. de (Essex)	2,896
Everwyk, Tykhill, Will' citezein de (meir, &c.)	2,155
Everwyk, Richard del See, de la citee d' (meir, &c.)	2,156
Everwyk, William Belle, citezein d' (meir, &c.)	2,157
Everwyk, Roger de Burton, citesein d' (meir, &c.)	2,158
Everwyk, John de Eston, citesein d' (meir, &c.)	2,159
Everwyk, le Duc de, et Isabelle sa femme	2,160
Excestre, Water le Evesqe de (eglise de Seinte Beryane)	3,273
Everwyk, Alexandre, Ercevesque d'	2,151
Everwyk, Meir, &c. de la cite d'	2,152
Everwyk, Meir et bailliffs de la cite d' (John Bret. pet.)	2,153
Everwyk, citeseins, &c. de la cite d'	2,162
Everwyk, genz de la cite d' (Burdeux, &c.)	2,146
Everwyke, marchaundes, robbez a Rokesburgh	2,147
Everwyk, marchaundes, pilles, &c. a Rokesburgh	2,148
Excestr', Wauter, Evesqe de (assise de payn et cerveise)	3,250
Escoce, les Burges d' (talliages, custumes, marchandises)	3,232
Everyngham, Luce femme Rob't. de	2,961
Everyngham, Thomas de	2,962
Everyngham, Adam de (Shirewod)	2,963
Elys, Rob't (de Grant Jernemuth)	2,964
Elys, Robertus. (*See* No. 2,964)	2,965
Elys, Robertus (de Magna Gernemue.) *See* No. 2,964	2,966
Estwod, Sar' de (executrice Anice Cole de Stebbenhyth)	2,967
Eyton, Thomas de (Abbe de Selleby)	2,968
Esmon, Seint, Abbe et Covent de	2,969
Evesham, l'Abbe de (countee de Warrewyk)	2,970
Excestr', le Mair et la commune de la citee d'	2,971
Eure, John le fitz John de (Calverton)	2,972
Esyngwold, Johan le fitz Hugh de	2,973
Elward, Thomas (eglise de Bubwich)	2,974
Eregum, Rich'd (Isabelle de Fort' Countesse Daumarle, &c.)	2,975
Ely, Johan de (forstalleris e regrateris)	2,976
Ellesmere, tenantz du manoir de	2,945
Everwyk, Geffray de (moigne de Donfermlyn)	2,946
Emoun, Seynt, les Burgeis de	2,947
Edmund, Seynt, hommes de la vile de	2,948
Emund, Seint, homes de la vile de	2,949
Espaudyngton, Oubern de	2,950
Edenburgh, le gardein du Chastel de	2,951
Eye, Priour et Covent de (eglise de Laxfeld)	2,952
Essex, toute la communaute de (W. de Gleydon)	2,953
Esshe, Roger de (Stanhop', evesche de Duresme)	2,954
Echingeham, Roberd de (divers robberies)	2,955
Euer, Johan le fitz Johan de (maner de Calverden)	2,956
Estafford, William de (Chastel de Alvetone)	2,957
Ereswell, Johan de (mesoun de Ereswell, Suff.)	2,958

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Elsefeld, Gilbert de (terre en Bluntesdon)	2,959
Esshe, Roger de. *See* "Esshe," No. 2,954	2,960
Ebor', Archie'pus et alii (executores testam'ti Regis)	2,374
Evrewyck, lercevesque d' (garde de la temporaute)	8,961
Everwyk, l'Abbe et le Covent de n're Dame de	8,962
Everwyk, l'Abbe et Covent de n're Dame de	8,977
Everwyk, William Ercevesque de (seinte eglise: "tolun")	8,978
Elys, Richard et al' (wools, skins, &c.)	1,048
Exon', Major et Civitas	675
Eschot, Letice fylie Lucas de (Orford)	578
"Eglise" [. . . ? . . .] (relating to a church)	305
Eschequer, Barons, &c. del	294
Ebor', Will'us, Archiep's (collectores decime, &c. imposit' per sed' ap'lic')	8,987
Everwyk, le clergie de la province de	8,954
Eschequere, les Aturnez del	270
Estevene, Rob't le fitz et al'	254
Everwyk, Thomas Ercevesk de	8,973
Ebor', Thomas Archiep's	8,974
Everwyk, les ministres de la chapelle n're Dame de les Angeles	9,009
Ebor', Decanus et Capitulum ecclesie (quedam peticio)	9,010
Everwyk, William Ercevesque d' (franchise: Beverley)	9,011
Everwyk, William Ercevesk d' (franchise: Beverley)	9,012
Evrewyk, certeins marchauntz de (Kyngestn.-sur.-Hull)	9,013
Everwik, les Chivalers du counte de (Escolers: Oxenfd.)	9,014
Ebor', Prior Sancte Trinitatis	9,015
Everwyk, la comunaute de Estriding en la counte de	9,016
Everwik, le Ercevesk de (eglise de Knaresburgh)	9,017
Everwyk, le Priour, &c. de Seint Andreu hors de	9,018
Everwyk, les cytesenis de la cite de	9,019
Everwyk, William Ercevesqe de (vicaries de Loudham, &c.)	9,020
Everwik, Will'm de Melton, Ercevesk de (Mr. de Bynteworth)	9,021
Everwik, l'Abbe n're Dame de (veneson: Forestes)	9,022
Everwyk, l'Abbe, &c. de n're Dame de	9,023
Everwyk, les marchanntz del cite de	9,024
Everwyk, le Priour et Covent del eglise de St. Trinite de	8,944
Ebor', Walterus Archiep'us (presentacio ad ecclesiam Sancti Sampsonis)	8,933
Ebor', Inquisicio capta apud (advocacio ecclesie Sancti' Sampsonis)	8,934
Ebor', vic' (tangen' advocaco'em eccl'ie Sci' Sampsonis Ebor')	8,935
Ebor', vic' (Rob. de Wodehouse Archid': eccl'ia Sc'i Sampsonis)	8,936
[Ebor' ?] List of names (almost illegible) of jurors, probably: qy. relating to advowson of Church of St. Sampson, York?	8,937
Ebor, vic' (Rob. Wodehous, Archid' Richmund: Eccl' Sci' Samp')	8,938
Ebor' vic' (Rob. Wodehous et prior de Pontefracto: Eccl' Sci. Sampsonis)	8,939
Ebor' (portion of a Placita Roll relatg. to right of advowson of Church of St. Sampson, York)	8,940
Everwyk, l'Abbe de n're Dame de (Chastel Bernard)	8,920
Everwyk, le poeple du counte de	8,921
Ebor', Johannes prior monasterii Sce' Trinitatis	8,945
Ebor', Prior et Conventus priorat' Sce' Trinitatis	8,946
Everwyk, Richard Duc d'	8,949
Ebor', Ric'us Dux	8,950
Everwyk, l'Abbe n're Dame de	8,953
Everwyk, Agneys, femme Renaud de	8,951
Ebor', Prior Fratrum Predicator' (Hosp'l Sci' Leonard)	8,993
Ebor', Cives (Garderoba: denar' mutuat': victual': munic')	8,994
Everwyk, les genz de (garderobe: obligacion)	8,995
Everwik, les genz de	8,996
Everwyk, le viscount de (terres de certeins rebelles)	8,997
Everwyk, Thom' Erscevesk de (man'r de Cawode)	8,998
Ebor', Thomas Archie'pus (man'r de Cawode)	8,999
Ebor', Johannes Romayn quond' Archie'ps (man'r de Cawode)	9,000

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Everwyk, Thomas Erscewek de	9,001
Everwyk, Thomas Ercevesk de (maner de Cawode)	9,002
Everwyk, la comunaute de ceste counte	8,964
Evesham, Johan (manoir de . . . . North'n)	8,965
Everwyk, trespas, felonies, &c. faits a Clotherum en le counte de	8,966
Everwyk, lesglise cathedrale de Seint Pier de	8,967
Everwyk, Esmon Duk d' (maner de Wendovere: Berk.)	8,968
Everwyk, Edward d' (Constable d'Engleterre)	8,969
Everwyk, Richard d' (Eschekier de Dyvelyn)	8,970
Everwyk, William Ercevesque de	8,980
Everwik, Edward d' (estre Constable d'Angleterre)	8,981
Everwyk, William Ercevesque de (Port de Hull, &c.)	8,982
Ebor', Walterus Archiep'us (concessio port' de Hulle)	8,983
Evrewyk, les citeins de (certeines fraunchises)	8,984
Everwik, Mestre, Freres et Sores del Hosp'l de St. Leonard de	8,985
Ebor', Thomas Archiep'us (maner' de Cawode)	9,004
Ebor', Thomas Archiep'us (David de Cawode)	9,005
Everwyk, l'Ercevesque de (Covt. de Fountaynes: Ovemedale)	9,006
Everwyk, l'Ercevesk de (foreste de Wherndale)	9,007
Everwyk, Cumberl', Westmer', &c. les communes des countees	9,008
Everwyk, Henry, Erchevesque de (Gascoigne)	8,989
Everwyk, Northumb'r, Westmerl. &c. gens de	8,990
Everwyk, Edward Duk d'	8,991
Everwyk, les Deans et Chapitre de lesglise de St. Piere de	8,957
Everwyk, les poilters de (peaux de brebis, agneux, &c.)	8,958
Essex, Nomina hominum elector' pro custod' pacis de	9,294
Everwyk, Garde Duc de	9,292
[Everwyk?]	9,288
Edmon, Seint Sauveour . . . . Chapele	9,220
Elmham, Will's de, Chivaler (in partibus transmar' cum Epo' Norwic')	9,250
Ebor', prelati et clerus Civitat' Dioc' et Provincie	9,269
Engleterre . . . . divers terres, &c. tenuz par service de chivaler	9,321
Eglises, Chapelles, Benefices, Canter'ies, &c.	9,331
Escheqer, Chamberleyns, &c. del	9,361
Eynon, Wm. ap (garde du Chastel de Cardygan)	9,174
Escoz, les . . . . ("imposicions")	9,194
[Exon']?	9,204
Eufemia, Comitissa de	9,146
Everewyk, le Priur de la Trinite de	9,178
Evysham, Ric'us, persona eccl'ie de Culworth	9,142
Everwyk, le Abbe et le Covent de n're Dame de	9,076
Escoces, les . . . . (le counte de Cumberl'd	9,201
Elmesale, William de (Doncastr')	2,931
Ellerker, Nichol de (argent apprestus au Roi)	2,932
Ecclesale, Rob't de (Evesque de Ely)	2,933
Elsyng, William de, de Londres, Aldremannesbury	2,934
Eluet, Rob't de (Cardoyl : argent appresté au Roi)	2,936
Eleine, Seinte, en Loundres, Prioresse et nonaignes de	2,937
Ergum, Thom' de (Isabelle Countasse de Albermarle)	2,938
Ermythwait, Nonaynes et Prioresce de (Cumberl'd)	2,939
Est, Nichol, de Heston (manoir de Istelworth, Midd.)	2,940
Espynall, Baudewyn d' (Priour de Lappelaye)	2,941
Eseger, Thomas (Donyngton, com' Hereford)	2,942
Espanye, marchauns de	2,943
Espaigne, Rodrigo d'	2,944
Ely, Johan Evesk de (fees de chivaler en Maddingle, &c.)	3,270
Engelfeld, en Gales, les gentz de (confirmacion d'une chartre)	3,271
Exon', major et constabularii et tota communitas mercator' stapule civitatis Exon'	3,126
Esyngwald, Thomas (major civit' Ebor')	3,127
Ebor', Major et Civitas, &c. (recogniciones, &c.)	3,128
Esington, Will'ms de, major Nov' Cast' super Tyn' (recogniciones)	3,129

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Edlyngton, Hugo de, major Civitat' Lincolnie (recogniciones)	3,130
Estfeld, Will'ms, major Stapule Westm'	3,131
Exon', Major, constabular' et tota communitas mercator' stapule	3,132
Exon', Ep'us (Jordanus de Kylmeswore . . .)	3,133
Ebor', Will'ms, Archiep'us (Ric' fil' Agn' de Barnby)	3,134
Estfeld, Will'ms, major Stapule Westm'	3,135
Estfeld, Will'ms, major Stapule Westm'	3,136
Esthalle, Thomas de, Camerar' Domini Reg' Northwallie	3,261
Excestre, Esmond Evesque et al' (prient lettres patentz)	3,262
Exon', Edm', Ep'us et al' (licencia Regis concessa)	3,263
Ely, le Priour et le Covent de (fyns: chateux de feluns, &c.)	3,264
Eir, Richard (manoir de Tremberhow, Cornwall)	2,084
Eglesfeld, Beneit de (maner de Clifton: Hon'r de Cokermouth)	2,922
Eglesfeld, Thom' de (Honur de Kokermue)	2,923
Elengeham, Adam fitz William de (Chastel de Baumburgh)	2,924
Exceter, Henry Duc of (Armaynall)	2,925
Edmund, Seint, Freres Menurs de	2,926
Ely, Johan Evesque de (Pampesworth)	2,927
Ely, Johan Evesque de	2,928
Englewod, Henr' de (in obsequio Regis)	3,106
Everdon, John de (Dean del eglise de St. Poul, Londres)	3,107
Engymyth, vileynes de Commot de (Carnarvan)	3,108
Everard, Edmund (Gascoigne xxeme et xme, &c., cuillors de)	3,109
Esyngton, Johan de (la Margarete de Kingeston-sur-Hull)	3,110
Enefeld, Johan de, serjaunt darmes (guerre d'Escoce)	3,111
Eland, Johan (Bois: manoir de Sourbyshire)	3,112
Exestre, William de (Bedelerye: Swanebergh: &c. Wilts)	3,038
Elys, William, de Graunt Jernemuth, et al'	3,193
Engleterre (terres, chateux, &c. de felouns, &c.)	3,080
Everdon, Nichol de, et Agn' sa femme (Bedenhele)	3,081
Ellerker, Johannes (Rob. Eccleshale)	3,082
Ecclesale, Rob't (Eveske de Ely: fines: Hanopere)	3,083
Elmendone, Wauter (drap vendu)	3,084
Edriche, Richard (de Bromleye)	3,085
Ermet, Matheu le (prisone d'Everwyk: Thom' Com' Lanc')	3,087
Ely, commones and dwellers in the Isle of	3,073
Etona, collegium Beate Marie de (foundation)	3,074
Evesham, l'Abbe et le Covent de (divers manoirs: com' Glouc')	3,075
Edlyngton, Rob't fitz et heir Hugh (Excheq'r)	3,076
Esglise, Seinte, les gens de (entrer par force)	3,077
Eglyse, Seinte, fraunchises, &c. de	3,078
Everwyk, Rich'd Duc d' (faire liverer des chastieux, &c.)	7,599
Eggemere, Richard de (Gernemue: Bayone)	3,062
Engelwode, Forest de (gentz de Cardoil)	3,063
Everlee, Emund de, Clerk le Roi (arrerages: Bucks)	3,064
Ely, le Evesqe de (Maddiggele, Rampton, &c.)	3,065
Estowe, plusures parsones del Archedekne de	3,066
Ely, levesque de ("Ministres demorantz en Smethefeld, Holborne, et Fletestrete")	3,067
Elteslee, Thomas (Eglise de Donyngtoun, Dioc' Salysbur.)	3,068
Esmond, Emote femme Johan, Orfevere de Londres, a qui sont duez certeins sommes de moneye pour la faccion et mutacion de diverses sealx del tres noble Roi Henry Quatre	3,069
Essex et Hertford, communes des counties de	3,070
Elesfeld, Gilb't le fil' Gilbert de (Berks)	3,020
Estewyk, Richard de	3,021
Excestre, le Dean et Chapitre del eglise de St. Pierre	3,022
Engleys, Roger le	3,023
Excetr', "une poure gentil femme" de	3,007
Ereswell, Johan de (cuntee de Cantebr')	3,008
Ely, l'Evesqe de (Roger le Bygod, Com. Norff.)	2,977
Eglesfeld, Benet de (Holmcoltran, com' Cumberland)	2,978

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Edmund, Adam	2,979
Eure, John le fitz John de, Chivaler	2,980
Ewelle, Alianore de (terre: Bucks)	2,981
Essec, Isabelle de (Chastel de Bamburgh)	2,982
Ercedyakene, Thomas le (chival'r, com' Cornwall)	2,983
Estrange, Elyanore le (maner de Wylele)	2,984
Ely, Levesque d' (manoir de Dodington: Cantab')	2,985
Ely, le Evesqe de (meir et baillyfs de Cauntebrigge)	3,057
Edwardus [II.?] "Serenissime domine et amice sue M. Reg' Franc."	3,058
Elye, le Priour et Covent de	3,059
Ely, le Evesqe de (fyns et amerciementz)	3,060
Exon', Ep'us (certain "saving clauses")	3,174
Elien', Ric', Ep'us (Reg' Eliz'), Agnes Adams, Thriplowe	3,175
Ely, temporalites de lesglise de	3,176
Eyr, Robertus le (Ballivus de Wodestok: manr. de Hedindon)	3,253
Essex et Hertf', les countees (serjanties purprestures, &c.)	3,254
Eweyn, Alis, cosine et heyr Johan (Chastel de Lotharn')	3,255
Elkeworth, Willem (Draperie, lange, canevas: Porthland, Weymewe, &c.)	3,256
Emeldon, Ric' et al' (Neof. Chastel sur Tyne: leynes, &c. amenez en Flandr')	3,257
Emon, Sire (terres que Robt. Greille tint del Honur de Ferrers)	3,238
Essex, les gentz de (faire certaine enqueste)	3,239
Englefold, Cantred de (memorandum)	3,240
Esthall, Williame de (collection de dismes, &c. Excheq')	3,241
Estfeld, Th' de (Insula Gurneseye)	3,242
Eyncourt, Eymound de (bref de enqueste au visct. de Nichole, &c.)	3,234
Evill, Johan de (en prisone en la Tour de Loundres)	3,235
Ede, Johan (qi ad "aposee" Haulote, femme Gilb't atte Welle)	3,236
Ercevesques, Evesque, &c. ayant fyns, &c. de felouns	2,988
Elys, William (Graunt Jernemuth: prison, Tour de Londres)	3,149
Est, Nichol (de Heston: fraunk homme)	3,150
Everewyk, Parlement de (divers estatuts establis la-dedans)	3,056
Exon', major, communitas, &c. mercator' Stapule	3,137
Ebor', Will'ms Archiep's (St. Germans, Selby)	3,138
Eccles, les heirs, &c. Reynald de (Norff.)	3,139
Evesham, "conflictum habitum apud"	3,140
Ely, Thomas Evesqe de (fraunchises, libertes, &c.)	3,141
Executours, (certains manoirs . . . terres, &c.)	3,142
Ely, l'Evesqe de	3,144
Elys, Johan (priorie de Avebury, guerre, &c.)	3,145
Ely, Thomas Evesqe de (fraunchises, libertes, &c.	3,146
Ellesfeld, William de (Esthamstede com' Berks')	3,147
Ebor', W. Archiep'us (Rog' de la Leye: Henr' de Malo Lacu)	3,159
Estac, Elias (guerre de Blaynes: Evesqe de Xanctes, d'Engolesme, &c.)	3,160
Erdeswyk, Hugh (com' Staff': Esmond Ferrers: assault, &c.)	3,161
Eryngton, William (wars in France: recompence)	3,162
Eryngton, Wilts	3,163
Eynon-Ringeld, David Thloyt ap (Kaernarvon)	9,162
Everwyk, Thomas de (orfevres, &c. Londr)	9,169
Elene, Seinte, de Loundres, la Prioresse de	3,224
Erleye, Johan de (le relef de son pere)	3,225
Eglesfeld, Adam de (Brighteston: Isle de Wyght)	3,226
Evesham, le Abbe de (trespas: venesun: foreste de Fekham)	3,227
Evesham, l'Abbe de (servise de chevaler: guerre en Gascon')	3,228
Elton, William (fee farme of the towne of Malmesbury)	3,165
Exchequer at Westm' (matters touching revenue)	3,166
Elmeden, William, Chivaler (Escoce: guerre, &c.)	3,167
"Edwards" (clause relating to one Edwards)	3,168
Everwyk, les Freres, &c. del Hospl. de St. Leonard d'	9,039
Everwick, Esmon Duc d'	9,033
Escuagers, les, d'Angleterre	9,069

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Everwyk, Alisaundre Ercevesque d' ("grevaunces horribles") - -	9,048
Everwyk, l'Abbe del Maison de n're Dame de - - - -	9,045
Englond, "savyng to the said roialme of," &c. - - - -	8,134
Escoce, les gentz de (graunter bref general au Chamberleyn de Berwyk)	7,913
Estafford, gentz de la comunalte de - - - - -	7,287
Estafford, tenantz et comunalte de la ville de - - - -	7,288
Escoce, "Trecoes:" Chastels: Berewyk, Rokeburg et Edynburg -	9,343
Eschaunge du Roi, tener en la Citee de Londres - - -	9,344
Estatuitz et ordinaunces diversez, ordeigner et establir - - -	9,379
Erdyngton, Thomas, knyght (Warr') - - - - -	9,419
Everwyk, la comunalte del counte de - - - - -	9,074
Everwick, "v're humble uncle Esmon Duc" d' - - - -	9,035
Everwyk, les meir et communalte del cite d' - - - -	9,036
Everwyk, les citeseynes de la cite de - - - - -	9,025
Everwyk, l'Abbe et Covent del Abbaie n're Dame - - -	9,026
Eure, Rauf de, Chivaler (John Wilteschere: manoir de Newsom) -	6,317
Eschaunges, le Gardeyn des, de Londres et de Canterbyres - -	4,927
Estafford, les Burgeis de (les murs de la ville sunt "depessez") - -	7,602
Esterley, la ville . . . Olyver . . . (portion of a schedule) - -	6,377
Eschot, Letice ke fu la fylye Lucas de (Havene de Orford) - -	4,911
Emon, Sire, les monstraunces devant le Roi - - - -	3,277
Eton beside Wyndesore, College roiall (provost and felawes) - -	3,278
Evesham, Johan de - - - - - - -	3,279
Elien', Johannes Ep'us - - - - - - -	3,280
Ebor', homines Civitatis (Joh'es Lespieter: muragium) - - -	3,274
Excestre, Wautier levesqe de (chapelerie de Boseham: escuage) - -	3,275
Ebor', Custos Civit' (Joh'es de Melsa) et al' (Recogniciones audiend') -	5,443
Eton, Provost & College Roiall of our Lady of, beside Wyndesore -	7,897
Elvyngton, Simond de (com' Ebor') - - - - -	3,291
Evesqes et Ercedekenes du roialme - - - - -	3,293
Essex, vic' - - - - - - - -	3,294
Elmham, Roger (amener archiers hors du roiaume vers Portugale) -	3,297
Eye, le Prior et Covent de (ville de Donewych) - - - -	3,298
Endell, Guys, mariner de Flaundres - - - - -	3,296
Elvyngton, Simond de (lettre de prive seal: vic' Ebor') - - -	3,301
Esshyngton, Ecclesia de (schedule: list of churches "taxed") - -	2,139
Erpyngham, Thomas (manoir de Hanneworth: Norff.) - - -	3,289
Engayne, Katerine femme Thomas (Huntyngdon) - - -	3,303
Elien', Ep'us (writ to Sheriff of Cambridge) - - - -	3,304
Edyngton . . . . . - - - - - - -	3,308
Emly, Thomas, citizein, &c. d'Everwyk (tenement en Bothom) - -	3,281
Erpyngham, Thomas, chivaler - - - - - - -	3,310
Eluet, Johan (Kyngeston sur Hulle) - - - - -	3,775
Erundall [Arundell?] comons del hundred - - - -	3,752
Ernesby, Johan (pardon de mort de Hugh Smyth, *alias* Benet: Notts) -	3,758
Etton, Johan de (seneschal de la forest de Galtrise) - - -	3,283
Elyot, Rob't, de Spaldyng (trespas) - - - - -	3.284
Elmham, William, chivaler (Excheq: annuity) - - - -	3,285
Eylrich, William, de Lodelawe (Esmon de Leche) - - -	3,286
Elmham, Roger et Eliz sa femme - - - - -	3,287
Ebor', Milites et liberi homines (breve ad eligend' quatuor milites idoneos) - - - - - - - - -	4,010
Engaine, Vital' et al' (R. de Bello Campo: vic' Sumerset: terra in Worl') - - - - - - - - -	4,011
Excestr', Wauter Evesqe de (service le roi com' Cornwaille) - -	3,265
Eure, Auneys qe fu femme Johan de (terres en main leschetour, maners de Stokesley, Eseby, &c.) - - - - - -	3,266
Eboracen', Alexander Archiep'us - - - - - -	2,150
Ebor', Major, &c. Civitatis - - - - - -	2,154
Ebor', Ric'us Bell - - - - - - -	2,161
Ecclesie Anglicane, Articuli gravaminum illator' per secularem potestatem - - - - - - - -	3,206

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Estaymours, les, del counte de Deveneshire	2,489
Executours du Roi Henri (castels, rents, profits : Archb'p Cant')	3,202
Exceter, the Mayer, Baillifes, &c. (oversight of traders, &c.)	3,203
Ercevesqes, Evesqes, &c. (*personnes suspectes de Lollardie*)	3,217
Everwyk, Alex' Ercevesque de, et al'	3,220
Ely, le Priour de	2,929
Ely, le Priour d'	2,998
Estotevile, Nichole de, chivaler (Norff.)	3,012
Excestre, Wauter Evesque de (Eglise de Seinte Beriane)	3,214
Exestre, William de (Henry Destantone, du Baunk)	3,030
Eschekere, Eveskes, Abbes, &c. claymant fraunchises en l'	3,031
Eir, Ric'us, "Trewelesik," et al' (Essex et Kanc': proditores armati)	3,154
Everard, Raymond (Chastelleyn de Lemuel)	3,033
Ellesmer, Edward (high treason: forfeiture, &c.)	3,169
Elsefeld, Juliane de (Blountesdon: Wiltes)	3,045
Epplingdenn, Rauf de (manoir de Felling)	3,041
Ellesmere, Burgeis, &c. de la Ville de	3,047
Excestre, Anne, wif to Henry late Duke of	3,178
Ely, Priour et Covent de (Excheq'r: disme, &c.)	3,189
Eignon, Acha ap (Burgeys de la ville de Flynt)	3,230
Estaundon, Rob't de (counte de Cornewaille, &c.)	3,231
Eryngton, Wm. (Thos. Soules: Standfordham, Northumbd.)	9,453
Essex, Willm. (Office of Remembrancer of Excheq.)	9,463
Exetur, George, Bisshop of, proviso	9,528
Everwik, les Freres del Hospital Seint Nicolas de	8,538
Ely, gentz de la ville de (marchandises, merces, &c.)	3,245
Everard, Juliane femme Wm. Orfevere de Loundres	3,049
Ely, Johan Evesqe de (Maddingle, Cotenham, &c.)	3,050
Esthall, Thom' de (Caernarvan: Norgal)	3,052
Ercevesqes, Eveskes, Prelatz, &c. de la terre	3,053
Esturmy, William, chivaler (Johan van Conour)	3,072
Esshyngton, Braclesham, &c., ecclesie de (schedule)	1,654
Egedon, John de (assault, &c. by divers parties)	3,089
Eglesfeld, Adam de (Gascoygne: Brigham)	3,094
Elyen', Prior et Conventus	3,120
Edenstowe, Rob't de (Clipston: Sherwod: St. Leonard, &c.)	3,117
Estrikland, Wauter de (maner de Estrikland)	3,118
Essex, les comunes del countee de	3,152
Eyvesham, l'Abbe et Covent de (Excheq'r: dismes, &c.)	3,156
Everwyk, citeins de la citee de	2,686
Excestre, Water le Evesqe de (Eglise de Seinte Beryane)	3,273
Everwyk, Telers de la Cite de	2,897
Everwyk, Priour et Covent de la Trinite de	2,899
Estanlowe, Rauf d' (com' Leyc')	2,904
Fenwyk, Johannes (Garderoba, vadia)	3,313
Fournays, l'Abbe de	3,314
Ferrours, Mestre Pieres, les executours du test'	3,315
Fenwik, Johan de, Chivaler (Garderobe)	3,316
Flandon, Johan de (paiement hors del Exchequer pour terres perduz)	3,317
Ford, Johan atte, le fitz Wauter (Roger Goselyn, com' Devon)	3,318
Fenwyk, Johan de (servi en guerre D'escoce)	3,319
Fisshacre, William de (Portesmuth : Gascoyne : Evesque de Excestr)	3,320
Fandon, Willam de (rente a Lescheqer a tute sa vie)	3,321
Fandon, Will's de (concessio decem marcar')	3,322
Flemyng, Henr. (maner de Wycham Brews ?)	3,323
Farleye, le Priour de (Escheker: Eschetour, &c.)	3,324
Fourneys, l'Abbe et le Covent de (prendre meresme)	3,325
Furnes', concessio quondam facta monachis per Com' Waren'	3,326
Fourneys, Abbe et Covent de (Sire Michel de Haryngton)	3,327
Fourneys, Abbe et Covent de (manoir de Ulveston)	3,328
Felton, William de (Chastel de Muford ?)	3,329

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Fishbourne, Thomas de (rente : Edenham : Johan de Bailluel) -	3,330
Faveresham, Abbe de (Berthelmeu de Badelesmere (tenaunts gavelekendays) - - - - - - - -	3,331
Farlee, Robt. de (tenauntz du Mareys de Wynchelse) - - -	3,332
Foliot, Sire Richard (vile de Eykeryng, com' Notts) - - -	3,333
Farewell, Prioresse et Nonaynes de (forest de Canok) - - -	3,334
Fauntiston, Robt. de (trespas, torts, &c. com' Wircestr') - -	3,335
Forde, Richard, Vikere de l'eglise de Spersholte - - -	3,336
Fatting, Warin (Bocher, de Loundres : chare al ops le Roi) - -	3,337
Fauconer, Geffrey le (esglise de Chesham : conspiracie) - -	3,338
Fareswelle, la Prioresse, &c. de (terre wast tenutz en chef) - -	3,339
Flemyng, Henry (maner de Wykeham, com' Kent) - - -	3,340
Farendon, Johan de (terres et tenementz : Brampton : Hunts) -	3,341
Furneys, le Abbe de (Sathenton : Cumberl'd) - - - -	3,342
Frowyk, Idoyne, femme Roger (Garderobe) - - - -	3,343
Fraunces, Thom' (guerre d'Escoce) - - - - -	3,344
Foun, Johane femme Ric' (terre : Yeveleye, com' Derby) - -	3,345
Frombald, Williame (Groundisburgh : Wynggefend : Suff.) - -	3,346
Freman, Richard le, de Staneweye (Abbe de Teukesbury) - -	3,347
Folvill, Alice de (enqueste prendre : Roteland) - - -	3,348
Forde, Adam de la (terre : vile de la Hale : Suth't) - - -	3,349
Forde, Johane (Southmolton, Devon) - - - - -	3,350
Fredeswed, Seint, Priour et Covent de (douns destourbez) - -	3,351
Fanelore, Piers (manoir de Neuton, com. Suff.) - - -	3,352
Frome, Renaud de (enplede devant Justice) - - - -	3,353
Falgate, Maud femme Johan atte (Brunham Nortone) - - -	3,354
Furmery, John le fitz William le (Derham : Cumb.) - - -	3,355
Furnivall, Thomas de (manoir de Wyrkesop) - - - -	3,356
Funtaynes, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Staynburn : Riggeton : foreste de Knaresburgh) - - - - - - - -	3,357
Fraunkelayn, Johan (de Lydyard de Wiltes) - - - -	3,358
Fraunkelayn, Johan - - - - - - - -	3,359
Forstill, Giles de, ove divers autres marchantz, &c. de Deveneshire -	3,360
Fryvill, Johane femme Alisaundre (Chastel de Tamworth) - -	3,361
Friville, Bauldewyn de (Beaulchamp : Hambury joust Wych) - -	3,362
Frost, Walter et al' (marchauntz de Beverle : leynes : custume) -	3,363
Frowyk, les executours Auneys de (dette) - - - -	3,364
Fremon, Ric' le, de Stanewey (l'Abbe de Teukesbury) - - -	3,365
Faversham, l'Abbe et le Covent de la Eglise de - - -	3,366
Farleye, Maistre et Freres de la Maison (Bedeford : Wardon) - -	3,367
Fynstok et Tapwell, gentz de (terre : ville Cherlebury) - -	3,368
Fauconer, John (terres, &c. Estmersh et Westmerssh, Somers') -	3,369
Fountaigne, l'Abbe de (W. de Nessefeld Eschetor) - - -	3,370
Barnestaple (vins : nefs dans la port) - - - - -	3,371
Fourneys, Richard (eawe appellee le fosse d'Everwyk) - - -	3,372
Feld, Thomas, atte, de Wyncestr' - - - - -	3,373
Fourneys, l'Abbe et Covent de (Droghda) - - - -	3,374
Furmery, William fiz et heir Joh'n (Cumber') - - - -	3,375
Furmeyr, Joh'es fil' Will. le (Crosseby et Derham, Cumbr') - -	3,376
Foundors, les, de la cite de Loundr' (laws and customs) - -	3,425
Fyloughley, Rich' (meir et merchantz del estapul) - - -	3,426
Ferrers, Henr' de (manoir de Erlesresbergh, Newport, &c.) - -	3,427
Fesant, Alice (heritage de Benet Shordiche en Hakeney) - -	3,428
Felton, Thomas de (nadgairs seneschal de Gascoigne) - - -	3,429
Fitz Geffrey, Wauter - - - - - - - -	3,430
Fyloughleye, Rich' (leynes : porte de Londr') - - -	3,431
Ferbourn, William de (Sr. John de Cavendissh) - - -	3,432
Felton, Thomas de (deliverance de prison) - - - -	3,433
Felton, Thomas de - - - - - - - -	3,434
Fouldon et Dudelyngton, gens des villes de - - - -	3,435
Fifhide, William (Sussex et Suth't) - - - - -	3,436
Felton, Johanne femme Thos. de (Kirketon in Lindesey, &c.) - -	3,437

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Ferrers, Rauf de, chivaler (annuité: Exchequier) - - -	3,438
Fitz Walter, William (de Chiriton) - - - - -	3,439
Fitz Wauter, William (de Chiriton) - - - - -	3,440
Favaring, Johannes et al' (Ducat' Aquitaine, Berdeg', Miramonte) -	3,441
Foljambe, Will's (W. Benyngton: Tunstall com' Linc') - -	3,442
Ferrere, Raymonde la (Gascoign: Xaintes: Bordeus) - -	3,443
Founteyns, Roger Fraunk, moigne de droit, Abbe de - - -	3,444
Faceby, John (Physician to the King: grant for life) - - -	3,445
Fouldon, Henr' (misnomer des juges dans une suite) - - -	3,446
Fray, John, Knyght (money lent: Fee ferme, Lond' et Midd') -	3,447
Fray, John, Knyght (money lent: Fee ferme, Lond' et Midd') -	3,448
Ferrantyn, Alex' et al', Marchauntes de Florence (diverses sommes dargent empruntes par certains Evesqs) - - - -	3,449
Ferrers, Edmond le (Chester et Staff.: assault and riot) - -	3,450
Fulthorp, William, chivaler (maner de Dighton, Everwyk) - -	3,451
Feyre, Mark le (money due for wares supplied to the household) -	3,452
Fontayns, l'Abbe de (John Tunstall, Lanc': riot and assault) - -	3,453
FitzHugh, Elizth. femme Henry, sire (manoirs, Sussex: Cromwell, un des seig'rs de v're conseil, &c.) - - - - -	3,454
Forde, Richard, Remb'r of Excheq'r: Treasurer, Clerk of Pipe, &c. -	3,455
Farnell, Thomas (Hemmyngburgh, &c. York: assault, &c.) - -	3,456
Fyle, Rob't (John Rewe, Welles, Somers': wrongful suit) - -	3,457
Flek, Simon (nagaires gardein des joyaux de Henri quart.) - -	3,458
Founteyns, Joh'n, Abbe de (deeds and ornaments, &c. carried off) -	3,459
Ferrers, Thomas et al' (Colshull, Warw'k: riot and assault) - -	3,460
FizThomas, John le, et autres gentz d'Irlaund - - - -	3,461
FitzRichard, Symon le (Rathwer: Irlaund) - - - -	3,462
Freigne, Fouke de la (Kyldare: Irlaund) - - - -	3,463
Ferrers, Henr' de (wast en Shepeshened) - - - -	3,464
FitzWaryn, Williame le (Fouk Lestraunge, Gascoign') - -	3,465
Fetherstanhalgh, Thomas de (Hautwisell) - - - -	3,466
Frotin (?) Frater Johannes de (sacerdos) - - - -	3,467
FizThom', Joh' le (Argent: Connacht: Flaundres) - - -	3,468
Faucounbergh, Johan de (Hugh le Despenser)- - - -	3,469
FizLyot, Rob't le (Fulford) - - - - - -	3,470
FitzGeffrei, Johan le (Excheq'r: Adam de Bridelyngton) - -	3,471
Fouke, Margerie, de Lichefeld (terre en le "Polforling") - -	3,472
Fife, vic' de - - - - - - - - -	3,505
FizWillame, Gillbt. le (Burgeis de "Eurekethin") - - -	3,506
Felleye, Priour de (en la foreste de Shirewode) - - - -	3,507
Ferers, Renauld de (com' Devon': mynes: argent, plomb', &c.) -	3,508
FilzKan, Dovenaud le, Chivaler, de Gaway (pension) - - -	3,509
Flemyng, Johan, et autres "rebels" enditez ove lui a Wygan - -	3,510
Fulham, Maut, femme Edmon fiz Rob't de (biens, &c. de Samuel le "Jeu" occis a la Croyrois) - - - - - -	3,511
Funk, Alard, citezein et taillour of London (Flete Prison) - -	3,512
Felton, William de (mariage Roberd de Colevill) - - -	3,513
Fox, Ric' ("garizoun en la Meson des Templeres") - - -	3,514
Fourneys, Johan de (peles de Boef: Chastel de Pountfreyt) - -	3,515
Farnham, Aldeberi, Patemere et Braghingg', gentz des villes de (Herts)	3,516
Felton, Rob't de (Patrik filz et heir Sire Davy de Graham) - -	3,517
Fog, Thomas (Will'm Holbech un des viscountes de Londr') - -	3,518
Flotwayton, Hugh de (Maison: Berewyk sur Twede) - - -	3,519
Ferrers, Alianore, qe fu la femme Monsr. Williame de Douglas -	3,520
Fitz Alayn, Alayn (de Kirkeby: foreste de Engelwood) - -	3,474
Frethebrigg, gentz del hundred de (devers Norff.) - - -	3,475
Fynmer, Thomas de (terre Thoraldby: Skirpynbek) - - -	3,476
Fitz Johan, Alienor la femme Herbert le (Glouc') - - -	3,477
Fitz William, Rauf le (Baronie de Craistok) - - - -	3,478
Furnays, Aleyn de (vic' de Evirwyk: Loundres, &c.) - -	3,479
Fiz Waryn, Geffrey (Rauf de Wedone: H. Despenser, &c.) - -	3,480
Foxe, Roberd (vile de Edenynghale: Johan Burdon) - -	3,481

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Flemyng, Rob't le fiuz Henry (de Northwiz) - - - -	3,482
Freynssh', Everard le (de Bristut: W. de Thorp) - - -	3,483
Fiz Johan, Alianore femme Herbert (Swerford: Oxon') - -	3,484
Fiz Johan, Alianore femme Herbert (Lechamsted, Berks) - -	3,485
Furnevall, William (Evesque de Durham: Stokeverdon, Wiltes) -	3,489
Fynaunce, Jamys (Cite de Mees, Duchie de Loreyne) - - -	3,490
Fiz William, Johan le, *le fiz William* - - - - -	3,491
Frescobald, Emeric de, marchaunt (prest dargent) - - -	3,492
Femmes (heritage, jointure: issues en taille, revercion, &c.) - -	3,409
Fyloughley, Rich' de (leynes, pealx, &c.: Wollekeye, Loundr') -	3,410
Fulthorp, William de (estre restorez, &c.) - - - -	3,411
Forster, John (clerk: Bishoprick of Worcester) - - -	3,412
Flemynge, Richard, Evesqe (temporaltes del eveschie de Nicole) -	3,413
Furnevall, William de (manoir de Wandelesworth) - - -	3,414
Frankyn, Nicholas (lui et ses heires estre deniszeins) - - -	3,415
Florence, Marchantz de (subsidie sur layne, &c.) - - -	3,416
Felton, Johane femme Thoms de (de deliverer son marit: prisonnier) -	3,417
Felde, Thomas (merchant de Saresbirs) - - - -	3,418
Ferrers, Rob't de (payment for services of men at arms, &c.) - -	3,419
Feteplace, Walter, et al' (mariners et marchants de Suthampton) -	3,420
Fonteyns, Abbot of Monastery of (courtes of Wapentakes) - -	3,421
Felton', Tho's de (manoir de Kyrketon en Lyndeseye) - -	3,422
Flour, John (Abbe de Seint Augustyn jûxt Grymesby) - -	3,423
Freres Prechours, les, d'Angleterre (resister les heresies, &c.) - -	6,331
Fleys, Mopenot du (Bayliage de Hastingues: Gascoigne) - -	3,394
Fayre, Markes le (Wyncestre) - - - - - -	3,395
Fastolf, Hugo et al', Lond' (Johannes Dominus de Cobeham) - -	3,396
Fawconberge, Johanne femme Johan, chivaler (terres: Whyttyn, &c.)-	3,397
Fulthorp, William de, chivaler (Grynclif, Thimbilby, &c.) - -	3,398
Fitzhugh, Henry (terres, &c. en Wyngton, Sussex) - - -	3,399
Fren . . . . Johan, Esquier - - - - - -	3,400
Ferrour, Andrewe (autrement appelle Andrewe Barker) - -	3,401
Fawconbergh, Johanne femme John, chivaler - - - -	3,402
Fulthorp, John (terres, &c. en Cramon et Hildyngley) - - -	3,403
Fitz Hugh, Rauf le (Castelford: Edmound de Lasey) - - -	3,404
Fekenham, John (alien priories, City of Lond. &c.) - - -	3,405
Fourneys, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Evesqes: terre de Man) - -	3,406
Fouke, Rob't (Goldsmiths: debasement of coin: commission of inquiry)	3,407
Fitz Wauter, Wauter, chivaler (Priorie de Frompton, Dors., &c.) -	3,408
Flandr', Margareta quondam Comitissa - - - -	4,995
Fursdon, John (divers lands) - - - - - -	3,377
Forensete, Robertus (capellanus ordinis Beate Marie, London) - -	3,378
Fauconberge, Henri de (visc't de Everwyk) - - - -	3,379
Fauconberge, Wauter le fiz Johan de (Bilton, Linc') - - -	3,380
Foderingey, Willam de (eglyse de Bolesan) - - - -	3,381
Fynkal, le Priour de (Edm' Com' Lanc') - - - -	3,382
Fenne, John le fiz Hugh de - - - - - -	3,383
Felbrigg, Symond (briefs de liberate) - - - - -	3,384
Fitz Waryn, Johannes (debet Will'mo Beauchamp, Chiv'r, &c.) -	3,385
Fotmon, Rogier le (Wodewar de Bakeneye: foreste de Dene) - -	3,386
Flory, W. fiz John (Johan la Baylye de la Lee: foreste de Dene) -	3,387
Fyn, Dyonys de Danecastre (Simond Bastard de Rouclyf) - -	3,388
Fossade, P . . . pet de (v're vadlet) - - - - -	3,389
Fastolf, Hugo et al', Lond' (Johannes de Cobeham) - - -	3,392
Feteplace, Walter et al', mariners de Suthampton - - -	4,452
Fraunchise en auncien demesne - - - - -	3,005
Fitz Waryn, Fouke . . . prie Hawise . . . . - - - -	5,330
Frowyk, Thomas de (Orfevre de Lond': couronne dor faite pour la reyne Margarete) - - - - - - -	3,521
Fynele, Jovette de (mees en Scardeburgh) - - - -	3,522
Fescampe, l'Abbe de (Mair, &c. de Wynchelse: fosse entour la ville) -	3,523
Fastolf, Hug' et Johan (nief de Barcelone—le Cristofor) - -	3,524

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Flynt, les Burgeys de, en Galys (Chatel de : vile arse, &c.)	3,525
[Flynt], "Meymes les Burgeys," (ferme de la vile)	3,526
[Flynt], "Meymes les Burgeys," (bestes enparkes e detenuz)	3,527
Fiz Henr', Jon le, et al' (exec'rs du testam't W. de Nivel : Bennock : Hibern')	3,528
Forneaus, Johan de, et al' (reconissance H. le Despenser, filz)	3,529
Fethirstanhalgh, Thomas de (manoir de Werk : Tyndall)	3,530
Ferr', le Cunte Will'm de (seynurage de Saundon)	3,531
Fouke, Simone (enprisonez en la forest de Wychewod a Langeleye)	3,532
Fyket, Henr' (terra et molend' in Colswaynhoton', Ebor')	3,533
Fitz Hugh, Henr' (Hugh de Louther : Geffray de Scrop)	3,534
Fobernard (de la Reule) William, marchant de Gascoigne (neef appelle la Pater Noster)	3,535
Friskeneye, William de (Waynflet, com' Linc')	3,536
Fransham, Gefferay de (de Berwyk)	3,473
Fuiz Paen, Rob't le (Prioresse, &c. de Canyngton : Othryngton)	3,553
Fresingfeld, Johan de (chaunterie : eglise de Lyn : Irlaund)	3,554
Fitz Sim . . . Johan le (chivauche)	3,555
Fiz Thomas, Morice le (rente de Dungarvan : Ireland)	3,556
Fremele et Farnbergh, gentz de (paiement d'aveignes, &c.)	3,557
Filtz Waryn, William le	3,558
Fiz Jon, Wauter le (Northumberland)	3,559
Fitz Reynaud, Reynaud, chivaler (counte de Kildare)	3,560
Fitz Bernard, Alice, femme Thomas (Bokyngh'm, &c. Oxon')	3,561
Florence, marchantz de (layne, pealx, &c.)	3,562
Forneaux, Maut, femme Maihu (Castel de Cardoil : vic' Devon)	3,563
Fuiz Hugh, Henr' (Ric' de Bermyngham, Rob't de Beverle)	3,564
Flors, Johan de (Chastel de Boure)	3,565
Felde, Johan de la (de Duntesford : Hen. de Guldeford)	3,566
Fitz Reynald, Johan le (terre : Denchesworth)	3,567
Fitz Thomas, Thomas (writ to Sheriff of Berks)	3,568
Feiris and Marketts, not to be held on certain high festivals	2,332
Fitz-Simond, Ric' le, Amice femme (maner de Grant Dunmawe, Essex)	3,547
Fairfax [. . . . . .]	3,548
Furnivall, Thomasine femme William (rentes, terres, &c.)	3,549
Forst, Johannes et al' (custos majoris pecie sigilli Domini Reg' Essex)	3,550
Frogenhale, Richard, Knight (prisoner of war in France)	3,551
Felton, Johanne, femme Thomas de (man'r de Kirketon in Lyndesey, &c.)	3,552
Furnival, Thomas de (Irlaunde, Louth : Thebaud de Verdun)	3,537
Fitz Waryn, Fouk le (terres et ten'ts en le Marche de Gales)	3,538
Furmeri, Johan le fiz Willame le (Haute Crosse by Derham)	3,539
Felde, Williem de la (Brugg : Thom' de Brocwrthe)	3,540
Fiscamp, l'Abbe de (J. de Barton : gentz de Winchelse)	3,541
Fraunce, Chaunceller of (B'p of Twanne : B'p of Norwich et or's)	8,157
Fraunce, Chaunceller of, &c. (schedule of divers sums subscribed for defence of realm)	8,158
Fraunce, Chanceller of, &c. (portion of schedule)	8,159
Fiscamp, l'Abbe de (Esteven Aleyn de Loundres) vid. Aleyn	4,919
Fiscannen', Abbas (Stephanus Alain). *See* Aleyn	4,920
Fortescue, John, Knight (high treason)	3,494
F[on]t'? querele Domini Abbatis de	3,495
Fraunceys, Alice femme Rob't (Gnowsale)	3,496
Frodeleye, Beverleyford de souz la vile de	3,497
Frismersk, genz de la vile de (en Estrithing d'Everwyk)	3,498
Frismersk, homines ville de (com' Ebor')	3,499
Fryer, Richard	3,500
Fyscamp, Abbas de (Glouc' : villa de Netherswille, &c.)	3,501
Forde, Adam de la (Sutht' : maner de la Hale)	3,502
Fuyz Wautier, Rob't le (Eschekere : Garderobe, &c.)	3,503
Felouns (countre queux bygamye ad este allegge)	3,017
[Frethorn, W. Fayrock, parson del eglise de]	2,269
Felton, Johanne femme Thomas	2,265

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Fissher, Johan, et al' (merchauntz de Bristuyt)	2,659
Fraunchises, les gents des Fraunchises d'Engleterre	3,029
Fenys, Richd., Knt. (Lord Dacre and Jane his wife)	9,458
Fippe, Robertus (Thomas More de Balham : Esc' com' Hunt)	9,279
Fyppe, Robertus (Th. More de Balham: Inq' capt' apud Offord)	9,280
Forestes, les, d'Engleterre (senescheaux, foresters, agystours, &c.)	9,137
"Fraunk Mariage," &c.—*No name of person or place*	9,138
Ferour, Johan le, de Chyseldene (Justices: Wyltes)	3,487
Florence, "Marchaunz de la Compaignye de Puche," de	3,488
Fitz John, Alianore femme Herbert le (Barndesleye, Glouc')	3,544
Flettewyk, Beneyt de (Service du Roi en Escoce)	3,545
Fonliver, Robertus de, clericus, Thesaurar' Epi' Norwicen'	9,249
Forestes, gentz qe menount pres des forestes le Roi, &c.	3,032
"Fragment" . . . (*No name of person or place*)	9,234
Fortescu, John, Knt. (grant : wine : port of Lond') proviso	9,517
Ferres, Henry, Squier	9,461
Forestes, Ministres, &c. (Chartre de la foreste)	3,055
Felounies, de divers genres, gens endites de	3,119
Fulthorp, Thomas, Knyght (proviso)	9,268
Flaundres, Margarete, Countesse de	9,328
"Felbrygg, Symond"	9,339
Fenys, Rychard, Knight (proviso: Ths. Dacre, Kt.)	9,384
Fodrynghey, Maister et Felawes of Coll' of (Forest of Rokkyngham)	9,395
Flaymburgh, Robert, Constable of, Knt.	9,410
Foderingeye, Walterus de, Custos dom' Scol' de Balliol, Oxon'	9,129
Fogge, John, Kt. Trer., of Househd. et J. Scot Comptrr. of same	9,441
Fraunc Homs, morts saunz heir	9,082
Fee farms (in divers counties)	1,007
Furnivall, Thom' de (manerium de Schefeld)	775
Galtres, gentz de la foreste de (Aisaundre de Bergh)	3,601
Garenn, John Counte de (Nicole : Nottingh': trespas)	3,602
Gastyne, Martin de la (eglise de Gussich, Dors')	3,603
Galtres, gentz de la foreste de (desafforestation)	3,604
Galtres, parsones et Vikers de la foreste de	3,605
Gardyn, Rogere de, et Johane sa femme	3,606
Galicien, Rob't le (St. Laur' et St. Martyn: Gersny.)	3,607
Galeys, Johan le, de Pagenhull (Glouc': Brymesfeld)	3,608
Galas, Pieres, de Parys (Excheq'r: Tresorer: lettres de garaunt)	3,609
Grantham, John de (Bleds, &c. Novel Chastel)	3,610
Godefrey, Henri, de Wardeley (Rotl: foreste levesq' de Nicole)	3,611
Grace Dieu, Abbe et Covent de la (Chapel de St. Brevel)	3,612
Gower, communalte de la Seignurie de (franchises)	3,613
Goselyn, Geffrey et al' (trespas et plees de terre : South'ton)	3,614
Gombauds, Peres (marchaunt de Seint Johan de Angely)	3,615
Goldsmyth, Thomas le, et al (marchauntz: Bomyne: Cornw')	3,616
Goldclyve, W. de St. Albin, Priour de la (en la Marche de Galys)	3,617
Goldclyve, Priour de la (moyne de Tynterne: fauses Bullez)	3,618
Graa, Johan (cite de Everwyk)	3,619
Gloucestr, Abbe et Covent de St. Piere de	3,620
Glemsford, Hugh de (ten'ts : Boxtede, Suff.)	3,621
Glastingbers [?], l'Abbe de	3,622
Glastingbur', Henr' de (manoir de Colynbourn)	3,623
Glastingber', Henry de	3,624
Glastingbury, Edward de (ten'ts : cite de Salebuyrs)	3,625
Gisors, Johan fitz Johan (manoir de Savecampe)	3,626
Glast . . . . ny, Melyore femme Gilbert	3,627
Gisburn', le Priour de ("Contek" en la ville de Gisburn)	3,628
Giffoun, Richard, clerc l'Ercevesqe d'Everwyk	3,629
Giffard, William, Chivaler (manoir de Hasle, Oxon')	3,630
Glemesford, Hugh de (manoir de Gavendisshe)	3,631
Garston, Henry de (mariage: Hugh de Lachyndon: Roger Cok)	3,632

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Gardache, Peres, de Navare (damages: Berewyk) - - -	3,633
Gate, Johan ate, et al' (buche, charbon, talwode, &c.) - - -	3,634
Gras, Wauter le (prison de Flete: Exchekere, &c.) - - -	3,635
Graunsun (des Illes) les attornez Sire Otes de (Evesqe de Coustances) -	3,636
Graunsun, William, Chivaler (manoir de Byderdone [?]) - -	3,637
Graz, Wauter le (Chastel de Kenefles: Melenez: Berthrenyoun) -	3,638
Gras, Burge ("une des liges tenantz de Irlaunde") - - -	3,639
Graunsun, William, Chivaler (manoir de Lydierd: Wilts) - -	3,640
Graunsete, Wauter de (de Divelyn: Excheqere, &c.) - - -	3,641
Grantham, Johan de (Garderobe: T. de Useflete: W. de la Souche) -	3,642
Grymesby, Freres del Ordre Seynt Austyn de - - - -	3,643
Grinnesdale, Rob't de (terre: Cardoyle: Ukmanby) - - -	3,644
Gwylym, Griffith ap Howel ap (Cantrevaur) - - - -	3,645
Gresyngnak, Bernard de (gages due a G. de Ryouns) - - -	3,646
Grespeys, Henry (trespas: Ric' de Reynham) - - - -	3,647
Grenstede, William de et al' (Exec'rs le test' Pieres le Ferrour) -	3,648
Grenham, Thomas de (mariage: Hugh le Despenser) - - -	3,649
Grendon', Lucas de (Albyngton, Cantebrigg) - - - -	3,650
Grei, Johan de (Retherfeld: Abbeie de St. Jakes, North't) - -	3,651
Grey, Richard de (Codenovere: manoir de Oveston) - - -	3,652
Greet, Petrus de (villa Notingh') - - - - -	3,653
Greet, Piers de (chartre de pardon: trespasses, &c. - - -	3,654
Gurney, Johan de, Chivaler (Somers: vic: manoirs, &c.) - -	3,655
Grey, Johan de (Wauter de Manny: manoir de Oveston') - -	3,656
Grymestone, Johan de (Abbe, &c. n're Dame d'Everwyk) - -	3,657
Gurney, Johane femme Sr. Thom' (Dower: man'r de Inghstcomb, &c.)	3,658
Guitard, Johan (l'office de Contreroulour) - - - -	3,659
Gubyoun, Thomas (levé d'hommes armes: Essex, &c.) - -	3,660
Guerner, Piers et al' (marchantz de Florence: Meistres de la Monoie, &c.)	3,661
Grenewych, le Priour de (Wollewych, Charleton: marres de) - -	3,662
Giffard, Johan, de Bure (Trailbaston, Essex) - - - -	3,663
Giffard, John (Essex: J. de Wodeham: Chastel de Haddeley)- -	3,664
Gernereye, Ballivus de (abjuracio Insular') - - - -	3,681
Gerneseye, Ballivus de Insula de - - - - -	3,682
Gile, Gunsalvo (Chartres pardevant Wm. de Clintone) - - -	3,683
Grove, Walter, ate (Chalshunt Sancti Petri, Burnham, &c.) - -	3,684
Gerlethorp, les gentz de - - - - - -	3,685
Gernon, John, de Irlaund (Sire Edward Brus a Dundalk) - -	3,686
Grynstede, Andreu de (Garderobe: coronement du Roi) - -	3,687
Grymstede, Andreu de (Canevatz et cire; coronem't le Roi) - -	3,688
Goch (ap Gron') Eynunc' (Ushartro et Isartro) - - -	3,689
Giffard, Avelyne femme Sire Johan, de Brymmesfeld - - -	3,690
Grey, Roger de (tenementz, &c. seisi en main le Roi) - - -	3,691
Gorges, Rauf, fitz mons'r Rauf de (maner de Knyghttone) - -	3,692
Grym, Rob't (tenementz en Tyd: Wm. de Staltone) - - -	3,693
Gloucestre, l'Abbe et Covent de St. Pierre de (Bois) - - -	3,694
Graunson, Gillame de (joyaux du Roi) - - - -	3,695
Gloucestr', l'Abbe et Covent de Seynt Pier de (Stanedissh) - -	3,696
Grundon, Tho's de (Nov' Castr' super Tynam) - - -	3,793
Guy, Guy le filz qe fu de Simon (Escheqer) - - - -	3,794
Graas, Johan le (Johan de Moubray: Knaresford) - - -	3,795
Gardyn, Willame de (Loughthwayt: Cumbr.) - - -	3,796
Glynkerny [?], Gilbert de - - - - - -	3,797
Gloucestre, Richard le fitz Richard de (terre en Holburne) - -	3,798
Godestouwe, Nonaynes de (Forest de Bernwode) - - -	3,799
Grey, Richard de (Codenoure?) - - - - -	3,800
Graunson, Otes de (del Isle de Gerner' et de Jereseye) - -	3,801
Guitardi, Johannes (clericus, custos et executor Sigilli Regis) - -	3,802
Giffard, Godefrey (Evesqe de Wyrcestre) - - - -	3,803
Geynvill, Geffray de (Thiebaud de Verdun: Drocheda) - -	3,804
Geynvill, Galfridus de (Libertas de Trym) - - - -	3,805
Gascoigne, Escoce et aillours, les terres de - - - -	3,806

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Guirandi, Bernardus (Burdeg')	3,807
Gerbereg, Johannes fil' Willielmi	3,808
Granson, Otes (Clomele, Typerary : terres : tenantz, &c.)	3,841
Gilt, Roger, de Sprotle (Baillif de Holdernesse: wastes)	3,842
Gales, les Seignurs Marches de (grevaunces)	3,843
Grono, David ap (terre en Rudry: B. de Badelsmere)	3,844
Gloucestr', le Abbe de Seint Pere de (St. Ismael en Gales)	3,845
Grubbe, William, de Suthfen (marchant Dalemayne)	3,846
Glastyngbury, Henri de (maner de Colyngburne)	3,847
Grendon, Rob't de (Bataille de Stryvelyn: pris captif)	3,848
Gosewyk, Roger de et al' (Berewyk sur Twede: leignes, custumes, &c.)	3,849
Gate, Johan ate, et al' (bouschers de Loundr: bousche et carboun)	3,850
Gloucestr', l'Abbe et le Covent de Seint Pier de	3,851
Galeys, la comunaute de (Northgalys et Suthgalys)	3,852
Gernerre . . . Isle de	3,853
Gloucestr' . . Covent de Seint Piere de (Foulbrok)	3,854
Gloucestr', la petite mesoun de Seint Oswald en	3,855
Grey, Johan de (Ruthyn, Deffrencloyt, assaut par divers gens)	3,856
Gonsalves, Piers (mestre del nief Ferere: Flaundres, &c.	3,857
Graistok, Rauff, Baroun de (Chastell de Rokesburgh)	3,858
Grymmesby, Wm. (Lands, &c.: Grymesby com' Linc')	3,859
Gloucestre, Humfrey, Duc de (Chastel de Hadley, Colcestre, &c.)	3,860
Gayton, Robt. (lands et ten'ts in Spaldyng, Pynchebek, &c. Linc')	3,861
Glyn, Jane, widow (Morvale, Cornub' : understewardship)	3,862
Grymoard, Bertrans (prie " office covenable " en Gascoigne)	3,863
Garbaldi, Petrus (" de Villa Regali, pauper clericus ")	3,864
Greyly, Johan de (Chastel de Berange: sen' de Gascoigne, &c.)	3,865
Gascoigne, " voz soudeers de " (prient paemenz par termes, &c.)	3,866
Griseley, John, Chivaler (Office de Gardein de la Chace de Duffyldfryth	3,867
Grissyngton, John, mair de Nichole (paiem't en le Eschequer)	3,868
Gloucestr', Humfridus, Dux (Commission to adjourn Parliament)	3,869
Guardere, Bertran de la (paroche de Malheres: Bordeaus)	3,870
Gower, Jenet, femme Thomas (manoir de Arneclif)	3,871
Grey, Reignald de, Chivaler, de Ruthyn (Gilbt. de Talbot)	3,872
Gyngevre, Robert (ten'ts en Hamme pres d'Arondel : Sussex)	3,905
Gorscote, Emme femme Aleyn de (Hwe de Benmeys)	3,906
Gysburgh [?], Neuburgh, Kirkham, Malton et Marton, Priours de	3,907
Guensale, Johan le fitz Oliver de (Forton et Sutton)	3,908
Garton, Hugh de, citein de Loundres (Lumbard tué)	3,909
Grymsted, Johan de (H. le Despenser, Justice de foreste: torts)	3,910
Godeffeld, Margarete femme Rob't de (mort de son baron)	3,911
Godeffeld, Margarete femme Rob't de, ch'r (Abbeie de Stikeswold, Nichole)	3,912
Guienne, Duchie, maire de la ville de . . . ("billa: concessa")	3,913
Glyn, John (Cornwall: seizure of ship and merchandize)	3,914
Godrich, Robert (le provost le cunte de Tuttebury: vile de Horecros)	3,915
Goldbetere, John (gere entre le roi et les Espaignards)	3,916
Gislyngham, William de (commune de la ville de Disse)	3,917
Gysburn, Johan de (terre en Buckedene, Everwyk)	3,918
Gysburn', Johannes de (placita coram Justic': Ebor': Sussex)	3,919
Gray, Robt' de (" guerre, Sire Rob't de Bruys ")	3,920
Godestowe, Abbatissa de (Heyewrth et Bluntesdon)	3,809
Grymstede, Peres de (Chastel de Marlebergh)	3,810
Gernerre, l'Ile de (Rob' Wauche ?)	3,811
Golias, Symund (Excheq'r : Sire Henri Tyeis)	3,812
Glouc', l'Abbe, &c. de Seint Pier' de	3,813
Gyle, Freres del Hospital de Seint, de hors Loundres	3,814
Graunzon, Gillame de (Barons del Escheqer: Gascoigne)	3,815
Gordon, Johan (Escoce)	3,816
Gawere . . . (la reson de la gwerre de Escoce)	3,817
Gascoigne, mareschantz vyneteres de	3,818
Gril, Thomas (contrariaunces au Roi: pursuant le droit)	3,819
Gloucestr', le Abbe et le Covent de Seint Piere de	3,820

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Gille, Alayn, de Loundres (Jn. de Norton, clerk du Palleis) - -	3,821
Grenefeud, Wm. de (Garderobe: la reine Margarete: vic' Somers) -	3,822
Grey, Renaud de (Galeys de la terre de Eyngelfeud) - - -	3,823
Generre et Jerseye, gentez des Isles de ("Quilage:" custume) - -	3,824
Godestowe, l'Abbesse de (venesoun : Hugh le Despenser) - -	3,569
Gardines, Thomas de, Chivaler (Nether Swyndon) - - -	3,570
Gardinis, Thomas de (H. Despensers : Nether Swyndon) - -	3,571
Godiscroft, Will's (vic' Ebor': malefactores) - - - -	3,572
Godsalm, Johan (debt : Jew: seisin of land: Sr. J. Audele) - -	3,573
Goldebeter, Henri (merch't: Everwyk: Burghmaistres: Brugges) -	3,574
Glynyan, Richard (terre : ville de Wyket) - - - -	3,575
Godes, Lucas (Burgois au Duc de Bretayne) - - - -	3,576
Glouc' et Herts, peuple de (Galle: Rivere de Weye : marchandises, &c. - - - - - - - - -	3,577
Gloucestre, Wautier de (W. le Blake de Okeburne) - - -	3,578
Giffard, Rob't (Brymmefeld : Glouc', &c.) - - - -	3,579
Godestowe, l'Abbesse de (Hugh le Despenser) - - - -	3,580
Gaveleston, Johan de (Gaweye) - - - - -	3,581
Gervays, Thomas (de Wycombe : citee de Londres, &c.) - -	3,582
Gloucestre, l'Abbe de lesglise de Seint Pier de - - - -	3,749
Gourney, Mayheu de (l'estaple: Wm. de Walleworth) - - -	3,750
Guyane, les lieges gentz du pais de (gens de Burdeux, &c.) - -	3,751
Gylder, John et al' (biens et chateux prendre en main) - -	3,762
Gresley, Rauf (Abbeie de Leycestre: franchise: dismes) - -	3,763
Grene, Rauf (visc't de North't: coustages: marchiez de Gales) -	3,764
Gyffard, Thomas et al' (garde del boys de . . . . com' Linc') - -	3,765
Goldesburgh, Milys de (pardon : insurrections, &c.) - - -	3,766
Grammory, Wm. (Wm. Walworth, major stapule Westm') - -	3,767
Godfrey, Thom. (Wm. Wykham Evesque de Wynchestr') - -	3,768
Gerardson, Wm. ("l'office appelle Meistre Gonner;" Calais) - -	3,769
Goldesburgh, Rich'd de, Chivaler (Thos. de Erpyngham, mil', Lond.) -	3,770
Grauntsone, Guilliem de (manoir de Dymok) - - - -	3,771
Grandissone, Will's de (manrs. de Dymmok, Derteford, &c.) - -	3,772
Gollan, Richard (l'office de forestarie de Bysshopwylton) - -	3,773
Gloucestre, Burgeys de la ville (chartre, franchises, &c.) - -	3,774
Gales, pais de (avowesons, libertes, &c.) - - - -	3,778
Glouc', vic' (presentatio ad quoddam benefic') - - -	3,779
Grey, Renaud de, de Ruthyn (Cantred d'Englefeld) - - -	3,780
Gisburn, Priour et Convent de (Cleveland et Allerton) - -	3,781
Godard, Thomas, de Spaldyng (Ellowe Holond, Linc') - -	3,889
Gurney, la Dame de (Roger de Gyldesburgh: Sr. Wm. Trossel) -	3,890
Gerbot, Thomas (se plaint de Richard de Draykote) - - -	3,891
Godryche, Robert (Langedon: Stafford : fausse emprisonem't) -	3,892
Glastyngbur', l'Abbe et Covent de (garde de la temporalte) - -	3,893
Grenham, Nichol (un des Clerks de la Chauncellarie: Geyton) - -	3,894
Gyse, Johan de (manoir de Puritone, Oxeneford) - - -	3,895
Guilliam, les enfauntz de Arnaud (*de Mankees*) - - -	3,896
Griffith ap David et al' - - - - - - -	3,897
Graunzon [?], Johan de (Lampadervan: Gales) - - -	3,898
Grey, Roger de (garde de certeines terres) - - - -	3,899
Grumesdale, Gilbert de (manoir de Newlande, Bolton) - - -	3,900
Grey, Roger de (diverses terres en Engleterre) - - - -	3,901
Greelle, Thomas (enclore le bois de Wakerlegh) - - -	3,902
Griffini fil' *Gynnyaun* [?] et fratrum suor', peticio - - -	3,585
Geynvill, Geffroy de (Barouns de l'Eschequer, &c.) - - -	3,586
Gacelyn, Amice, femme Sire Roges (Glouc', &c.) - - -	3,587
Giffard, Johan (Cotherstok et Glapthorn) - - - -	3,825
Guston, Johan de (Tilmarston et Eythorn: Kent) - - -	3,826
Guldeford, Nich' de, parsone de Cesterton (biens et chateux) - -	3,827
Grimesby, Burgeys de (marchantz venantz a la ville) - - -	3,828
Gloucestr', Burgeys de (fraunchises, chartres, &c.) - - -	3,829
Gaway, la communaute de (barones et grant seignurs) - - -	3,830

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Grave, Wm. fuiz et heir Wm. de la (Ercevesque d'Everwyk : Everton)	3,831
Gloucest'r, Wautier fuiz Wautier de et al' (Linc') - - -	3,832
Graund, Johen le, de Boseneye - - - - -	3,833
Glouc', les viscontes le Rey del contee de ("Gilhaude") - -	3,834
Gasgh, Remound (communalte del Idle d'Eleron) - - -	3,835
Germaein, Ric' (paiement pour certeins servises) - - -	3,836
Glouc', Wauter de (manoir de Lodres Bengham: Dors') - -	3,837
Garnesse, [Guernsey] les gentz de (usages, custumes, &c.) - -	3,838
Glagu, le Evesqe de (conserver les chartres, &c. de la eglise) - -	3,839
Gascoigne et Gwales, les guerres de (W. de Langeton, Thes' Garderobe)	3,840
Gylemyn, Johan (Garderobe: Escheker: A. de Ryssheton) - -	3,665
Grusset, James (terres et ten'ts en la vile de Bourton, Bucks) - -	3,666
Gynes, l'Abbesse de (Eglises de Newenton, &c., Kent) - - -	3,667
"Gentes vestre pauperrime Insular'" (Episcopus Constanc') - -	3,668
Guernerey, le commun pueple de lyle de - - - -	3,669
Gaunery, Piers Deus, del lyle de - - - - -	3,670
Gernesey, &c., "promotores" in Insulis de - - - -	3,671
Godenburgh, Piers (Suthwerk, Surr' : estre denizein) - - -	3,783
Godfray, Thom' (Wm. de Wykeham : Wm. Beauchamp: Chastel, Glouc') - - - - - - - -	3,784
Gregory, John (ci-devant John Walsshe de Dertmouth) - -	3,785
Gallan, Geffrey (de Dyvelyn : nief envoie a Burdeaux) - -	3,786
Guerneseye, hommes et communes de (coinage, &c.) - - -	3,787
Godeston, John (John Payn, armorer, Londr' : Frome, Somers') -	3,788
Garenne, Wm. de, jadis Count de Surr' (Priour de Lewes : ville de Eume de) - - - - - - - - -	3,789
Gysburn, Johan de et al', marchantz d'Everwyk (leynes) - -	3,790
Gilbert, Wm. de Salesbury (chartre: ville de Caleys) - - -	3,791
Gerner, Isle de (Henr' Jordan del Idle de: furment) - - -	3,792
Gorges, Rauf de (enprisonez: guearre de Gascoigne) - - -	3,701
Godwyne, Hughe (de Brugewater: terres, biens et chateux) - -	3,702
[Grantham], Johan de, et al' (furment: Nov' Chastel: Londr') -	3,703
Gloucestre, l'Abbe et Cov't de Seint Piere de (Bridwode, &c.) - -	3,704
Grey, Richard de (Gilbert de Miller : manoir de Ovestone) - -	3,705
Gogh, Jorward ap Phelip (Turkellyn, Angleseye, N. Gales) - -	3,706
Goldclyve, Priour de la (Wm. Martel Moyne de Tinterne) - -	3,707
Goldclive, Wm. Priour de la (Rauf de Ronceville et Wm. le Galeys) -	3,708
Gorlaston, Petit Jarnemue, &c. villes de - - - - -	3,709
Gerberge, Thomas, Chivaler et al' (Exec'rs Edmd. Duc d'Everwyk) -	3,710
Grey, Reynald de (Lord Hastynges, Weyfford : John Lord Talbot) -	3,711
Gippewich, Burgeis de la ville (destruccions par le mere) - -	3,712
Gorsticote, Adam de, de grant Byrleye - - - - -	3,926
Giffard, Johan, de Cotherstok (terres : vic' de Norh't) - -	3,927
Gerbot [?], Thomas (Wm. de Pykestok: leyne) - - -	3,928
Gyse, Johan de (maner de Bloxham) - - - - -	3,929
Glastyngburs, Abbe et Covent de - - - - -	3,930
Gray, Rauf, Knyght (Ld. Wm. Nevill: Castel of Rokesburgh) -	3,734
Grode, Thomas, de Bristuyt (argent à paier: collusion) - -	3,735
Graystok, Rauf, Baron de (Chastell de Rokesburgh) - - -	3,736
Gloucest'r, le Conte de (franchises: chateux: manoirs) - -	3,737
Gernesey, Jeresey, &c., Isles de (Thos. Appelby, resceviour, &c.) -	3,738
Gisors, Thomas, de Loundres (obligacion : John Colshull) - -	3,739
Grey, Remand de, de Ruthyn (Wenthliane de Laci) - - -	3,740
Grey, Renaud de, de Ruthyn (Cantred de Deffrencloit) - -	3,741
Gourney, Mayheugh (Guyllyam de Felton) - - - -	3,742
Grey, Regnaud de, de Ruthyn (Cantred de Engleffeld) - -	3,743
Gloucest'r, Ric' Duc of, and George Duc of Clarence (Countess of Warwyk) - - - - - - - -	3,882
Gruffith, Rice et al' (Caernarvon and Anglesey: North Wales) -	3,883
Grymstede, Johan de (enprisone en le Chastel de Saresbury) - -	3,884
Gailard, Sygine, femme Bertran de (Gascoigne: gages dues) - -	3,885
Gerbot, Thomas (W. de Estafford: Eglise de Bromsulf) - -	3,886

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Grysenak, Bernard de (Escoce)	3,887
Gron, Gwyn ap, de Englefeld	3,888
Grymesby, Burgeys de (eschetours, &c.)	3,713
Glyndourdy, Owen (alliances prohibited betw'n Welsh and English)	3,714
Gerneseye, communes de v're Isle de (franchise: marchander en Engleterre)	3,715
Gloucestre, Humfrey, Duk de (Bethleem, Shene)	3,716
Gower, Thomas (ville de Alenceon: France)	3,717
Grendon, William, alias Wm. Hille (John Mortemer)	3,718
Grene, Thos. Chivaler (divers manoirs: Everwyk et North't)	3,719
Grene, Thomas, Miles, in custodia Regis durante minori etate)	3,720
Graistok, Rauf, Baron de	3,721
German, Richard, dit (del Isle de Guernere)	3,594
Gerard, Hugelyn (marchaunt de Boloigne: South'ton, &c.)	3,595
Gate, Henri, atte (Newenden, Kent)	3,596
Gerard, John (. . . Fraunceys, jadis mair et eschetour: Londres)	3,597
Gernoun, Johan, de Waltonesford (guerre d'Escoce)	3,598
Gerard, Alice, femme Johan (de Sulthorn)	3,599
Gaite, Margerie, qe fu feme Jack la (service en Escoce)	3,600
Gorbet, Thomas (Roger le fiz Wm. Trungwyn)	8,060
Gysors, Thom', de Loundr' (heritage: court de Gyldehalle)	3,724
Gernon, Estephan, et al' (Irland: forfeitures: Jn' Doudale)	3,725
Gloucestrie, Humfr' Dux (Domus Ih'u de Bethleem de Shene)	3,726
Goman, Nicholas, Isabelle, wife (murder: Derby)	3,727
Graces, l'Abbe de n're Dame de, joust le Tour de Londres (Beaulieu)	3,728
Gagitan, Sir Joan, Cardinal de Roum (foreste de Gautrys)	3,589
Gettour, William, de Berewyk (gentz de Flaundres)	3,590
Gaynford, Thomas de (Gilbert Russel, occist par meschaunce)	3,591
Garyn, Johan (Prior de Saint Michel du Valle, Guernesey)	3,592
Grey, Roger de (Chastel de Ruthyn, Englefeld: Deffrencloyd)	3,697
Grey, Joh'es, quer', et Joh'es Amory et W. Denford, Defore'. *See* Grey, Roger	3,698
Gurford, Roise, femme Johan de (guerre d'Escoce)	3,699
Guerner', communitas Insulæ de	3,676
[Gerneseye], &c. (report on coinage, currency, &c.)	3,677
[Gerneseye], &c., (report on coinage and currency)	3,678
[Gerneseye], &c., petitio ex parte communitatum Insular' de	3,679
Gernon, Johan et al' (Duc de Glouc': Hund' de Tendryng)	3,745
Gloucest'r, Artificers de Shetherescraft de la ville de	3,746
Gernoun, John (com' Linc': Rauff Basset)	3,747
Grene, Richard, et al' (Waltham Seynt Croys: chartres de pardon)	3,922
Grene, Ric'us et al' Waltham Sancte Crucis (quidam Abbatiam fregerunt)	3,923
Gloucest'r, Baillifs, &c. of the Towne of (streets in bad repair)	3,876
Gloucest'r, Humfrey (late) Duke of (creditors of)	3,877
Gloucest'r, Humfrey, Duk de, et Thom' Count de Saresbirs	3,878
Gloucest'r, Humfr'us, Dux (services at Agincourt)	3,879
Gloucest'r, Bailiffs and Stewards of the towne of (repair of streets)	3,880
Gales, ceux qui tienent du Roi par baronie en (Cardign. et Kaermertin)	8,387
Gales, les gentz de (anciens usages, lois, &c.: la conqueste)	8,388
Gales (North) (prie la dite comunealte, &c.)	8,389
Galeys, "les Srs. Marchez" de, pr'lates, &c.	8,337
Gales (North et South) que nul' soit ordene justice	8,338
Gerneseye, John Ostur (?) del Isle de	6,395
Gentz, les, du Royaume'	6,582
Gascoyne, Johan de St. Johan, lyu tenu de "Piers," en (Chastel de Miremont)	6,721
Grey, Ric'us de, filius et heres Will'i de	4,681
Gavaret, Piers de (Seneschal, &c. de Burdeaux)	3,390
Gurdon, William (Seneschal de Gascoigne, &c.)	3,391
Gratia Dei, Agnes, priorissa de, et Johannes de Verdun	5,215
Gildes, Fraternites, &c., dem'rantz es diverses parties du Roiaume	3,300

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Gray, Thomas le fiz Thomas. (Johan de Raynton deliverer)	3,754
Gloucestre, le Duk de (Viscountz de Loundres)	3,755
Greyndom, Johanne, femme Rob't (Foreste de Dene, Glouc')	3,874
Gyffard, Robert (ville et chastel de Chepstowe)	3,759
Goldyng, William et al' (issues, &c. del counte de Surr)	3,760
Gorges, Thomas fil' Theobaldi	8,050
Gorbet, Thomas (Wm. Trungwyn: Estafford)	8,062
Gales (North), les gentz de	8,378
Gersey et Gerneseye, the Isles of (customary paym'ts)	4,522
Garreins et conyngers des conelx en Engleterre	8,345
Garner, Rich'd (marchant, Loundr')	3,424
Gotham, W. de (Executour Water de Nichole: Notyngham)	3,393
Gloucestre, Richard fiz Richard	3,584
Gonteby, Hugh le fitz Hugh de, de Southlenton ("parlesye")	3,776
Gippewiz, Baillifs, &c. de la ville de (Norff. et Suff. chivalers, &c., Parlemt. de Norhampton)	4,426
Geddeworth, foreste de, &c.	4,432
Gentz, plusours, qi sont desherites, &c.	4,451
Gruffuth, Goch ap Lewelyn (Wallia)	3,904
Gippewitz, Burgeys de la ville de	4,457
Gaunstede, Simon (ecclesia de Leskyrd)	1,830
Gippewyz, ascuns jovenes gentz de la ville de	4,506
Goseberkyrke, Johannes (villa de Snaylwell: Cantebr')	9,245
Goseberkyrke, Johannes (Rad' Wykys, Esc' com' Cant': Snaylwell)	9,246
Grenefeld, William	9,029
Germani, Henr' fil' (firmarius)	9,147
German, Henr' le fiz, de Wakefeld	9,148
Gernemue, les genz de (plaintz contre les genz des Cinq' Portz)	8,925
Gernemuth, petite, et Gorleston (mariners: niefs: vytaille, &c.)	8,926
Geytt, Adam (sa)	202
Geyte, Adam (sa) (Tilbeye, Com' Westmr.)	203
Giffard, Johan, et autres (provende de Warthill et Grendale)	8,988
Greystok, Rauf, Baron de	702
Guyldhalla Teutonicorum in the cite of London	2,255
Gand, a burgeis of (wolles: Caleys)	2,278
Gardes et Mariages (meschiefs et grevances: piers de la t're)	3,208
Galys, les countes adjoignauntz les Marches de	2,285
Goldyngham, Alexander (pardon: Barons del Escheker)	2,762
Gaway, l'Abbe, &c. de "Duz quere," en	2,889
Grauntz, les, du roialme (bosoignes en le Eschequer)	3,013
Gentz, les, de la terre (marchauntz, leynes, &c.)	3,009
Gales, le Counte Mareschal, le Counte de Lancastre et autres des parties de, &c.	5,275
Gentz, les, de touz contez d'Engleterre (boys de)	3,027
Gray, Henry, the younger (keper of armure, Toure of London)	9,491
Grene, Willm. of Boston	9,464
Griffithe, Henry, and divers others (proviso)	9,534
Galeys, les (Ordonnance touchant la purchace des terres, &c. en Engleterre par Galeys)	8,513
Gens, certeines, du Reume	3,091
Gentz, de la terre (trespas: torts, &c.)	3,095
Gippewici, Custumarii in portu ville	4,454
Gentz, les, de la terre (fols: jurours: justices: battus, &c.)	3,101
Gentz, les, de la terre (Priours, &c.: Loundres)	3,114
Gauge, la (estre enlargez: licours, vyns, &c.)	3,143
Gwilim ap Gruff, William, and others	3,164
Gerreseye, Isle de (Will. de le Espresk: Johan de Viners, &c.)	3,197
Gan, W. "qui eussa achate una vinha de P. Gan son cosyn")	8,719
Gourney, Sire Mayleugh de	2,091
[? Goldclyf . . . . .] (Excestr')	674
Glouc', Thomas, nuper Dux (Ric' Whityngton: Lond')	9,117
Gentz, de la . . . . . ("la dite ville sauver")	9,115

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
" Gentz, demorantz deinz le dit Chastel - - - -	9,113
Glouc', " Nomina custod' pac' in com' " (T. de Berkele et al') - -	9,192
Grenele, Rob't de (More de Qwetelaye: Thomas le Surrays, &c.) -	9,185
Gyppewyz', les hommes de la ville de - - - - -	9,167
Gippewitz, les Baillifs le Roi, de la vile de - - - -	9,157
Gascoyne, ... " a estre esparnie quil ne alast en " - -	9,094
Gentz (certeins) " qe aveyant les pletz pendauntz," &c - -	9,090
Gwilin, Eynoun (ap) - - - - - - -	256
Grenefeld, Richard de - - - - - - -	602
Guilliam, Alken, de la Mote (Bourdeux) - - - -	9,071
" Guascoigne," a fragment relating to - - - -	9,044
Garderobe, Gardeyn de la . . . - - - - -	9,122
Garbeldesham, Chapitles en - - - - - - -	9,281
Guerre, temps de - - - - - - -	9,219
Gales . . . . (" Abbe et Covent ") - - - - -	9,237
Gascoigne, guerre de . . . . - - - - - -	9,259
Godefray, le dit . . . . (haven de Hull) - - - -	9,275
Giffard, Johannes, Seneschal' terrar', &c. Isabell' Regin' Angl' -	9,301
Godrich, Rob' quer', et Walt' le provost de Horetros (nom' jur') -	9,297
Gintard, John, clerk - - - - - - - -	9,316
Gray, Edwd. Knight (man'r of Loxton, Somers') - - -	9,396
Garnet, Thomas, Esquire (Essex, Surr') - - -	9,412
Griffi, Jerward (ap) de Snaudon' - - - - -	237
Gascon', le Seneschal de (hommes d'armes emprisonez)- - -	9,132
Griffith, Willyam Irreys (ap) - - - - - - -	245
Griff, Edevenet (ap) - - - - - - -	215
Grandissono, Oto de, Custos Insular' de Jernesey, Gernesey, &c. -	7,833
Gyen, Rob't, Burgeys de Bristue (bienz et chateux) - - -	9,102
Gosewyk, Wautier de (Berewyk sur Twede) - - - -	175
" Grotes," coined in Ireland, weight and fineness of - - -	9,180
Gangy, Rauf de, et al' - - - - - - - -	169
Gweny (en Galys), le Priour de (Alien priory appelle Langgenye) -	6,308
Gyle, Seynt (dehors Londres) malades del Hospital de - - -	5,373
Goldyngton, Robert de (Essex and Herts) - - - -	2,050
Gloucester, Richd. Duke of (Manors of West Thorndon, Feldhous, &c.)	1,051
Hans, les marchauntz del, d'Almaigne (extorcions trespas) - -	4,193
Horne, John (office de Parker del parke de Haytfeld) - - -	4,194
Hertilpole, gentz de la vile de - - - - - -	4,195
Holte, Rob'tus, de Ducatu Cestrie - - - - - -	4,196
Harowe, Margarete - - - - - - - -	4,197
Hembrygg, Richard (serjaunt d'armes : Chastell de Rochester) -	4,198
Harecourt, Johan (Stephene Wyvyld : brief de trespas) - -	4,199
Hull, Johan (manoirs de . . . . ford Peverell, &c. Devon') - -	4,200
Horstone, Thomas (Cathedrall de St. Paul, Londres : Prebende de Kentysseton) - - - - - - - -	4,201
Hynwode, Noneignes de, com' Warr' - - - - - -	4,202
Hanse, les marchantz del, d'Almaigne (fraunchises, &c.) - -	4,203
Horneby, James, and an'or (sergeantz at armes : pay, clothing, &c.) -	4,204
Henry, v're treshumble fitz (prie de lui granter le Chastel, Manoir, et Seignurie de Framlyngham) - - - - - -	4,205
Haledy, Richard, squier, youre appotecarye (prays grant for life) -	4,206
Hensted, Willielmus (schedule contain'g list of 20 names) - -	4,207
Haxholme, Priour del ordere de Carteuse deinz l'isle de - -	4,208
Haukeford, Richard (Fouk Fitz Waryn : Chastel et Manoir de Whityngton) . - - - - - - - -	4,225
Haukeford, Richard (vic' Salop : Marche de Gales, &c.) - -	4,226
Hanse, les marchauntz de, en Almaigne (Vic. Londr' : custumes) -	4,227
Hanse, les marchantz del (custumes prestacions, &c.) - - -	4,228
Holand, Johan, jadis Count de Huntyngdon - - - -	4,229
Holand, Johan, jadis Count de Huntyngdon et al' - - -	4,230
Hunte, Roger (Sheryve of the Countees of Cant' and Hunt', peker, &c.)	4,231

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Hancoc, Johannes (Inquisicio coram Majore Norwic') - - -	4,232
Hanse, les marchantz del, d'Almaigne - - - - -	4,233
Herbere, Julian (William Paston: "wrongs") - - -	4,234
Haweman' (?), l'Abbe de (assartir en sun boys de Haweman) - -	4,235
Horne, Emme, femme Wm. (terre, &c. en Wyssyngdon: vic' Rotel') -	4,236
Hulton' Rob't de (Tuttebury: "un petit costrel d'argent") - -	4,237
Horton, Charles le filz Thomas de (terre tenem'ts, &c.) - -	4,238
Heton' in the Forest, Thomas de (trespas: Plumpton) - -	4,239
Haulay, Rob't (restitucion de deux prisoners Flemyngs) - -	4,240
Hardrishille, Jone, femme Jon de (manoir de North Kelleseye) -	4,257
Hedersete, Johane, femme Richard (teres en Norff.) - - -	4,258
Heyroun, Thos. et al', citezeins de Loundr' (Ric' de Excestre: Irlaund) - - - - - - - - -	4,259
Heyroun, Thomas, et al', citezeins de Loundr' (R. de Excestre: ten'ts en Irlaund) - - - - - - - - -	4,260
Hellebeck, Alain de (chasteux, &c.: R. de Clifford: Westmerland) -	4,261
Hoghton, Richard de (arrerages: le Counte de Lanc': Adam de Banastre: ses biens, &c.) - - - - - - -	4,262
Hamsterley, William de (terres et tenemenz: Notts: Escheto'r) -	4,263
Heselarton, John de (J. de Vesey: manoir de Bolton: R't de Percy) -	4,264
Helgyne, "son hoste de."—John Despanyding: Forest de Laundmorgund - - - - - - - - -	4,265
Hurst, Ric' del, de Loundr' (carboun de meer: clerc du Palleis) -	4,266
Heyne, Ric', Peystour de Londr' (Panetrie de la Reyne) - -	4,267
Heudernesse, les persones des esglises de (haraz de Brustwyk) - -	4,268
Hauberge, Benet le (viscount de Vrul en Irlaund: Ulnestier) - -	4,269
Holmcoltran, Abbe et Covent de la Maison de (guerre descoce) -	4,270
Hertle, les exec'rs Richard (marchal hors de Neugate de Loundr.) -	4,271
Haye, Wm. de la (H. d'Audell: man'r de Grerestede, Essex: "voweson," &c.) - - - - - - - -	4,272
Holt, John, Squyer, et Marg't his wife: Household (man'r of Aston near Birmyngham) - - - - - - - -	4,289
Hugh, Wm. Fitz (manoirs, &c. tenuz du roi en soccage) - -	4,290
Holand, Maud, qe fu la femme Rob't de (man'r de Derby: Lanc') -	4,291
Hornedecherche, le Gardein del eglise de (Maison de Mont St. Bernard)	4,292
Hampton, Wm. Knight (paroch' of All Haleowen: Kent) - -	4,293
Helyun, Walterus (portion of a Placita Roll, Devon) - - -	4,294
Hibern', "peticiones de" (schedule so headed, containing some curious ordinances, &c. respecting the affairs of Ireland) - - -	4,295
Huse, Henri (manoir de Danhurst: Hascoumbe: Godelmyngge: Gareynne) - - - - - - - - -	4,296
Hastnigg, Johan de (Maner de Ochugr' (?): boundes de forest: Suth't)	4,297
Hendour, Madok de (terres de Powys) - - - - -	4,298
Hevenyngham, Johane femme Phelip (maner de Pesenhale, &c.) -	4,299
Harnington, Johan de, et al' (tenem'ts de Thos. jadis Counte de Lanc')	4,300
Horsley, Richard de (custume de Hertilpol, Noef Chastel sur Tyne, &c.)	4,301
Horseye, Henri de, et al' (mariners de grant Jernemuth) - -	4,302
Haunsard, Johane (dowar: molyns de Thresk: Everewyk) - -	4,303
Hertindon, les poveres tenantz de (commune de pasture) - -	4,304
Horsham, Bolenger, Priour de l'esglise de Seint Foy de - -	4,305
Hethou, Madok (Angleseye, Northgale) - - - - -	4,306
Hasting, Johan de (napes qui servirent au couronnem't du R. et de la reine) - - - - - - - - -	4,307
Hendemon, Johan, d'Irlaunde (Bataille de Dundalk ou Edward de Brus fust ocys) - - - - - - - - -	4,308
Halistane, la Prioresse et le Covent de (Redesdale: Neuchastel) -	4,309
Haveringg', Richard de (bons services de ses auncestres, &c.) - -	4,310
Hastinges, Johan de (Leirton et Oswaldbeck, &c., Notts, Salop, Staff.):	4,311
Horsleye, Roger de (Chamberlayn Descoce: Chastel de Berewyk) -	4,312
Hayward, Johan (W. de Goswyk, meir de Berewyk: Chanc'ie Descoce)	4,313
Hungerford, Wm. de, citesein de Loundres (guerres en Escoce) -	4,314
Huntingdon, Burgeys de (chartres: fraunchises, &c.) - - -	4,315

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Hesilrygg, Johan de (Gilb't de Middelton: damages en Escoce) -	4,316
Halifeld, Johan de (terre en Renham: trespas) - - -	4,317
Hakenesse, Wm. de (Esglise de Halugton: Hospital de St. John de Leic') - - - - - - - - -	4,318
Hastinges, genz de la vyle de (purvoier nefs, &c., aux besoignes le roi)	4,319
Horton, Amiee de (terre, &c. en Leghe et Tonebrigge) - -	4,320
Holebourn', Wm. de (grevances par Robd. le Brus et son pere Edwd., en Irlaund) - - - - - - - - -	4,321
Halewell, Rob't de (ancien Clerk de la Chauncerie: prie ascune rente de seynte Eglise) - - - - - - - -	4,322
Haym, Wm., de Stowe Seint Edward (terre en Norton-under-Egge, Glouc') - - - - - - - - -	4,323
Hastingg, Johan de (Constaunce de Bierne: man'r de Gryngkeleye: douwer) - - - - - - - - -	4,324
Haldenby, Auneise de (trespas: "mesons debruserent a Thrapston") -	4,325
Huntyngdon, ville de (fraunchez coustumes, &c.) - - -	4,326
Haydone, Ric' de et al' (gardeyn de la foreste de Dene: vente de boys)	4,327
Haulde, Rob't de (la Gareyne de Porbik et le Chastel de Cor. . . .) -	4,328
Hauvyll, Paulyn de (maner de Weston: Johan de Doddyngeseles: garde) - - - - - - - - -	4,329
Hales, Roger de (ville de Marketthorp) - - - -	4,330
Haliwell, Rob't de, clerc de la Chauncerie (gages aux Galeys en Escoce)	4,331
Hothein, Johannes de, Ep'us Elien' (portion of a plea roll ?) - -	4,332
Hastinges, Theobaud de (eglise de Wolde: vic' de Norhampton) -	4,333
Hyde, Margerie, femme Johan de la (terre en la ville de Eye) - -	4,334
Hyda, Abbas de (jus advocacionis ecclesie de Kingesclere: Suth't) -	4,335
Huntercomb, Wauter de ("il ad este en tutes les guerres Descoce") -	4,336
Huwell, Ric' de, jadys vic' de Nicole (enqueste sur certains damages) -	4,337
Hide, l'Abbe et Covent de la, pres de Wincestre (eglise de Muchel-denere) - - - - - - - - -	4,338
Hide, l'Abbe et Covent de la (pension de la eglise de Kyngesclere) -	4,339
Hurle, le Priour et Covent de (droit de prendre estovers, housbote, &c.)	4,340
Hyndwode, la Prioresse et le Covent de (garde de la priorie, &c.) -	4,341
Haulay, Rob't et al' (a deliverer lour deux prisoners flemyngs) -	4,342
Hannemere, Mathew (prebende en la esglise Cathedrale de St. David) -	4,343
Heyton, Rogier (qest emprisone en la chastiel d'Everwyk) - -	4,344
Huntigdon, la communaute de le counte de (guerres d'Escoce) - -	4,345
Hungrie, Piers de (Garderobe: cire achete: bille ensealle) - -	4,346
Haulton', Johan de (jadis viscount de Everwyke) - - -	4,347
Hethe, Johan de la (Edmund jadis Counte d'Arundel) - - -	4,348
Haye, Piers de la (manoir de Stretham, Chastel Bernard, &c., com' Warewyk) - - - - - - - - -	4,349
Hastingg, le Deen e le Chapitre de la Fraunche Chapele au Chaustel de	4,350
Hyda, Abbas de, extra Wynton' - - - - - -	4,351
Hastyngges, Johan de (H. le Despenser le fiz: garde del heir) -	4,352
Hornclyf, Robert de (Gilbert de Myddelton: Marche de Escoce) -	4,097
Halesoweyn, les gentz de (Abbe de meme la ville) - - -	4,098
Holburne, Freres del Hospital de Seint Gyle en (Escheker) - -	4,099
Horneclyf, Rob't de (Chastel de Baumburgh: gages de hobelours, &c. -	4,100
Hospitau, Bernard del (citein de Bayone: Barnard Dartiguelong') -	4,101
Hernested, Walter de (manoyr de Kelevyndenn: Essex) - -	4,102
Heghestorth, Reynauld de (T. Fournyvale) - - - -	4,103
Hernestede, Johan de (man'r de Lacheleye: Berdefeld) - -	4,104
Hugges . . . Wm. de (Wm. de Bedunhale) - - - -	4,105
Herny (?) William - - - - - - - -	4,106
Haulo, Richard de (S. de Roucestre: rente annuele) - - -	4,107
Hedon, Johan de, Chiv'r (Heudernesse: man'r de la More) - -	4,108
Hungerford, Nichole de (garde de la chace de Duffoldfrith) - -	4,109
Hungerford, Nich'us de (writ to Rog' de Beleres) - - -	4,110
Hungerford, Nich'us de (terr' que fuerit E. quond, Com' Leyc') -	4,111
Hergrim, Adam, de Ruggles (seisine: Brocton sur Kanc') - -	4,112
Hecelin, Reys, ke fu femme Jon, de Chalde (Essex) - - -	4,113

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Haveringge, ... de (fitz Johan de) - - - -	4,114
Hulsyn, Johan de, marchant d'Almaigne (argent apreté au Roi) -	4,115
Houel, Rob't (offices du Houstiel le Roi, tenus par chartre) - -	4,116
Hungerford, les tenantz de (taillage a la quinzisme) - - -	4,117
Hauteryve, Williame de et al' (le vic' de Nicole: dette: W. de Engayn)	4,118
Hotham, Johan de (Executours W. de Hotham, jadis Erchevesk de Divelyn) - - - - - - - - -	4,119
Hotham, Johan de (prie benefice de seinte Eglise en Irland) - -	4,120
Havering, Thomas de (dette: trespas: torts: J. Beauflour) - -	4,121
Huggeford, Richard de (manoir de Claverleye: Salop) - -	4,122
Hastyngs, Johan de (le novel-chastel en Emelyn: West Wales) -	4,123
Hauleye, Rauf de, de Covenham (eyde au primer fitz le roi faire chivaler)	4,124
Hasard, Will'm, de Malmesbury (vic' Wiltes: J. Berneger) - -	4,125
Hastingges, gentz de la vile (Pevenisse: Gayrden des Cink' Port', &c.)	4,126
Hotoft, James de, de Carleton (Johan de Seynt Mor' vic' Norhampton)	4,127
Handlo, Johan de (Garde de la Foreste de Bernewode) - -	4,128
Hastang, Rob't, Chivaler (garde de Kyngeston sur Hull, &c.) - -	4,129
Hastang, Rob'tus (custodia manerii Kyngeston super Hull) - -	4,130
Holmcoltran, Abbe et Covent de (guerre d'Escoce: Bataille de Berewyk, &c.)	4,131
Hextildesham, le priour de (destrut par les enemys d'Escoce) - -	4,132
Hotoft, James de, de Carleton (foreste de Rokyngham) - -	4,133
Hevenyngham, Johanne, femme Johan de, Chivaler (Goldhanger: Essex)	4,134
Hothun, Will' (in obsequio Reg' in gwerra Scocie—utlagat') - -	4,135
Hartcla, Michel de (vic' com' Cumbr': arsuns, &c., faits par les Escots)	4,136
Hamere, Wynald de (argent daprest, en aide contre les Escots - -	4,137
Hamere, Wynaldus de (custume lanar', corior', &c.: argent' recept' ex mutuo) - - - - - - - - -	4,138
Hamere, Wynald de (argent daprest: patentes enseales de Coket) -	4,139
Hanford, Hugh de (R. de Okelond: W. de Horewod: Stratfeld Turgys)	4,141
Hanekesherd, Eve femme Rob't de, de Chesham (Bucks) - -	4,142
Hamere, Wynaldus de (argent' ex mutuo recept') - - -	4,140
Huntyngfeld, Roger fiz William de (manoir de Cannes, &c.) - -	4,143
Hoton, Thomas de (launde de Plumton en Ingelwod) - - -	4,144
Holandbrigg, le Priour de Seint Sauveour de (charge annuele) - -	4,145
Hertilpoll, le mair et la communalte de (Robert de Brus) - -	4,146
Haldan, Nicol de (hostages en Escoce en mayns des ennemys) - -	4,147
Hardel, Esmon, Mair et Viscountes de Loundres - - -	4,148
Hales, Johan de, marchaunt de Norwiz (estaple) - - -	4,149
Haclut, Richard (Melton Moubray, Leyc') - - - -	4,150
Hakelut, Richard (John de Moubray) - - - - -	4,151
Hackelite, Ric'us (John de Moubray) - - - - -	4,152
Haliwell, Rob't de (clerc en Chauncellerie: bussoynes en Irlaund) -	4,153
Hopedale, les hommes de (Norhamton: fosses assarter, &c.) - -	4,154
Hildeneston, Hugo fil' Will'i de (assault, &c.) - - - -	4,155
Hildeneston, Adam le fiz Peres de (Rob't de Holdereston) - -	4,156
Hornclif, Rob't de (Chastel de Baumburgh: hommes darmes, &c.) -	4,157
Hergrim, Adam, de Ruggeleg' (W. de Dersthul: Evesque de Cestre) -	4,158
Hextildesham, le Priour et Covent de (marche et guerre d'Escoce) -	4,159
Horton, Waryn fiz William de (W. de Hopton: Tyrleye) - -	4,160
Horton, Richard le fiz Johan de (forester de Tyrleye) - - -	4,161
Horton, Williame le fiz Rauf de (Tyrleye) - - - -	4,162
Horton, William le fiz Thomas de (Hopton: Tyrleye) - - -	4,163
Harworth, Margerie, femme Willeame (Glamorgan, &c.) - -	4,164
Holmcoltram, Abbe, &c. n're Dame de (esglises arcez: Douglays) -	4,165
Hende, Johan (manoir de Bradewell: Coggeshall: Essex) - -	4,166
Hauley, Rob't et al', arestuz en le Tour de Loundres pur lostage -	4,167
Hauchach', Anne, femme John (compellez daler ovesqe des rebelx) -	4,168
Hanse, marchantz del, Dalmaigne (chartres: privileges, &c.) - -	4,169
Hermondesworth, le Priour, &c. de (les communes "manachantz" de lui couper la teste) - - - - - - - -	4,170
Hereford, l'Evesq', Decane et Chapitre de (Bailliffs de la ville) - -	4,171
Haulay, Rob't, et Johan Shakel (Prisoners Flemynges) - -	4,172

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Hanse, les marchantz del, d'Almaigne - - - - -	4,173
Haulay, Rob't (Rich'd Chaumberlein: covenances) - - -	4,174
Holbeche, Johan (Mercer de Loundres: Portyngales) - - -	4,175
Henle, Johan de (Chapelle de St. Stephan, Westm') - - -	4,176
Hanse, les marchantz del, d'Almaigne - - - - -	4,177
Holand, Robert, Priour de (lesglise de Whitewyk) - - -	4,178
Holand, Thomas de, Conte de Kent et Seignur de Wake - -	4,179
Haustede, Johan de (Gascoyne: Escheqier : dettes) - - -	4,180
Hauk, John (Chapelle de n're Dame de Marys, de Garneseye) - -	4,181
Houghwyk, William (la garde et mariage de Wm. Roos) - -	4,182
Hertilpole, John de (parsone de lesglise de Brigham) - - -	4,183
Holbourne, Joh'n (prie chartre de pardon) - - - -	4,184
Haliwell, Thomas (esglise de Gedlyng) - - - -	4,185
Hull, Richard de, de Southorp': en Holdernesse) - - -	4,186
Haxey, Thomas (Chauncellerie : prebend de Barnby) - - -	4,187
Hextildesham, Chanoignes de - - - - - -	4,188
Haukeswell, Johan de, de Helperby (bledz cressantz, &c.) - -	4,189
Hanse, les marchantz d'Almaigne (certaines chartres) - - -	4,190
Haryngton, Johan de, de Thoresby (chartre de pardon) - -	4,191
Hanse, les marchantz del, d'Almaigne - - - - -	4,192
Holgrave, Eleyn de (Johan Frowe, Nicol: R. Mason, Londr') - -	3,937
Herbert, le fitz Johan (manoir de Crokham) - - - -	3,938
Horseley, Roger de (Conestable du Chastel Baumburgh) - -	3,939
Horsley, Roger (Chastel de Bamburgh) - - - -	3,940
Hutton, Jon de (Wauter de Beauchamp: attachement) - - -	3,941
Haunvile, Alayn de (Abyndon, Berks : R. de Ayleston) - -	3,942
Halteve, Johan (Gippewis: Wm. de Cleydone et al' : Rog' Mortemer) -	3,943
Hosiere, Phelipp le (Loundr' : drap en le faire de St. Botolf) - -	3,944
Hereford, les Citizens de (marchaundises: Gales) - - -	3,945
Holmcoltran, l'Abbe et Covent de la Meson de - - - -	3,946
Hamton, Walter de (vile de Herford : obligacions) - - -	3,947
Herlee, Johan de (vadlet darmes: garderobe; Exchequer, &c.) -	3,948
Hunt, Henry le (de Westbarsham : certeyns meffesurs) - -	3,949
Hereford, Johan, messanger le Roi (Wyncest'r, &c.) - - -	3,950
Hathewey, Wm. (Dovre, Wyndesore, Oxenford) - - -	3,951
Hok, Johan de la (Giffard: Bremmesfeld: Orcheston, Wilts) - -	3,952
Harcla, Andreu de (affaires d'Escocz: ennemys du roi) - -	3,953
Hastynges, Laurence de (terres: Penebrock: D. de Barry) - -	3,954
Hockele, Henr' le fitz Henr' de (Wolwardyngton, Warr') - -	3,955
Hauberdyn, Edmunde de (White Waltham: Beknesford) - -	3,956
Hastynges, le Priur de (de la meson de la Trinite) - - -	3,957
Hereford, les gentz de la cite de (franchises, custumes, &c.) - -	3,958
Hellebek, Thomas de (Rob't de Clifford: maner de Sawreby) - -	3,959
Hungerford, Nichole de (Blaunche de Navare : Duffeldfrith) - -	3,960
Hereward, Rob't (trespas : Sire Thoms. Roscelyn) - - -	3,961
Hyde, Thomas de la (garde du chastel de Tyntagel) - - -	3,962
Hales, Thom' de, buscher de Loundrs' - - - - -	3,963
Hosebonde, Edithe femme William, de Maydenhute - - -	3,964
Hales, Thomas, buscher de Loundrs' (busche et carbon) - -	3,965
Hugh, Henry le fitz (Mikelton, Tesdale, Staynesmore) - - -	3,966
Hungerford, Wautier de (manoir de Ermesthorp) - - -	3,967
Hereford, les hommes de la ville de - - - - -	3,968
Hastinges (?) Adam - - - - - - -	4,065
Hoyland, le comune pople de - - - - - -	4,066
Hatter, Thomas le (les executours du testament de) - - -	4,067
Hengham (?) . . . . (Noef Chastel sur Tyne, Berewyk, &c.) - -	4,068
Hawile, Elyies de (au sujet de sa femme, &c.) - - - -	4,069
Hungerford, Nich'us de (Blanchia de Navarr' : Com' Leyc', &c.) -	4,070
Howdenshire, &c., les communes des paies de (Stapie : Kyngeston sr. Hull) - - - - - - - -	4,071
Hastang, Thomas (Sire Johan Lestraunge Seign'r de Knokyn) -	4,072

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Hastang, Tho's (Roger de Mortimer de Chyrk : North Gales) - -	4,073
Hastang, Thomas (Writ to Justic' of North Wales) - - -	4,074
Hakebeth, Rob't de (Johan Everard de Pyncebeck : Linc') -	4,075
Hardicors, ... (Escheker : leynes : Rauf de Normanvill) - -	4,076
Houden, hommes de la franchys de (Ville et Chastell de Caleys) -	4,077
Hampton, Rob't de (Eglise n're Dame de Salopesbury) - -	4,078
Heringot, Johan (terre, &c. Winchelse) - - - -	4,079
Holewell, Rob't de - - - - - - -	4,080
Hase . . . . , Roger (service en Escoce, &c.) - - - -	4,081
Heghgate, et autres villes pres de Londres, les gentz de - -	4,082
Haselschawe, Rob't de (gardes des chaunges de Londres et de Canterbir' - - - - - - - -	4,083
Houwe, Amice de (del counte de Sussex : Ringmere) - - -	4,084
Hereford, gentz du countee de (Gt. de Talbot, P. de Graunson) -	4,085
Hokesham, Rob't de (Hundred de Budeley : Devenshire) - -	4,086
Helewell, Rob't de - - - - - - -	4,087
Hardeshull, Johan de (Gardein de Seint W . . . Glouc') - -	4,088
Hastynges, Johan de, Sr. de Burgeneux (man'r de Gryngele) - -	4,089
Hertford, coillours de dismes, &c. en la counte de - - -	4,090
Huntyngdon, Cantebrigg', &c. les communes de (estaple de leyns) -	4,091
Handlo, Johan de, et al' (Frodesleye, Keneleye, Acton Pygot &c.) -	4,092
Hamond, Ric'us, Ballivus Domini Regis civitat' Herefordie - -	4,093
Hansard, Thomas (Caleis : Maistre of ye Mynt at ye Toure of London)	4,094
Holmcoltran, l'Abbe et le Covent de (furent al hus du roi) - -	4,095
Holmcoltran, Abbas de (Hugo de Leominster : frumentum) - -	4,096
Haltost, Gilb'tus (Baro de Scaccarrio : concessio pro serviciis redditis) -	4,385
Hereford, Glouc', et Salop', comyns of the shires of - - -	4,386
Hunt, Roger, et autres (com' Northampton) - - - -	4,387
Hiperon, Katerine, wife of John of York, glover - - -	4,388
Houshold, dispensis of, the Duchie of Cornwall, &c. - - -	4,389
Helton, Johannes de (memorand' on scrap of parchm't) - -	4,390
Helton, Johan de (Thomas Musgrave, chivaler) - - -	4,391
Hord, William, de Salop (Eschetour : Marches de Gales) - -	4,392
Houshold, purveours of - - - - - - -	4,393
Hyde, Wm. (schedule or list of goods delivered by him to J. Mouchard)	4,394
Horners, the men of the craft of, in the citee of London - -	4,395
Hereford, Glouc', et Salop, les communes de les countees de - -	4,396
Hawardyn, Castell, manor, &c. of (Chester, Marches of Wales, Duk of York) - - - - - - - - -	3,170
Haregrove, Johan, et autres (Chamberlein de Kermerdyn) - -	4,435
Herlizoun, Reignaud (Matild' de Daggeworth et al') - - -	3,757
Hobsen, Johannes (a small schedule or list of six names) - -	3,782
Hameley, Johan (manoir de Tedesthorn Mare : J. de Plecy, &c.) -	4,371
Haket, Thomas et al' ([? Isle de Wyght] visct' de Suth't Wiltes, Dors' Sussex') - - - - - - - -	4,372
Hoo, William de (Abbeie de Faversham, Kent, &c.) - - -	4,373
Harlegh, Malcolonius de (custodia episcopatus Landaven') - -	4,374
Householde, the (summes voted in parl't for expenses of) - -	4,375
Hatteclyff, Wm. (king's phisicien : prays provision to be made for him in Parliam't) - - - - - - - -	4,376
Holme, Rob't (Remembrancer of Guyen) - - - -	4,377
Hansse, les marchauntz del, d'Almaigne - - - -	4,378
Halley, Barthilmewe (Squier : Usher of the Chamber) - - -	4,379
Holand, Thos. et al' (Count de Kent, Count de Huntyngdon, &c.) -	4,380
Hard, Peres de (Citizein de Bayone) - - - - -	4,381
Hanza, pro mercatorib' de (fragment with memorand' "Peticio Johannis Fortescue") - - - - - - - -	4,382
Hay, Gerard de la (reward for services in the Exchequer) - -	4,383
Haltost, Gibert (Baron of Escheker : no fees allowed : prays for yearly grant) - - - - - - - -	4,384
Holand, Johan de (man'r de Esthanneye : Southwerk, &c.) - -	8,365
Hadey, Rob't de, de Rochenoir - - - - - -	5,936

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions; Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Hasting, Johannes de (H. le Despenser : custod' terre heredis) - -	4,353
Hemelsay, Wauter de, et al' (A. Arundel de Erghum : "Attelouconton") - - - - - - - -	4,354
Hemelsey, Walterus de (Arundel de Erghum : "Attelouconton") -	4,355
Hemelsay, Walterus de (terre in Atlowconton') - - -	4,356
Hemelsay, Wauterus de (Alice la fille Adam Arundel) - - -	4,357
Hemelsay, Walterus de (Alicia filia A. de Arundel) - - -	4,358
Hemelsay, Walterus (certificacio Thes' et Baronum : Inquis', &c.) -	4,359
Hemelsay, Walterus (certificacio Thes' et Camerar') - - -	4,360
Hemelsay, Wauter de (terre, &c. en Attelowconton) - - -	4,361
Hoylaund, Margarete, femme Johan de (Nychole) - - -	4,362
Heryng, John (man'r de Naburn, esglise de St. George en Fishergate en Everwyk) - - - - - - - - -	4,363
Holecote, Constance de (baillifs de la ville de Norhampton) - -	4,364
Heywode, Wyliame (Johan le fiz Henri atte Wode : Bromley) -	4,365
Hopton, Water de (terre en Dodinton et Stalebroc) - - -	4,366
Huet, Geffrey, de Horley (Maude la femme et Joh'n le fitz) - -	4,367
Huntyngdon, le Counte de (fraunchises, com' Warr') - - -	3,753
Holkam, &c. gentz des viles de (com' Norff') - - - -	4,275
Halseten, gravamina hominum vestrorum del - - - -	4,276
Halseten, gravamina hominum vestrorum del - - - -	4,277
Huntyngdon, John, Counte de (prisonnier : guerre de H. V.) - -	4,278
Heyward, Thomas le, Loundres - - - - - - -	4,279
Hasting, Thomas le fiz Wm. de (Winchelse : Escheker) - -	4,280
Howard, Johan, visc't de Norff' et Suff' (blees al oeps le Roi) - -	4,281
Hasty . . . . Johan de (manoir et Chastiel de Boleshovre) - -	4,282
Hughe, Henr' le fitz (March' d'Escoce : Kyngeston sur Hull : Rt. Hastung) - - - - - - - - -	4,283
Hadeleye, fraung tenauntz de la ville (Rt. Blakeshale, conest'ble du Chastiel) - - - - - - - - -	4,284
Hille, Alianore femme de Johan (estre denzen : prie le Duke de Glouc')	4,285
Hawkeswelle, Thomas, de Colsille en Arderne, com' Warr' - -	4,286
Huse, Henry et Custance sa femme (quelle soit faite denzesne) - -	4,287
Halsham, Hugh et Pernell sa femme (qele peot estre femme liege, &c.) -	4,288
Honyngton, Rogger (J. Cornewaile Londr') - - - -	2,452
Haunsard, William, citezein de Londres - - - - -	4,923
Haghneby l'Abbe de (terres en Maydenwelle : com' Lanc') - -	4,247
Holme, Rob't (Duche of Guyen : loss of goods : protection) - -	4,033
Hanse, les marchanz del, d'Almaigne (leynes, custumes, &c.) - -	4,034
Hokle, John, citezein et espicier de Londres (T. Charleton : Alice Perers) - - - - - - - - -	4,035
Heron, William (Escotz : com' Northumb'd : Chastell de Ford) -	4,036
Holt, John et al' ("restitutz a toutz lour terres et possessions") -	4,037
Holand, John de, Count de Huntyngdon et Henry de Percy, gardens des Marches - - - - - - - - -	4,038
Hansforth, Henry, neez en Pruce, prie quil soit denizein - -	4,039
Henry, quatre et quint (les executours de, nount accomptz en lescheqer)	4,040
Harton, Robert fitz Thomas de, de Kelseye (prays the King's leave for the execution of a Papal bull in his favor, confirming a dispensation to hold a benefice, being illegitimate) - - - - -	4,041
Herberd, Wm. (bois achate de John de Whitwell de Oxey : Alice Perers) - - - - - - - - -	4,042
Hanse, merchantz del, d'Almaigne (chartre de fraunchises confirmer) -	4,043
Haverbergh, Johan (Gales : esglise de n're Dame de Bangor) - -	4,044
Horn, John de Wollewich et al' (man'r de Wollewich : morgage) -	4,045
Hereford, Johanne, Contesse de (manoir de Kynebanton : Elyanore, femme Thomas de Wodestoke) - - - - - - -	4,047
Hughson, Rob't, of Boston (money borrowed : bonds : relief, &c.) -	4,048
Harowe, John (ten'ts en Berkghamstede) - - - -	4,046
Herberd (?) Johan - - - - - - - -	4,210
Holmestede, Johannes (vic' Sussex : major stapule Cicestr') - -	4,211
Hereford, Staff' et Salop, merchantes de les countees de - -	4,212

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Harecourt, Johannes (portion of the pleadings in a suit) - -	4,213
Hauberk, Nichol (Edw'd Conte de Rutteland : gardes de seignuries, manoirs, &c.) - - - - - - -	4,214
Hanse, les merchantz del, d'Almaigne (reply to a certain "bille") -	4,215
Haxey, Thomas (ycell jugement casser et adnuller par le parlement) -	4,216
Henry, nadgairs Roy d'Engleterre, et Charles nadgairs Roi de Fraunce (dower) - - - - - - - -	4,217
Hunt', vic' (writ : land, &c. in Folkesworth) - - - -	4,218
Hales, Robert, Prior del Hosp'l de Saint Johan de Jerl'm en Engleterre	4,219
Hauberk, Nichol, Chivaler (garde de terres, &c. queux feurent a Johan le Straunge, Sr. de Knockyn) - - - - -	4,220
Huntyngdon, John, nadgairs Count de (divers lands) - - -	4,417
Huntyngdon, John of Holand, late Erle of (divers lands) - -	4,418
Hanse, merchantes of Almayne, of the Duche Hanze (London) - -	4,419
Hanze, merchants, &c. of Almayn : Comp'y called the Duche Hanze -	4,420
Household, the King's (moneys to be appropriated for) - - -	4,049
Harton, Rob't, fitz Thomas de, de Keleley (benefice : Wotton) -	4,050
Homeresfeld, Hughe de (Suff') - - - - - - -	3,988
Horsfrith, Agneis, fille Johan de (Bradefeld : terre ten'ts, &c.) - -	3,989
Holewell, Rob't de (exec'r du test't Martyn Trye) - - -	3,990
Hoghton, Ric' de (maner' de Molinton : Robt. Banastr') - -	3,991
Helewell, Johan de (parson del eglise de Roule : benefices) - -	3,992
Holbache, David (rebellion de Galles : Seignurie de Whitynton) -	3,993
Hollewei, Willam de (Escheqer d'Irlaund) - - - -	3,994
Holand, le Priour de (manoir de Wolveton) - - - - -	3,995
Hykelton, Gyles de (man'r de Hykelton : Johan Corzon) - -	3,996
Hauberger, Wauter le (Irelaunde : guere de Gales, &c.) - -	3,997
Haute Peek, Phelip del (debrisem't de prison : Nottingh'm) - -	3,998
Horewode, Fouke de (manoir de Notfeld : Surr') - - -	3,999
Harynge, Kateryne (Wodehurst : Wytheford : Bluntesdon) - -	4,000
Heht, Edward de (Andrea de Sinton : visc'ts de Selkyrk) - -	4,013
Hendusakr' (?) Will's de (inquis' capt' apud Stafford, coram J. de Aston) - - - - - - - - -	4,014
Hereford, Citeins de, à Margarete Royne d'Engleterre) - - -	4,015
Holcoltram, l'Abbe et le Covent de la Meson de (fraunchises : Englewod)	4,016
Hasages, Rand de (Guncellyn de Hadelesmere : Eschekere) - -	4,017
Hacche, Eustace de (despendours des deniers le Roi en Gascoigne) -	4,018
Hallingebur', Wauter de, "Boreler de Candelwekestrete, Londres" -	4,019
Hadersham, Johannes de (breve direct' Johanni de Bousser', Justic' com' Surr') - - - - - - - - -	4,020
Hadersham, Johan de, et al' (maner de Coumbenevell) - - -	4,021
Herlaston, W. de "Peticiones," &c. (memorandum or indorsement) -	4,022
Holy Land (draft of writ of summons to Parlt. temp. H. III. Exped'n to Holy Land, &c.) - - - - - - -	4,023
Hereford, vic', Inquis' coram (post mort' cujusdam Judæi) - -	4,024
Huntyngdon', Prior de, et Johannes Shepeye, Prebend' Nassyngton : Linc') - - - - - - - -	4,028
Haryngton, John de (Robt. filz et heir) - - - -	4,029
Henry, v're humble filz (Conseil tenu à Lichefeld : rebelx de Gales, &c.)	4,030
Hunte, Rauf (gens de la ville de Coventr' : trespas, &c.) - -	4,031
Huntyngdon, Henr', Prior de (Johannes Shepeye, &c.) - - -	4,032
Hally, Johan et al' (Johan Newebold de Kyngeston sur Themyse) -	4,222
Hally, Johan et al' . . . . (Brewer : Fletestrete) - - -	4,223
Hastynges, Edward (manoirs de Cressenhale, Estlexham, &c.) - -	4,224
Houshold, Serjaunts, Gentilmen and Yomen of the - - -	4,052
Hans, les marchauntz del, d'Almaigne (certeines libertees) - -	4,053
Hans, les marchauntz del, d'Almaigne (libertees graunteés par E. fiz le Roi Henri) - - - - - - - - -	4,054
Hall, John (Simond de Creye : manoir de Burgate) - - -	4,055
Holdernesse, Seignurie de, et le Honeur d'Almarle, reclame par le Roi -	4,056
Huntyngdon. John, (Gardein du College de n're Dame de Mamcestre, com' Lanc') - - - - - - - -	4,057

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Harpedon, John, Chivaler (eglise de Wortham : man'r de Brunham) -	4,058
Huntyngdon, John, Count de (divers manors : com' Devon) - -	4,059
Hertcombe, Richard (Johan Mountagu, Count de Salesbris) - -	4,060
Horneby, Johan de, et Robt. de Culwenn (tents. en Garstang) - -	4,001
Heymonger', Maut, femme Wm. le, de Loundr', et al' (execrs. du test't de W. H.) - - - - - - - -	4,002
Hertlyngton, Henry de (Rauf de Hastynges: rente charge) - -	4,003
Hugh, Henry le fiz (Robt. de Clifford : Mikelton en Tesdale) - -	4,004
Herdewyk, genz de la ville de (Oxon': coillours des xvmes. & leynes) -	4,005
Hakeburn, Isabelle, fille Richard de (terre: Bedenton : Johan de Roges)	4,006
Haket, Thomas (maner de Brompton, Somersete : avoieson del eglise)	4,007
Hereford, la mustrance le cunte de (Johan de Munteny) - -	4,008
Harcla, Michel de (viscunte de Cumberland: arrerages) - -	4,249
Hanneby. Rob't de (Thos. de Gonsulle: chateux : Rounlee : Derby -	4,250
Huchoun, John et al' (Shyrbourne : Dorset: nief : Portesmouth) -	4,251
Hay, Gilberd de la (terres en Escoce destrutes par la guerre) - -	4,252
Hoveden, Estieven le fiz Esteven de (damages : trespas) - -	4,253
Hoveden, Steph' fil' Steph' (Matheus Dauney) - - -	4,254
Herlisoun, Renaud (Johan de Dageworth) - - - -	4,255
Hessay, Hamand de (Everwyk: Thos. jadis Count de Lanc') - -	4,256
Hamme, Joh' de, et al' (parsone de Estifford: garde et mariage: Joh' Torel) - - - - - - - -	4,241
Hextildesham, Prior de (com' Northumbr' : Rob'tus de Stotevile) -	4,242
Hallecote, homines de (Castr' Montigomery: Godescallus) - -	4,243
Hybernia, "Iste sunt peticiones fratrum pred' in" (schedule so headed)	4,244
Halyburton', les sys freres de (J. Baillol : gwerre d'Escoce) - -	4,245
Houshold, goods and catalles taken for use of, by purveyors, &c. -	4,063
Haveryng, manoir and lordship of (Boure : Essex) - - -	4,064
Hody, Wm., com' Somerset - - - - - -	4,026
Haghe, Nichol de la (manr. de Haselburi : Honr. de Wallingford) -	3,975
Hugh, Henri le fitz (perambulacions, &c. : Everwyk) - - -	3,976
Hedon, mair et burgeys de la ville de, en Holdernesse (sewers) -	3,977
Hulton, Ric' de (maners de Hulton, Overdeshal, &c.) - - -	3,978
Hepp', le Abbe de (com' Westmorland : sustenance d'un chaplein) -	3,979
Hedersete, William de (recev'r de la custume de leynes : prison de Flete)	3,980
Holand, Richard de (Gascoigne : compaignie le Conte de Kent) -	3,981
Holand, Rich'd de (Gascoigne : utlae en countee de Lanc') - -	3,982
Hockele, Henry le fiz Henry de (Wolwardyngton : Warr') - -	3,983
Het, Thomas de (argent du: guerre d'Escoce) - - - -	3,984
Hok, Henri atte (terres : Lydiert Tregoz et Crekkelade, Wilts) -	3,969
Haye, Richard del (mes: Noef Chastel sur Tyne) - - -	3,970
Harewold, Rauf de (nef charge de charboins) - - - -	3,971
Hakelut, Edmund (Eletone et Leynthale) - - - -	3,972
Harier, Wauter le, de Wycoumbe, merchaunt (custumes) - -	3,973
Haliday, Custaunce, femme Wm., de Pounfreit (diverses "prises": T. com' Lanc') - - - - - - -	4,273
Hedon, Burgeys de la ville, en Heudernesse (Brustewyk) - -	3,986
Hereford, la communalte de la cite de - - - - -	3,931
Horsley, Roger de (Chastel de Baumburgh) - - - -	3,932
Heppe, l'Abbe et Covent de (Westmerl'd: J. de Vespount: R. de Clifford)	3,933
Heseleye, Adam de, Vicar del eglise de Nichole - - -	3,934
Hereford, Willieme (la garde du park de Berhhamstede) - -	3,935
Hod, Robt. (de Loundre), Katerine et les autres fiuz et filles de -	3,936
Hospit' et Templi (memorandum quo ad quasd' terras) - - -	4,484
Howard, John, Kt. (Castell of Colchester) - - - -	9,442
Hillare, Seynt, Peres de (terre en Corfton) - - - -	7,179
Horner, Robt. (tenauntes, &c : Duchie of Lanc': com' Linc') - -	4,416
Hans, gentz de la mesne (marchandisez, &c.) - - - -	3,186
Houndeslowe, Prior, &c. of Order of Holy Trin' of - - -	9,446
Hondeford, Robert - - - - - - -	9,448
Hemyngburgh, John, Squier - - - - - -	9,465
Herbert, Thomas (constableship: Castell of Glouc') - - -	9,481

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Hartcla, Andrew (Walter Stirkland: Ric' Bouet). See *Bowet* - -	3,247
Hampull, in Yorkshire, Prioresse and Convent of Monasterie of -	4,410
Honours, castells, lordeships, manoirs, &c., diverse - - -	4,411
Heron, Roger (divers lands and tenements : high treason, &c.) -	4,412
Hastynges, Rauff (rolls and records of Parliament, ingrossing, &c.) -	4,413
Holand, John, late Erle of Huntyngdon (customes) - - -	4,414
Houndeslowe, Brethren of Ordre of Holy Trin. of (proviso) - -	9,507
Hastynges, Rauff (Keper of Lions, &c. in Toure of Lond') - -	9,499
Hiende, John (office of shirieship, com' Caern') proviso - -	9,521
Harington, Richard, Countroller of Houshold, proviso - - -	9,539
Halyday, Walter, and divers others, proviso - - - -	9,535
Hampton, John, Squier (Sr. W. Burgchier and Countesse of Staff' : annuities) - - - - - - - - -	4,405
Holt, John (serv'nt of the Houshold : Aston : Birmyngeham, Dodeston, & Bordesley) - - - - - - -	4,406
Holt, John, Squier, et Margt. his wife (man'r of Aston, &c. com' Warr')	4,407
Hostiell du Roy, toutz les officers accomptantz du - - -	4,408
Hungerford, Robert, and others (Fetilton, Wilts) - - -	9,556
Howard, John (office of "kerver"), proviso - - , -	9,560
Horneby, Johannes et al' (Chalfhunt St. Pet'r), Prior et fratres Hospitalis Sanct Joh' Jerl'm in Angl') - - - - -	924
Horneby, Johannes et al' (Chalfhunt St. Pet'r) - - -	925
Hywel, Jevan (ap) (Caernarvan) - - - - -	225
Heylyn, Edevenet (ap) (Caernarvan) - - - - -	226
Hoby, vile de . . . . - - - - - -	9,207
Howel, David, ap, de Anglesie, Northgales - - - -	9,154
Howel, Griffyn, ap, de, Angleseye (Guerre: Llewellyn) - -	9,085
Heron, John (grant of office of Constable: Castell of Bameburgh) -	4,398
Hamerton, Laurence de (utlagez, &c. Lanc' et Everwyk) - -	4,399
Hertf', les nouns de ceux elus pur faire garder la paix de - -	9,296
Hunt' (nouns de ceux qi sunt ellutz pur faire la garde de la paix) -	9,218
Hastynges, Rauff, Keper of Lyons in Tour Lond' - - -	9,334
Hened, Nich. (Rad. de Agmondesham : Wilts) - - -	9,298
Hatton, Ranulphus: Custos privat' Garderobe - - - -	9,355
Herbert, Wm., Knt.: Ld. Herbert (proviso) - - - -	9,405
Hardcourt, Richd., Kt. (manr. of Shotteswell, Warr') - - -	9,397
Hungerford, Edmond (Constableship of Devyse, Wilts) - -	9,425
Hervy, Will's, Ulnator Domini Reg' per totum regnum Angl' - -	9,106
Hale, Eglise de . . . . "le dit Phillipp," . . "voweison" - -	9,196
Hunteman, Adam, marcht. de Londr' (leynes: Gynes et Whitsond) -	9,186
Herberd, Reynaud le fiutz (terre: Stanford: Berks) - - -	9,065
Harrys, Joh'n, and others (a list of names of persons, &c.) - -	965
Horneby, Johannes et al'. See Nos. 924, 925, and 926 - -	927
Hakelowe, Will. et al' (Lichefeld) - - - - -	319
Howel, David (ap) de Maryton, Salop - - - - -	310
"Hospital" [. ? . .] (fragment touching a hospl.) - - -	306
Howel, Rees (ap) - - - - - - -	253
Hospital . . . . Johan Evesqe - - - - - -	9,120
Hull, Alianore (grant for life: Abbot et Convent of St. Albons) -	4,401
Hostiell le Roi, les sergeantz et autres officiers del - - -	4,402
Howard, Johan, viscount de Norff' et Suff' - - - -	8,819
[H]oland, Rob't de, et Wm. Tucket - - - - -	9,128
Herluston, Rauf, burgeys de - - - - - -	9,160
Herbert, Reynald le fitz (Wolfneton, Dorset) - - - -	9,158
Hoke, la terre de, jouste Ledezard - - - - -	9,096
Houstel [gens du ?] - - - - - - -	9,092
Hardyng, Thomas - - - - - - -	9,305
Isles, gentz des (Othes de Graunzoun et al') - - - -	3,672
Isles, gentz des (la garde des dites Isles) - - - -	3,673
Isle, Johan le fiz Roger del (man'r de Grafton) - - -	4,588
Inge, Iseude, femme Wm. (Eddeworth, com' Bed') - - -	4,589

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Impyngham, Johan de	4,590
Isabellæ Reginæ Angl', Breve Reg' ad Ballivos	3,267
Inge, Iseude, femme William	4,599
Ive, Johan (Abbe et Covent de Faversham)	4,478
Irrays (?) Johannes le (writ)	4,467
Irreys, Johannes le (custodia castr' de Castr' Bernard)	4,468
Ippegrave, William, marchant de Loundres	4,456
Ive, Thomas (Hundred of Rochford)	9,452
Isdle, Alice, femme Waryndel (man'rs de Kyngeston, Bedene, Heydon, &c.)	5,346
Iden, Alexander, Castell of Rouchestre	9,544
Isle, Roger del (Wm. de Haured: maner de Grafton)	4,555
Irebi, William (Priour de Hereford)	4,556
Ille, Johan del, de Burghle, com' Roteland	4,507
Ille, Johan del, de Burghle (H. de Bassingburn)	4,508
Irlaunde, tenauns des demeynes, terres, &c. en	4,509
Ivelcestr', les Burgeys de (le viscount de Som'sete)	4,510
Ipre, Giles de (Suthampton: marchandises: custumes)	4,511
Irlande, gens de divers endroits en	4,512
Ilcombe, Henry, Chivaler (com' Cornwaill)	4,446
Irlond, le Tresorier "de v're terre de" ("rebelles," &c.)	4,447
Insula, Jordanus Dominus de, Miles (terram Agenesii)	4,448
Irlaunde, busoignes touchant l'escheqer d'	4,529
Itaile, marchantz de, (privileges, fraunchises, &c.)	4,530
Ildreton, Thomas de, Chamberlein de Berewyk	4,531
Irland, les Prelatz et Clergie de la terre d'	4,532
Ivelcestr', Burgeis de (Somers.)	4,605
Ivelcestr', Homines de	4,606
Ivychirche (en Clarendon) Chanoynes, &c. de	1,467
Illes, son petit povre people des (grevances: custumes)	4,513
Insula, Horman de	4,514
Irland (malveises alliances entre le Chief Justice et la fille de Walter de Lascy)	4,515
Irlaunde, Prior de l'Hosp'l de St. John de Jerl'm en (les Escocs)	4,516
Irlaunde, tenauns du manoir et chastel de Ly . . . ms, en	4,517
Irlaund, le pople de (covenauns et autres contrats)	4,518
Irlande, gens de la terre de	4,519
Isseles, le pople des (custumes, usages, &c.)	4,520
Iselbek, William fitz John de (felonyes et trepasses)	4,521
Illes, la pople des (Garnese, &c.)	4,523
Ingham, Johan de (tenementz, &c. Estgemstede)	4,524
Isles, les poples des	4,525
Ivelcestre, les Burgeys de (communs plez)	4,526
Irlaund, les communes de (gens de seinte eglise, &c.)	4,527
Irlaunde, Chaunceller et autres du Conseil d'	4,528
Issaph, Ughaph, &c. la communaute des commotz de (Caernarvan)	4,504
Irlaund, les Ministres d' (arder maner le roi pres du Chastel de Dyvelyn)	4,505
Irland, Philip, Duchesse d' (prie troys cents marcs annueles)	4,458
Ives, John (Hous of Jh'u of Bethleem of Shene: Charterhous)	4,459
"Itaile" (sic) les marchauntz de (certaines fraunchises)	4,439
Irlaunde, le Priour de Justiok en	4,425
Irlaunde, les gentz de (Hospitales: possessions de Templers)	4,436
Istilworth, manor of, com' Midd. ("Ordinaunce": Duchy of Cornw.)	3,173
Ille, Wauter del (John de Bailliol)	5,387
Ingham, Oliver de (Wodestok)	9,100
Ille, Johan le fitz Roger del (maner de Grafton, Norhampton)	5,359
Ireby, Alanus de	9,287
Irlande, "burgages gastes," &c.	9,327
Ivycherche, Prior et Covent del Priorie de	4,443
Irland, enhabitauntz and duellers w'thin ye land of	4,453
Irlaunde, le Priour del Hospital d' (Carlyngford, &c.)	4,553
Iseld, Johan de, Chivaler (manr. de Gomessulve: Surr.)	4,602
Irlaunde, les Freres Prechours de (almoignes)	4,502

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Irlaund, Adam de (l'Ospital de Pounfret)	4,534
Isle, Johan del (boys: forestes, &c.: Johan de Drokeneford)	5,341
Ispaign, Johan de, baillif le Roi en Kyngeston sur Hull	9,188
Irreis, William le (prie certains offices auprès du roi)	4,438
Isle, Johan le fitz Roger de (manoir de Grafton: W. Haured)	4,566
Ivelcestr', Burgenses ville de	4,500
Jordan, Johan le fitz Walter	4,485
Jurdan, Johan, de Retford, marchant de leyn	4,486
Justices, les, du Roy (ceux enditez de mort d'ome)	4,487
Julers, le Marquis de	4,488
Ju, Symound le (Conestable du Chastel de Oxeneford)	4,490
Jordan, Johan le fitz William, de Irlaund	4,491
Jauderell, Johan, de Peytowe	4,492
Johan, "le dit" (marchants de France : Eschequer de Divelyn)	4,493
Jorge, Johan, del Counte de Wiltes (Merstone : Meysy)	4,494
Jorge, Johannes (Johannes de Meisy: Merstone)	4,495
Justice, Alice, file Wiliam (terre: Kerseye : Suff')	4,496
Jeddeworth, Abbas et Conventus Monasterii de	4,497
Jeddeworth, l'Abbe et le Covent de (almost illegible)	4,498
Jeus, la communalte de (statuz touchant terres, &c.)	4,499
Jersay, la comunalte del Isle de	4,501
Jernemuth, grant, les Burgeys de (fraunchises et anciens usages)	8,929
Jernemouth, petit, Reeston et Gorleston, genz des villes de	8,930
Jernemue, graunt, les hommes de (niefs: bleds, Gascoigne)	8,931
Jernemuth, grant, les genz de la ville de	8,932
Jerusalem, Prior Hosp' Sanct' Johannis, (Ph. de Thane W. de Northo, Esc' in diversis Com')	4,481
Jerusalem (terre, &c. Prior' Hosp' Sanct' Johannis, seu Magistror' Ord' Mil' Templ')	4,482
Jerusalem, quamplures fratres et preceptores Hosp' Sanct Johannis (eleccio prioris)	4,483
Jake, Seynt, Laurenz de (marchanz de Gascoyne)	4,600
Jerusalem, le Priour del Hospital de Seynt John de, en Engleterre	4,601
Jereseye et Gerneseye, Isles de (Hugh de Calvyley)	3,593
Jernemuth, les Burgeys de (murage denclore)	8,922
Jernem', Grant, les gentz de la ville de (chartre de fraunchises)	8,923
Jernemuth, Petite, et Gorlaston en Luddynglond, les genz de	8,924
Justices, les, du Roy (admitter les heynouses estatutz, &c.)	4,421
Johan, St. de Jerl'm en Engleterre, le Priour de (Templers, en my la haute rue de Fletestrete)	4,422
Johan, St. de Jerusalem en Engleterre, le Priour de (Convent de Rodes)	4,423
Jernemuth, Burgeises, &c. de (fraunchises, &c. devenuz degastiz)	4,424
Jerusalem, Priour of Hosp'l of Seint John, in England	4,472
"Jake," jadis Barber Mons' Willem de la Beche	4,473
Jernemuth, Margerie de (tailles pur vitailles prises)	4,474
Jervaus, l'Abbe et le Covent de (boys et pree: Burton Constable)	4,475
Jakelee, habitantes de (com' Hunt') pavagium	4,429
Johan, Evesque de v're eglise	4,444
Jerusalem, Prior, &c. del Hospital de Seint Johan, en Engleterre	4,445
Jenevoys, les marchauntz demurrauntz a Loundres	4,440
Jerusalem, Priour of the Hospital of St. John of	4,441
Jurdon, Idvyne que fust la femme John	4,442
Jeane, marchauntz de (ville de Suthampton: citee de Londres, &c.)	4,460
Johanne, Roigne d'Engleterre (dower)	4,461
Jehane, Roine de Castell et de Lyon	4,465
Jevan, Eygnon ap (de Beaumarys) Carnarvan	4,466
Jeddeworth, le Abbe de (cheneis a refere le eglise)	4,463
Jeddeworth, l'Abbe de	4,464
Jeddworth, le Abbe et le Covent de	4,470
Jerusalem, le Priour et Covent del Hosp'l de St. Joh'n, en Engleterre	4,480
Jerusalem, Priour del Hospital de Seint Johan de	3,006

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Johanne roine d'Engleterre (graunt: disz mill marcz) - - -	3,015
Justices, Sergeauntz, &c. (Kings) rewardes, clothyng, &c. - -	9,449
John, Seint, de Jerusalem, Priour del Hosp'l de - - -	3,093
Jernemuth, Grant, les Burgeys de (franchises) - - - -	8,927
Jernemuth, Grant, les hommes de - - - - -	8,928
Jernemuth (fraunchises, usages, &c.) - - - - -	9,049
Jernemuth, respounces touchant la chartre - - - -	9,050
Jernemuth, "responses a une certeine Bille pursuy pour defaire la chartre" de - - - - - - - -	9,046
Jernemuth (Magna) Regulations as to fairs, &c. of - - -	9,047
Jake, Seint (pres de Westm') les Freres et Soers del Hosp'l de - -	8,858
Jernemuth, les gens de (forstallers) - - - - -	8,986
Jene, Duk & marchauntz of (Suthampton) - - - -	9,359
Jonson, Piers, de Grenewych, maryner, nee en Denmark - -	4,449
Josep, William (attainder: high treason) - - - -	4,450
Jereseye, Gernereye, Serk et Aureneye, Custos Insular' de - -	3,674
Jerseye et Gernerey, "la communalte del Islle de" - - -	3,675
Jernemuth, Grant, Burgeis, &c. de (Exchekere: talliages, &c.) -	3,722
Jernemuth, Grant, Burgeis, &c. de (nefs et bateux : graunt peril) -	3,723
Jerseye, la communaute del Ille de - - - - -	3,680
Johan, Elyot (march't de Coynhae en Guyene) - - - -	4,437
Jerusalem, le Priour del Hospital de Seint Johan de, en Engleterre -	4,591
Joneston, Elis de (Proces: Court de France: Duchee de Guienne) -	4,434
John, Seint, de Jerusalem, en Engleterre, Prior, &c. del Hosp'l -	2,834
Jernemuth, Graunt, Burgeiz et comunalte de - - - -	2,149
Jordan, Nichol filz Wm. de Childelegh (terre: Dremeton) - -	4,560
Justices, Serjantz, and Attorneys,—fees, rewards, and clothing of (proviso) - - - - - - - -	9,390
Johan . . . . . (manoir . . . . testament . . .) - - -	9,205
Jevan, Eignon ap (Gales) - - - - - -	9,062
Jernemuth, Graunt et petit Lenn, &c., les gens de - - -	8,979
Jernemuth, "Moche" - - - - - - -	8,943
Jardyng, Thom' de - - - - - - -	599
Johan, Johan (Maister of the King's ship "Holygost") - -	190
Jernemuth (Grant) les Burgeis, &c. de la ville de - - -	9,034
"Justices du Roi" . . . ("viscontz, southviscontz, &c.") - -	9,303
Jene, Daniel de Mar et al', marchantz de (Sandwicz, Dovere, &c.) -	5,530
"John . . . . ." (avoir lettres patentes de proteccion) - -	6,730
Jaykeman, Ad. citezeyn de Londr' - - - - -	4,925
Jene, Daniel de Mar et autres marchantz de (Chastel de Dovre) -	5,528
Johan . . . . (certein office tenir) - - - - -	9,197
Jerusalem, le Prior del Hosp'l de St. Johan, &c. - - -	3,011
Kanc', Inquisicio capt' apud Depford in com' - - - -	4,657
Katerina Regina Angl' (assignatio partis dotis sue) - - -	4,658
Kynge, Rauf, et Isabell sa femme (terre, com' Pembroke) - -	4,659
Kandestreme, la Prioresse de - - - - -	4,660
Kingestone, Wyllem, mestre de la bocherie de Wynchellse - -	4,661
Kersewell, Henri de, et al' (vic. Destafford: Countesse de Nichole) -	4,662
Kygge, Johan, de Grantham (neef frette de Harang) - - -	4,663
Keldon (en Escoce) Frere Peres, moyne de - - - -	4,664
Kanteremaur, le Waleys de - - - - - -	4,665
Kellawe, Wm. de, de Thornlawe (Evesche de Dorrem) - - -	4,666
Knolles, Sire Rob't (un des Chevytayns en les guerres de France) -	4,667
Kay, John, emprisonne en la prison de Flete a Londres - -	4,668
Kyghelay, Thom' de (terre seysi par le Seneschale de Laycestr) -	4,669
Knolle, Wm. de Dertamuthe - - - - - -	4,670
Ken, Henr' le, et al' (co. Glouc': terre, &c. seisi: Johan Giffard) -	4,671
Kildare, Thomas le fitz Johan Conte de (rescevire les Irrois a la ley, &c.) - - - - - - - -	4,672
Kancie, Georgius, Comes (Potcote et Grymescote) - - -	4,641
Knappe, Alice, femme Richart - - - - - -	4,642

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Kent, Esmond, Count de (graundes costages, &c.)	4,643
Kelon, Martyn et al', execut'rs du testam't Rob't Asshecombe de Loundres)	4,644
Kelom, Martinus, Civis London'	4,645
Kyngesley, Johannes de (nomina quorundam manucaptor' ejus, &c.)	4,646
Kyngesley, Johannes de (schedule of names in Salop, &c.)	4,647
Kyngesley, Johan de	4,648
Kendale, Johan (argent que Alice Perers lui doit)	4,649
Katerina Regina Angl'	4,650
Kent, commons of the countee of (brewers: malt, &c.)	4,651
Kyngeston-sur-Hulle, Mair, &c. del ville de	4,652
Kent, povres leges del countee de (Chastel de Dovere)	4,653
Knolles, Rob't, et Johan de Cobeham (pounct de Roucestr')	4,654
Kanc', Commissio special' ad inquirendum, in com'	4,655
Kanc' Inquisicio capt' apud Depford	4,656
Kent, communes del counte de ("justices de laboriers")	4,625
Kendale, John de (Grascherchestrate, Loundres)	4,626
Kent, les Chivalers de (quils soient payes leurs gages)	4,627
Kyngeston-sur-Hull, Meire, Baillifs, &c. de la ville de	4,628
Karlell, Johan (Chanceller de l'eglise Cathed'le de Develyn)	4,629
Kirkeby, Johan de, de levesche de Duresme (femme et biens detenus)	4,630
Kent, ceux qui tienent lour terres en feedz du chivalrie deyns le counte de)	4,631
Kyngeston-sur-Hull, Mair, Baillifs, &c. de la ville de	4,632
Karlell, William de	4,633
Kyngeston-sur-Hull, Burgeis de la ville de	4,634
Kuyth, William (Chancellerie: mair de Loundr', &c.)	4,635
Ken, Isabele et Emme, files Johan le (terre en Sherenton)	4,636
Kildare, Wautier Evesque de (Chastiel de Kildare, &c.)	4,637
Kele, Johan	4,638
Kereseye, Adam de (Oxon)	4,639
Kyrkestall, l'Abbe et Covent de leglise n're Dame de	4,640
Kermerdyn, Burgois de (marchandises en gros)	4,609
Kaermerdyn, Burgenses (mercimonia emere, vendere, &c.)	4,610
Kaermerdyn, Burgenses (mercimonia emere, &c.)	4,611
Knaptone, Rob't de, et al' (Bedyngham, Norff.)	4,612
Kendale, Henri de, parsone de l'eglise de Rye	4,613
Kent, Aleise, qui fuit femme Thomas jadys Counte de	4,614
Kermerdyn, le Priour de la maison St. Joh'n l'Evangelist de	4,615
Kaermerdyn, le Priour et Covent de	4,616
Keterych', Richard, de Loundres, appotecar'	4,617
Kestevene, la communalte de (counte de Nicole)	4,618
Kynardesle, Margerie de (trespas, utlagerye, &c.)	4,619
Kays, Richard, "un de voz sergeantz darmes"	4,620
Kent, Surr', Sussex, &c. certeines poures comunes des countes, &c.	4,621
Kedwelly [ecclesia?] B'e Marie de	4,622
Kynmersford, Wm.	4,623
Kynaston, John (prie pardon pour treson, &c.)	4,624
Ken, Richard le	4,689
Kenebanton, Roger de, vallet au Conte de Kent	4,690
Kirkestall, Abbe et Covent de (droit d'une pasture)	4,691
Keyser, Johan, de Neuwerk (vins achetez al oeps le Roi)	4,692
Kent, Johan de, qui a servi en les guerres de Gales et de Escoce	4,693
Kaul, Raf (un mes': Bodmyn, Cornwaille)	4,694
Kent, Johan (la garde de certeines terres)	4,695
Kynggespewen, Will'am, de Hereford	4,696
Kynardesleye, Simon de (garde de terres en petite Wratting)	4,697
Kent, Emme, qe fust femme Johan de (Dissard en Irlaund)	4,698
Kent, William, del counte de Cornwaille	4,699
Kesteven, les bones gentz de	4,700
Kyldar, Morice fitz Thomas, Counte de (fee de Justicerie)	4,701
Keryell, Letice femme Johan de, Chivaler (Ostrynghangre)	4,702

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Kyrkestalle, Abbe et Covent de (Heddingleye)	4,721
Knovitt, Gilbertus de, vic' Devon'	4,722
Kesteven et Hoyland, les communaltez de (Abbe de Croyland)	4,577
Kermerdyn, Agace, femme Adam de (Lymerik en Hirlaund)	4,578
Katerine, les frères, &c. del Hospital de, pres de la Toure de Londr'	4,579
Katerine, Hospital B'e (Egidius de Audemarle custos operacon' Reg' apud Turrim, &c.)	4,580
Kaermerdyn, Burgeis de (closture de la dite ville)	4,581
Kyllum, Nichol fiz Michel de (ville de Kyllum)	4,582
Kirkebride, Richard de (terre, &c. Kirkelennington)	4,583
Kilpyn, William de (ala en la compaignie Piers Gavaston en Escoce)	4,584
Kirkestede, Abbe et Covent de (custumes de leins)	4,585
Karle, Marioun, femme Robert de (Mounkenekerby)	4,586
Kyngton, Johan, Chapellein (vin: port de Sandewich)	4,587
Kyngeston-sus-le-Hul (*R. Oysel:* privileges)	4,539
Kyngeston, Adam (de Everwyk : marchaunt)	4,540
Kyngesbury, Rob't de (paement pur despences faites pur le Roi)	4,541
Kent, la Countesse de (aver les issues de certaines terres)	4,542
Kermerdyn, les Burgeys de (avoir murage)	4,543
Kemer (North Gales) l'Abbe et Covent de (privileges)	4,544
Kene, Thom', de Selkyrke (assaut, roberie, &c.)	4,567
Kynson, Huwe, de Boxworth (assaut, Cauntebrigge')	4,568
Keleborn', la Prioresse et Covent de (Bredstret, Loundres)	4,569
Kanc', la commune du counte de (fraunchises, extorcions, &c.)	4,570
Kaynes, Hawyse, femme Rob't de (Lassebergh, Glouc')	4,571
Kyngeston-sur-Hull, les Burgeys de	4,572
Kerbrok, Johan de (wast, vente, &c. de certeins tenementz)	4,573
Kermerdyn, Priour et Covent de (arrerages)	4,574
Kyrkebride, Richard de (service en la guerre d'Escoce)	4,575
Kent, gens del counte de (Chastel de Dourre, &c.)	4,576
Kent, Thomas de (conestabel de Tykhill, &c. Ebor')	4,562
Karteret, Geffrey de (Seynt Oweyn en le Isle de Gerseye)	4,563
Kaynes, William le fitz William de, de Faldho	4,564
Kynardeseie, Johan de (Recevour: Tuttebury : Escheker)	4,565
Kyng, the (fragm't commenc'g the Kyng woll that if any assaute, &c.)	4,209
Kermerdyn, Burgeis de	1,721
Kardoyl, Mair et citezeins del citee de	4,682
Knyghtebregge, Thomas de (terres qui furent a W. Brown)	4,683
Kyngeston-sur-Hull, les Burgeis de	4,684
Knolles, Thomas, de Odyham (et al' cives Lond' paroch' Sanct' Anthon')	4,685
Knolles, Rob't, et John de Cobeham, de Kent (Rochestre, Strod, &c.)	4,686
Knolles, Rob't	4,687
Keyser, Johan, marchant de Newerk	4,688
Kirkeby, Johan de (eglise de Northmymmes)	4,713
Kydale, Adam de, de Barton (W. fiz Johan de Feriby)	4,714
Kendale, Emond de (Lyndone, Rotelaund)	4,715
Kirkeby, le Priour de	4,716
Kyngeston-sur-Hull, Burgeys de (fraunchises)	4,717
Kardoil, Thomas de (Noefchastel-sur-Tyne)	4,718
Kyngeston-sur-Hull, &c. Custume de leynes	4,719
Kyrkestalle, Abbe et Covent de (terres tenem'ts, &c.)	4,720
Kardoil, Clerge de Levesche de (*see* Cardoil)	1,400
Kyngeston-sur-Hull	7,879
Kynnesley, Johanne de (son marry en prison: Chastel de Norwich)	4,673
Kardoill', Diocese de (certeins gens pretendent que le feu Roi Richard est encore en vie, en Escoce)	4,674
Keyll, Thomas	4,675
Kyldar', Thom' le fiz Johan, Count de (venger la morte Sire Richard de Clare)	4,676
Kent, certeins gentz del counte de	4,677
Karlyoun, le Abbe et le Covent de	4,678
Knotteshale, Piers de, et al' (vitailler de Caleys)	4,679

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Kauncy, J. de Thes', et ceteri Barones de Scaccario - - -	4,680
Kynardeseye, Johan de (prendre daymes en foreste de Nedewode) -	4,593
Karl' Episcopus (Adam de Crokedayk: lane &c.) - - -	4,594
Kardoill', Evesque de (leynes) - - - - - - -	4,595
Kent, Emme, femme Johan de (maner de Dissard, Irlaund) - -	4,596
Kendale, Rob't de, Conestable du Chastel de Dovorr - - -	4,597
Knolles, Rob't de (un des chevytayns: guerres de France) - -	4,598
Kyngeston-sur-Hull, les Burgeis de (vitailles etrangeres) - -	4,557
Kirkham, le Priour de - - - - - - - -	4,558
Kinne, Johan (de Wynton: Garderobe: Escheker, &c.) - -	4,559
Knovill, Jouan, femme Sir Bugus de, emprisonne en le Chaustel de Everwyk - - - - - - - - -	4,545
Kermerdyn, gentz de la ville de (meurs desrompeus) - - -	4,546
Kendale, Henri de (parsone de leglise de la Rye) - - -	4,547
Kynardesleye, Esteven de (eglise de St. Johan de Cestre) - -	4,548
Kenilleworthe, Priour et Covent de ("fuaylle") - - -	4,549
Knagger, Wm. (Burgeis de Scardeburgh: meur dechet) - -	4,550
Kertolston, Thomas fitz William fitz Johan de (Notts) - -	4,551
Kermerdyn, Priour et Covent de (arrerages: Escheker) - -	4,552
Kyngeston sur Hull, Burgeis de - - - - - -	4,607
Kaermerdyn, Burgenses de - - - - - - -	4,608
Ken, Willeme le, de Westwod (Stoketh: Eppeworth, &c.) - -	4,603
Keten', les taxours de (Counte de Roteland) - - - -	4,604
Kermerdyn, le Priour de - - - - - -	2,122
Kermerdyn, le Priur de - - - - - - -	1,713
Kent, Counte of (schedule or list of names of persons in) - -	7,677
Kirkeby, Mariscus de (viker de Sutton, &c.) - - - -	8,105
Kesteven Lyndesaye, la comune de, et les citezeins de Nicole - -	5,357
Kinggestone seus Hul, les Burgeis de - - - - -	4,533
Kanyton, la Prioresse et Covent de (terre amortir) - - -	4,535
Kyngeston-sus-Hul, les gens de (amerciaments, &c.) - - -	4,536
Kareswell, William de (fraunchises) - - - - -	4,554
Kynardeseye, Johan de (Foreste de Nedwode, Staff') - - -	4,592
Kardoil, Priour et Chanoines de (*see* C.) - - - -	1,402
Kanc' et Essex (nomina quædam [?] cust' pac') - - -	9,214
Kyngeston upon Hull, Mayer, &c. of - - - - -	9,433
Kent, Thomas, Doctor of Lawes (man'r et park of Langley) - -	9,434
Kardoill, Priour et Covent n're Dame de - - - -	2,170
Kynbanton, Roger de (H. de Braundeston et autres: Londr') - -	4,879
Kingest . . . . la vile de - - - - - - -	9,224
Kardoill, le Priour et Covent n're Dame de - - - -	2,199
Kildare, Will's de Vescy de (divers' terre, in com' Linc', Northt', et Rotel') - - - - - - - - -	3,259
Kermerdyn (South Gales) terres eschetes, &c.) - - -	8,728
Kermerdyn (Southgales) terres en - - - - - -	8,726
Kardoile, gent de (*see* also under C.) - - - - -	1,392
Krikkelade, la ville de (terres et tenem'z) - - - -	9,212
Kardoil, le mestre, &c. del Hosp' de St. Nicholas dehors - -	1,729
Kyngeston', Adam de (Garderobe) - - - - -	4,708
Kyngesbury, Robert de (furment, &c. al oeps le Count de Cestre) -	4,709
Kyngeston, Adam de (Pessouner de Loundres) - - -	4,710
Kermerdyn, Adam le fiuz Adam de (terre: Kilkeny, Irlaund) - -	4,711
Kardoill, gentz de la ville de (*see* also C.) - - - -	1,530
Kynelleworth, le Priour et Covent de - - - - -	4,705
Kynardesleye, Simond de (Colemanchirch, Loundr') - - -	4,706
Katerina nuper Regina (tangens testament' ejus)—*vide* servauntes -	7,688
Kynaston, Roger (offices of constableship, &c. of Castell of Hardlaugh)	6,743
Katerine, Seinte, Hospital de, pres la Tour de Londres (la respounce des frers, soers, &c.) - - - - - - - -	7,912
Karnarvan, Burgeys de (*see* also under C.) - - - -	1,598
Kyngeston sur Hull, les gardeins, baillifs, &c. de la ville de) - -	9,189
Kardoyl, gentz de la citee de (*see* also under C.) - - -	1,394

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Kardoill, Priour, &c. de n're Dame de	1,398
Kirkeby, Chapelleyns, &c. de la chapelle de St. Piere	4,704
Kermerdyn, Burgois de (*see* also C.)	1,702
Kardoil, Mestre, &c. del Hosp' de St. Nichol dehors)	1,740
Kelleshull, Ric'us de (man'r de Chigewell)	9,173
Keet, Rob't de (Laurence de Stratbolgy: H. de Halyburton)	9,124
Lanark, Adam (l'office a la porte du Chastel d'Everwyk)	4,737
[Lanar . . ?] gentz de la ville de	4,738
Lundres, les "converses" de (tresorer : payer arrerages)	4,739
Lundres, meire et citeins de	4,740
Lazare, Seint, les freres de	4,741
Loundres, Bedels des gardes de la citee de	4,742
Lazre, Seint (de Jerusalem en Engleterre) Hospitail de la Chevalrie de	4,743
Loundres, Prestres et clers l'evesque de, et le dean et chapitre, &c.	4,744
Louth, le Count de (Franchises: maner de Moylagh: Louthe)	4,745
Legata, Johan, de Kemyton, co. Hertford	4,746
Leycestr', le people de counte de (Wm. de Nevill, vic')	4,747
Loundres, les pestours de (pour avoir certeines fraunchises)	4,748
Loundres, le meire et la communalte de la cite de	4,749
Lascy, Rob't de (le soille del Haye de Wylley)	4,750
Lound, Wm. de (estre gardeyn de leauwe de Lambwath en Holdernes)	4,751
Lucy, Antoyn de, et al' (manoir de Rodeston, Norhampton)	4,752
Lynde, Walter de la (une tere en le counte de Nichole)	5,249
Lungvillers, Thomas de (Tykhull: Notts)	5,250
Lymesy, Pieres de (Folkeshull: Warr')	5,251
Lovetot, Johan de (Hon'r de Tykhill)	5,252
Leyc', l'Abbe et Covent de (rentes, &c.: Rob't Count de Leycest'r)	5,253
Lysmore et Waterford, le Evesqe de (Rob' de Assheton)	5,254
Loveng, Richard de (maner de Cammol: Somers.)	5,255
Leonard, Seint (de Leycestre) les Freres del Hospital de	5,256
Lostwythiel et Truyru, les Burgeys de (esteyn, &c.)	5,257
Loundres, les gentz de la cite de (eschap de laroun)	5,258
Loundres, cite de (gere d'Escoce : defense de recevyr nul Escot)	5,259
Leicestre, Burgeys de la commune de	5,260
Lepoer, Maheu (vint karue de terre: Dame Cristiane de Mareze)	5,261
Loundres, "gens de sa fraunchise hors de la Barre de Noef Temple de"	5,262
Loundr', Katerine, femme Johan de (vallet del Hostiel le roi : Gascoyne)	5,263
Loundr', Katerine, femme Johan de (Hostiel le roi: service : Gascoyne)	5,264
Langeton, Nich's, major Civitat' Ebor'	5,233
Loudon . . . . . W. de Grenefeld	5,234
Langeton, Nich'us de, major Civit' Ebor'	5,235
Later, Ric'us, major Civit' London'	5,236
Lyghtfote, Will'us, major Civit' Nove Sar'	5,237
Lovel, Richard (Gardein Descoce: Conte de Donfres)	5,238
Latymer, William de, Seignur de Jarun (pountage)	5,239
Lymbrennere, Dionise, de Loundres (J. de Norton: Calce)	5,240
Lenne, les communes de la ville de (Evesque d'Excestre)	5,241
Lasceles, Gilbert de (Escoce: Cunte de Boghan)	5,242
Loundres, meffesours de la cite de ("enbaudiz a tuer les gentz")	5,243
Landplon, Johan de (ville de Cardoil)	5,244
Lylleshull, Abbas et Conventus de	5,245
Lovel, Richard (maner de Veil-Rokebourk)	5,246
Leghton, Alice, femme Reynald de (Irton jouste Caldelowe, com' Derby)	5,247
Ladle, Johan de, Conestable du Chastel de Wyndesor	5,248
Luffenham, Pieres de (Hospital de St. Barth'w pres de Oxenford)	5,217
Lapeleye, le Priour de	5,218
Londres, le Priour des frers Prechours a	5,219
Lestraunge, Amice, la suer Mons' Fouk (Grant Dunmawe)	5,220
Loundres, ascuns gens du mestier de Cotellers	5,221
Ligei . . [quidam]	5,222
Londres, Lethersellers, Whyttawyers, &c. de la cite de	5,223

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Loundres, les Wevers de la cite de	5,224
London', Telarii de	5,225
Leomynstre, les hommes de la Burgh de (Hereford)	5,226
Langeton, Nich'us de, major Ebor', et al'	5,227
Lyndeby, Ric'us de, major ville Nottingham	5,228
Loundres, les lieges de la citee de	5,229
London, Vicecomites de	5,230
Later, Ric'us, Major Civitatis London'	5,231
Langeton, Nich'us de, major Ebor'	5,232
Lodewyk, Margerie	5,137
Longlunaban [?] le Conestable de	5,138
Londres, le Priour, &c. des Freres prechours de, &c.	5,139
Lancastre, Henry Duc de, &c. (Burdeaux)	5,140
Leycest'r, l'Abbe de n're Dame de (Cokerham)	5,141
Langele, Thomas de	5,142
Londres, le Prior de la Meson de la Seinte Trinite	5,143
London', R. Episcopus	5,144
London', R. Ep'us	5,145
Lysle, Thomas et al' (exec'rs du testament T. Kenne et al')	5,146
Landaff, l'evesque de (eveschee de Coventre, &c.)	5,147
Landaff, Levesque de (l'eveschee de Coventre et Lichefeld)	5,148
Londres, le Mair, &c. de la citee de	5,149
Lescrop', Richard de Bolton' (Coll' de lesglise de Wenslawe)	5,150
Londres, Mair et communalte de la citee de	5,151
Lescrop, Esteven (manoir de Northwode)	5,152
Loundres, le comun poeple de la citee de	4,929
Loundres, liges gentz de	4,930
Loundres, Minoresses del Ordre de Seynt Clare, dehors Algate	4,931
Langeford, Johan de (neef: Flaundres: Burgeys de lescluse)	4,932
Lichefeld, Dean et Chapitre de (Eccleshall et Offeleye)	4,933
Lotekyn, Adam, marchaund de Loundr' (carbouns)	4,934
Lotekyn, Ada, mercator Lond' (palac' Domini Reg', Westm')	4,935
Lotekin, Ada, mercator Lond' (merem' ad operac' palac' Reg')	4,936
Lilleburn', Johan de (Count Patrik D'escoce)	4,937
Lyndeby, la parsone del eglise de (Foreste de Sherwode)	4,938
Leute, Richard de (Sir Wm. Ailmer, Berks)	4,939
Loundres, plusours de la cite de (biens, &c. des estraungers)	4,940
Londres, gentz de religion, et autres qe unt quite rente en	4,941
Loundres, Meyr, Aldremans, &c. de la cite de	4,942
London', Civitas (libertates, antiquæ consuetud', &c.)	4,943
Loundr', les poures femmes de (blee, busche, et carboun)	4,944
Littestere, Rob't, citezein de Dureeme (extorsions)	4,759
Langetone, Aleyn de (un mees, Berewyk sour Tweyde)	4,817
Lancastre, la commune du countee de (Blakburn', Salford, &c.)	4,818
Loges, Ric' de	4,819
Loges, Ric' (Rauf de Norwyz': prison de Neugate, &c.)	4,820
Langeton', David de (Chastel de Werk)	4,820
Laigine, Thom', de Wyganell	4,822
Langar (Notts) Thomas, parsone de (la Marchalcie)	4,823
Londres, Mair, Aldermans, &c. de (marchants etrangers)	4,824
Londres, la commune de la cite de (que les Audermans soient remuables)	4,825
Lanthoney, juste Gloucester, le suppriour e le Covent de	4,826
Lanthon', juxta Gloue' (Humfridus de Bohun, Com' Heref'd)	4,827
Lanthon', jouste Gloucestre (maner de Alnyngton)	4,828
Langeton, Geffray de (Diocise d'Everwyk)	4,829
Lanthon', juste Gloucestre, Priour et Covent de (Drogheda)	4,830
Louth, le Counte de (tresorer d'Irlaunde)	4,831
Lovel, Ric' (man'r de Wynfredegle, Rokesburgh, &c., Dors')	4,832
Lacheleye, Johan de (prison de Colcestre: H. le Despenser le fiz)	4,801
Lacheleye, Johan de (Bertelmeu de Batlysmere: prison de Colcestre), &c.	4,802

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Lenton, le Priour de (Dean et le Chapitre de Lychefeld) - -	4,803
Lenton, le Priour et le Covent de (Conestable du Chastel de Notyngham)	4,804
Lewelin, ap Gruff ap Yereward (Aberfraw, Angleseye) - -	4,805
Leghton, Richard de (Johan de Kekynevyche) - - - -	4,806
Lovel, Johan (Chapitre, &c. del eglise de Seyn Paul de Loundres) -	4,807
Langeleye, Thomas de, Chivaler - - - - - -	4,808
Langedon, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Wodenesberghe: Elmerstede, &c.) -	4,809
Lacock, l'Abbesse et Covent de - - - - - -	4,810
Launde, le Priour de la (Johan de Boyvill: vic' Rotel', &c.) - -	4,811
Ledes, le Priour et Covent de (Chastel de Ledes) - - -	4,812
Lacy, Hugh, de Thurneston (T. de Furnival: Chastel de Shefeld, &c.) -	4,813
Latton, le Priour de (Maude de Lucy: Essex) - - - -	4,814
Lacheford, la commune de la ville (Haselee : Oxon') - - -	4,815
Langeleye, Willame de (maner de Langel Munfichet) - - -	4,816
Lancastre, Joh'n de - - - - - - - -	4,785
Lanc', Johan de (maners de Holand, Hale, &c.) - - -	4,786
Latimer, William (maner de Iselhamstede) - - - -	4,787
Leonard, Seynt, de Everwyk, le Mestre, &c. del Hospital de - -	4,788
Ledes, Johan de, de Pountfreint (W. de Vanne, Conestable de Tickhull)	4,789
Lancastr', Johan de (Johan de Elaund) - - - -	4,790
Leynglays, William (Appelby en la Marche Descoce) - - -	4,791
Ledebury, en le contee de Hereford, les hommes de la ville - -	4,792
Lancastre, Joh'n de (Joh'n de Yeland) - - - - -	4,793
Lancastr', le Counte de (chastel de Halton' : manoir de Congleton) -	4,794
Llewelyn ap Ad' et sui fratres, de Commoto de Talypont - -	4,795
Lenton, Geffrey, Prior de (eglise de Radeclyve: Cardinal Ponget) -	4,796
Letton, William de (Johan de Stocton: Escheqier) - - -	4,797
Lancastr', Johan de (enquestes: chauncellerie) - - -	4,798
Lazer, Seint, les Freres de, des Chivalers de Jerusalem - - -	4,799
Lacheleye, Johan del (man'r de Lacheleye, Essex) - - -	4,800
Lechelade, Priour, &c. del Hospital de Seint Johan Baptist de - -	4,769
Lucy, Johan de, et al', coillours del trentisme, co' Cumber' - -	4,770
Langele, l'Abbe de (fraunchises) - - - - - -	4,771
Lestraunge, Roger, de Cnokyn (Melwarleye, Gales) - - -	4,772
Ludgate, Simon de (sun fiz Lorens de Seintmor) - - -	4,773
Lesmor, Johan Evesqe de (Wm. de Bermyngham, Ch'r : Fraygnes, Typerari) - - - - - - - - -	4,774
Lancastr', Henri Counte de (terres en Leic', Derby, Staff, &c.) - -	4,775
Lancastr', vic' (Rob'tus de Holand) - - - - -	4,776
Lenton, Chapeleyns de (Hugh de Byroun: eglise de Horseley) -	4,777
Lemon, John, et al' (guerres en Escoce: Irelaund, &c.) - -	4,778
Leonard, Seint, de Bresete, Suff',—Priour, &c. de - - -	4,779
Leveseye, William de (Rob't de Holande : Chastel du Pountfreit) -	4,780
Lemynistre, Hug' de (Baillifs de la ville de Hereford, &c.) - -	4,781
Lente, Johanne, femme Ric' de (Fresshesdon, Wilts: H. le Despenser)-	4,782
Lente, Ric' de, et Amabill sa femme (Fresshedon, Wilts: Wm. Aillemer)	4,783
Leonard, Seint d'Everwyk, le Maistre de' l'Ospital de - - -	4,784
Lucy, Antoigne de (guere en Escoce) - - - - -	4,761
Lombard, "person" (cherte de chivaux) - - - -	4,752
Lotegarsale, Willam, persone de la eglise de - - - -	4,763
Lucy, Thomas de (boyz de Allerdale: Holmcoltram, &c.) - -	4,764
Lucy, Thomas de (boys de Allerdale, enclosture de Holmcoltram) -	4,765
Lue, Rogier de (manoir de Merdele, co' Hertford) - - -	4,766
Lue, Richard de (" plastre de Paris, teule de Flaundres," &c.) - -	4,767
Lotewych, Johan, de Lambourne, Berks (H. Despenser) - -	4,768
Lotewych, Johan, de Chepynglambourne (H. le Despenser) - -	4,753
Lucien, Margerie (manoir de Brokhole: H. de Bassingburn) - -	4,754
Lutterel, Alisaundre (tenementz, Whitewell, Deveneshire) - -	4,755
Loundres, les citezeins de la cite de - - - - -	4,756
Lucy, Geffray de (manoir de Midelton, Kent) - - - -	4,757
Langedone, Thomas de, del conte de Deveneshire - - -	5,289
Laton', Thom' de (Sr. Thomas de Richemond: maner de Corkeby) -	5,293

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Londres, les, Telers de draps deinz la cite de (Etrangers) - -	5,291
Lascy, Henry de, Conte de Nicole (busoignes le roi en Gascoigne) -	5,293
Lascy, Henr' de, Counte de Nichol (Guerre en Gascoigne) - -	5,294
Lanthony, le Priour de (Irlaund) - - - - -	5,295
Lancastr', Henr' de (Johan Wallewain Eschetour) - - -	5,296
Lancastre, Henr' de (manoir de Rodeleie: Glouc') - - -	5,281
Londres, " quatre vintz et quinze gentz de " (Gascons souders: Escoce: gages) - - - - - - - -	5,282
Lysewi, Rogier (maner de Whytefeld en l'ylle de Wyght) - -	5,283
Lovel, Richerd (maner de Brehulle: hundr' de Lutegereshale) - -	5,284
Lue, Richard de, Chambreleyn de leschekier (affaires de Gascoygne) -	5,285
Lingedraper, Jno. le, de Suthwerk (Bredstrete, Lond') - -	5,286
Lyghtfot, John, de Londres, et al' (nief: marchandisez: Harflete) -	5,287
Lodebrock, Thos. de, et autres (Chaustel de Seynt Brevel: foreste de Dene) - - - - - - - -	5,288
Lymbergh, Adam de (Burdeux: custages: Escheqer) - - -	5,388
Lenton, le Priour et Covent de (aliens: guerre en France) - -	5,389
Lenton, Prior et Conventus de - - - - - -	5,390
Lancastre, Herry de, Duk de Hereford, et le Duk de Norff. (*paper documt.*)	5,391
Lancastre, le Counte de (garde del manoir de Leverham) - -	5,300
Lymerik, la comunalte du conte de (Abbe de May, Mellifont, &c.) -	5,301
Loundr', Johan de (chasteus en Escoce) - - - -	5,302
Lowystoft, les gens de la ville de (poissons, &c., Kyrkelerode) - -	5,303
Lescrop, John (Masham) - - - - - -	5,304
Langworth, Elys & o'rs, exec'rs of will of Raufe Holand: Lond. -	5,305
Leyghes (Essex), Priour of the chyrche of St. John Evangeliste in -	5.306
Lymbergh, Adam (office de Conestable de Burdeux) - - -	5,307
Lancastr' la countee de, avec divers honurs, chastels, manoirs, villes, terres, forestes, &c., " que le Roi Henry dona a monsz Edmund son fiuz " - - - - - - - -	5,308
Lancastr', Henr' de (freres Menurs de Everwik) - - -	5,309
London', Major et communitas Civitatis, (mercatores Flandr', &c.) -	5,310
Lychefeld, le Dean et le Chapitre de (les villes de Ruggelee et de Cannok, oves les eglises, hundredis, &c.) - - - -	5,311
Lindeseye, Henri de (Rob. fiz Roberd de Schefeld) - - -	5,312
Lancastre, Henri de (Eschetour: Chancellerie) - - -	5,279
Loundres, faire venir prisoniers a la Tour de - - - -	5,280
Londres, le Maire, &c. de la cite de (prient confirmation de Chartre, &c.)	5,297
Loundres, Michelet l'Armurer de - - - - -	5,201
Lue, Richard de (service du Roi en Gascoigne) - - -	5,202
Landaf, levesqe de - - - - - - -	5,203
Lesse, Wautier et al' (tenantz du manere de Douton) - - -	5,204
Lesse, Walterus, et al' tenentes manerii de Dutone - - -	5,205
Lyre, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Shapewyk, &c.: Dors') - - -	5,206
Lyra, ecclesia Sanct' Marie de (Robertus Comes Leycestr') - -	5,207
Leyburn, le Meir, &c. de la ville de (Guerre de Gascoigne) - -	5,208
Lesnes, l'Abbe de (manoir de Elmedon, Crishale, &c.) - -	5,209
Lostwythiel, Burgeys de (molyns, fayres, pescheries, &c.) - -	5,210
Lutegareshale, Gilberd de (Langelegh: Westburi, Glouc.) - -	5,211
Latymer, William la (maneyr de Wodytone, &c., Surr.) - -	5,212
La Grace Dieu, le Sous prioresse, &c. de la (com' Leyc') - -	5,213
La Grace de Dieu, la Prioresse, &c. de la - - - -	5,214
Lanyngton, Johan de (parsone del eglise de Styandeby) - -	5,277
Loans to the Crown by authority of Parliament (customs, subsidies, jewels, castles) - - - - - - -	3,215
Lalbetud, gens du Chasteu de, Jehan de Laar, &c. - - -	5,169
Lescrop, John, Chivaler - - - - - -	5,170
Lyneye, Roger, de Neuport, com' Salop - - - -	5,171
London, Mair, &c. of (waters of Thamise et Medewey) - -	5,172
Loundres, Mair et citeins de la cite de - - - - -	5,173
Lacy, Henricus de, Comes Lincolnie, et O. de Grandisono - -	5,174
Loundres, overours estrangers, &c. en la cite de - - -	5,175

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Leonardi, Sancti, Hospital juxta Newerk	5,176
Leonardi, Sancti Hosp' (Decan' et Capit' eccl'ie Beate Mar', Linc')	5,177
Lucy, Sr. Wm. Knyght et al' (Receivours, &c. of subsidie)	5,178
Lescrop, John, Chivaler (Masham, Faxflete, &c.)	5,179
Loundres, les Orfeovers de	5,271
Lethelyn, Norman de, Chivaler (P. de Moubray)	5,272
Lancastre, et Leicestre, Henr' Counte de	5,273
Laghton (en Morhing) gentz de (Hon'r de Tykehill)	5,274
Lancaster' Ducatus. (Proviso tangen' aliquas dimiss')	5,547
Lincoln', Citeyns of the pore cite of	5,158
Londres, les Mair, Viscontz, &c. de la cite de	5,159
Libour, genz de la ville de (marchantz etranges)	5,160
Lincoln, Dominus Comes (Clerici et Judices: O. de Grandissono)	5,161
Lacy, Hen' Com' Linc', et Otho de Grandisono (Constab' Burdeg')	5,162
Lakensnydre, Henry d'Everwyk	5,163
Lavanhac, Ays de, esquier (Gascoigne)	5,164
Lyborne, Borgeis de la ville de	5,165
Lysle, Margarete, Vyscountesse de	5,166
Lakensnyder, Henry, marchant d'Everwyk	5,167
Lancastre, les tenantz le Roi, du Duchee de	5,168
Lanthon', juste Glouc', les Chapeleyns de	5,265
Lancastr', le Priour del esglise de nostre dame de	5,266
Legat, Johan, de Kenigton (Huth : Hertford)	5,267
Leyngeteyll, Marione, femme William, d'Everwyk	5,268
Laweles, Will'am (W. Belle, carpenter: Londres)	5,269
Lanowerie	5,216
Layston (?) l'Abbe de (Suff.)	5,191
Lacy, Janeqin de, et al' (prisonniers : chastel de Everwic)	5,192
Leuekenore, Thomas de (manoir de Gretteworthe)	5,193
Landaf, le Eveske de	5,194
Landaven', J. Ep'us	5,195
Loundr', les gentz de la cite de	5,199
Londr', le Eveske, Dean, et le Chapitre de	5,200
Lisle, Margarete, late wyf of Thomas Talbot, Viscount, L'd Berkeley, &c.	5,185
Lewer, Margerie, femme Rob't	5,186
Loundr's, les poveres "convers" de (almoigne : Escheker)	5,187
Leuekenore, Thomas (manoir de Suythmymmes)	5,188
Lympet, Eleyne de (tenant en meyme le maner)	5,189
Lancastr', Johan de, chivaler	5,183
Loit ap y Penwyn, Gronow (Bataille de Estrivelyn)	5,313
Lymesy, Rich'd de (manoir de la Lee : Shustokmoubray, Aldecotehale)	5,314
London', Decanus, &c. eccl'ie Cath'is Sci' Pauli	5,181
Laun', Roger (service en Escoce, &c.: baillie de West Trything: Everwyk)	5,320
Lymerik, le Maire et communalte de la cite de	5,321
Lambourne, Thomas de, du countee de Essex	5,322
Leard, Guilliam de, Doctour de Ley	5,323
Loundres, le Priour, &c. de la Seinte Croyz de	5,324
Lest[raunge?] Richard (terre Wm. le Norreys)	5,325
Loundres, Johan de	5,326
Loundres, Johan de	5,327
Ledes, Alisaundre de	5,328
Lorymer, Rich', et autres, Burgenses de Lemynstre	5,153
Lincoln', Philippus Ep'us	5,154
Loundres, l'Abbe, &c. de n're Dame de Grace, joust le Tour de	5,155
London', Vicecom'st	5,156
Lancastre et Cornewaylle, counte de	5,134
Lumbard, Thomas (Controllerye du Chastell de Burdeux)	5,135
Lydeard, Thomas, mercer de Oxon'	5,136
Latymer, Johan de (Lionel Duc de Clarence: Tareayn jouste Dyvelyn)	5,121
Lancastre, Henri de (Eschekere)	5,122
Lusshbon, Alner, marchant de (vyns: Fland'rs)	5,123

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Launde, Alisaundre (Dreweton: Everwyk)	5,124
Lescrop, Henri (manoirs de Thriske et Honingham: Ev'wyk)	5,125
Leycestr, Mair et Burgeys de la ville de	5,126
Leycestr, l'Abbe et Covent de	5,127
Leventhorp, John de (manoir de Odiham, Sutht')	5,128
Londres, Mair, Aldermans, &c. de la citee de	5,129
Londres et Brustuyt, les marchaundz de	5,130
Lincoln', Ep'us (Bensyngton)	5,131
Lettele, les moignes de Seint Edward de (Beau Lieu, &c.)	5,132
Loundres, les gardeins du mestier d'Orfeverie, de la cite de	5,374
Loundres, les Viscounts de (marchantz grevousement vexes)	5,375
Lacy, Dame Maud de (Baronies de Wykymglo, Naas, &c. : Kyldar)	5,376
Loundres, Aldremans et autres citeyns de	2,275
Lodewyk, John	5,114
Lancastr', Elizabeth (femme J. Holand, Count de Huntyngdon)	5,115
Langton, Johan, Escuier (chartre de pardon)	5,116
Luttilbury, Johan (Hundred de Strafford)	5,117
Lomley, Isabell de, prioresse de Rosdale	5,118
Loveney, William (manoirs de . . . . . : Nicole)	5,119
Lescrop', Henr' (manoris de Thriske, &c.)	5,120
Lowestoft, gens de (Jernemuth: Kyrkeleyrode)	5,097
Londres, les Orfevers de la cite de	5,098
Lodelowe, Johan de (Salop, Worcest'r, &c.)	5,099
Lymer[ik], le Chastel de (Tresorer d'Irlaunde)	5,100
Lancastre, le Counte de (gentz de Coventre)	5,101
Loundres, le Mair et Eschetour de (Escheker)	5,102
Lysewy, Roger (manoir de Whitefeld: J. de Wyght)	5,103
Latymer, Johan (Johan de Ludham: Norff., &c.)	5,104
Lancastr', Duchie of: proviso: manors and landes in	4,062
Langton, Henry (graunt of vj.d by the day)	5,105
Lambe, John (corodie)	5,106
Lescrop, Roger (Isle de Man)	5,107
Lang', Walter, de Southampton (neef)	5,108
Lovell, Johan (manoir de Manston: conspiracie)	5,059
Lancaster, Inhabitants of County Palatine of	5,060
Lescrop, Esteven (Kyngeston-sur-Hull: manoir de Flaxford)	5,061
Leygrave, Wm., de Bristuyt (une mees, &c.)	5,062
Londres, Maire, Audermans et Viscontz de la Citee de	5,063
Leygrave, William, de Bristuyt (une mees, &c.)	5,064
Londres, Mair, Aldermans, &c. de la citee de	5,065
Loundres, les Orfeverez de	5,067
Lancastr', le Priour de (Priour de Cliderhou)	5,068
Lenn, le Maire et Burgeises de la ville de	5,069
Lang, Rob't, et autres de la terre d'Irland	5,070
Lincoln', Major et Ballive (writ)	5,071
Lancastr', les communes del counte de	5,072
Langeleye, lez Priour et Covent de (la reule St. Dominck)	5,089
Loundres, ceux qui meynent vitailles par bateux, &c.	5,090
Lincoln', Rob't, clerc	5,091
Loundres, Meire et communes de la cite de	5,092
Lescrop, Richard (Peldon: Petit Burlee: Messyngham, &c.)	5,093
Lapyn, Thom', de Morston' (Alic' Pereres: Kent)	5,025
Lichfeld, ecclesia Sancte Cedde	5,026
Lesnes, Plumstede, Barheth, Wolwych, et Grenewych, villes	5,027
Londres, le Priour, &c. de la Seinte Trinite de	5,028
Loundres, Ordinances faitz en la citee de	5,029
Lancastre, Sr. d'Espaigne de (testaments)	5,030
Lumbards, les Marchantz, demorantz en Engleterre	5,031
Loundres, Marchantz de, qount achatez vins douces	5,032
Lapyn, Thom', de Morston (Alice Pereres)	5,033
Lameresque, Johan de, de Partenan	5,034
Leyc', novel esglise collegiale de n're Dame	5,035

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Londres, les gardeins d'un certain mestier, deins	5,083
Londres, les communes de la cite de	5,084
Lincoln', Rob't, clerk demorant en prison	5,085
Lancastr', le Duk de (Ric' Lescrop, Chaunceller)	5,086
Lincoln', Johannes, Ep'us (Castr' et maner de Leybourn)	5,087
Lincoln', Rob't, clerk, prisoner	5,088
Lancastre, v're uncle de	5,074
Lucas, Rob't (citizen de Londres)	5,075
Lancastree, la credence countee al' Duk de	5,076
Lesparre, les gentz du Sr. de (paiis de Gyen)	5,077
Lestraunge, Roger, Seignur de Knokyn	5,078
Lesparre, le Sire de, et autres (prisoners en Espeigne)	5,079
Lande, le Priour de (com' Leyc': esglise de Arnale, Notts)	5,080
Lichefeld, le Dean et Chapitre del esglise de St. Cedde de	5,081
Lang, Walter, de Southampton (nief: Seinte Mariknight)	5,110
Leycestr', l'Abbe et Covent de	5,111
Lounde, Alisaundre (Everwyk)	5,112
Loundres, le Mair, &c. de la citee de (la garde de Farndon)	5,041
Loundres, Mair, &c. de la cite de (prie confirmation de charter, &c.)	5,042
Londres, Maire, &c. de la citee de (Thamese et Medewey: salmon, &c.)	5,043
Lichefeld, le Dean et Chapitre del eglise de St. Cedde	5,044
Lym, Burgeys de la ville de, Dors' (destruccions par la meere)	5,045
Luxembourg, Jacoba Ducissa Bedford, ut sit indigena, &c.	5,046
Luxembourg, Jacoba Ducissa Bedfordie	5,047
Lesnes, l'Abbe de (annuites, pensions, corrodies, &c.)	5,052
Longe, Rob'tus (Attewarde, Bradeforde, et Wroxhall, Wilts)	5,053
Leventhorp, John de (Gormoncestr: Huntingdon)	5,054
Lescrop', Isabell', femme Will'	5,055
Londres, les gens de Seinte Esglise deinz la cite de	5,056
Leycestre, Roberd de (Irland: marchandises: Kelby, Gales)	5,366
Lovedale, Hawe le fiz Roberd de (ville de Rodebaldeston)	5,367
Lilleborne, Johan de (ville de Neoph Chastel: Chastel de Donstanborgh)	5,368
Lonerd, Johan le, de Wytegren	5,369
Ledred, Gilbert de, viscount de Nicole (wappentaks, fermes, &c.)	5,370
Loundres, Marchantz de (Vins de Gascoigne)	5,377
Langton, John, "Squier," and John Langton, "Knight." Memorandum of grant to them of water mylles under Castel of York, &c.	5,378
Lancastre, Henri de (Cornewaille, Deveneshire: maneir de Bodleye)	5,379
Lewyne, Johan (Eveschee de Duram)	5,380
Lich', le Dean et le Chapitre de	5,381
Lovetot, Thomas de (Wissowe, Notts)	5,382
Londonien', Rob'tus Ep'us (homicidii crimen: ecclesia)	5,383
Lovell, Johannes (*see* Pembr' Adomarus)	6,758
Lovell, Will's, chivaler, fil' Johannis Lovell	6,759
Lovell, Wm. chivaler (manoir de Munstre, &c.)	6,760
Lyglyw, Eynnon, de Comot de Talypont	5,316
Lindeseye, Henri de (Johan de Moubray Seign'r de Axiholm)	5,317
Lilleburn', Johan de (Nichol de Huntercombe)	5,318
Londres, Maire, Aldermans, &c. de la cite de	5,057
Lodelowe, Johan, vic', Salop (Roger de Mortemer, Counte de la March)	3,748
Lewes, Adam, Priour de (J. de Bolyngbruk, Eschetur: Leic')	5,329
Langeton, Henry de (Abbe de Melrose: R't de Bruse)	5,335
Londres, Johan de	5,336
Loundr', les Taverniers de (vins: marchantz de Gascoigne)	5,337
Lorfevre, Johane que feut la femme Johan, de Hoveden (terre: Laxton)	5,338
Londres, gens del communalte de la cite de (vitailles)	5,339
Latymer, Nichol le (maner de Meldeburne)	5,342
Lyouns, Arnaud de Punches de les gens de la ville de (guerre: argent)	5,343
Lym (Dorset) gens de la ville de ("ni a point de havene")	5,344
London' Vicecomes (Ep's Lond': Lit' Pat' tangen' W. Blount, excommunicatum)	5,358
Loges, Richard de (Wyliame de la More)	5,331

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Lancastre, le Priour de (Adam Banastre) - - - -	5,332
Loundres, Johan de - - - - - - -	5,333
Loundres, les comuns de la citee de - - - - -	2,272
Lincoln', custod' pac' in com': Lyndesey Kesten, &c. - - -	9,295
Lescrop, Richard (cynk centz mares, costages, &c.) - - -	9,333
Layborne, Rob't de (com' Westmerld.: Rob't de Sandford) - -	5,049
Lumbardes, Italyens, and other merchants aliens ("disceyte") - -	5,050
Lungespe, Nicolas (eglyse de nostre Dame, Salebyrys) - - -	5,350
Lydeford, Geffrai, parsone de (Chace de Derthemore, &c.) - -	5,351
Loudham, John de, heir Rob't de Loudham (Herlyngflet: Suff', &c.) -	5,352
London', Johannes Lovekyn Major Civitatis (Lynleye in com' Leyc') -	5,353
Loundres, les Pessoners de la cite de - - - - -	5,354
Levesham, Thomas de, d'Everwyk (leyns al oeps le Roy) - -	5,355
Lancastre, gentz del counte de (droits de foreste) - - -	5,356
Lutone, Willen de, fiz eyne et droyt eyr Sire W. de Luton - -	5,347
Ledes, Rob't de (chastel de Skipton-in-Craven) - - - -	5,348
Lek, Nicholas de, chevaller - - - - - -	502
Lucton, Rauf, Priour de, et divers autres (prient chartres de pardon.) *See* Grene, Ric'us, Waltham - - - - - -	3,924
Luxton, Rad'us, Priour de, et divers al' (*see* Grene, Ric'us, Waltham) -	3,925
Laccheleye, Johan de - - - - - - -	9,277
Lancastr', Thomas, Comes - - - - - -	9,278
Lymbergh, Tydemannus de (T. de Brandon et al') - - -	9,313
Lancastre, le Counte (Wyncestr', Kenilworth, Norhamp'n) - -	9,314
Lacer, Ric' le, citein et mercer de Loundr' - - - -	4,723
Londres, les marchanz qui hauntent le ewe entre Londres et Oxneford -	4,724
Lancastr', Henry de (lui rendre certaines terres) - - -	4,725
Letton, William de, citezein de Londres (Duche de Gyene) - -	4,726
Leybourn', Idoyne de (dettes: Rob't de Clyfford) - - -	4,727
Loundres, les citezeins de la citee (pecheries, Thamise, &c.) - -	4,728
Lengleis, William (manoir de petit Stirkeland: Westmerl.) - -	4,729
Leukenor, Rob't de (veneson: park de Bekkeleye: H. le Despenser) -	4,730
Letton, William de (John de Stokton: R. de Waldegrave) - -	4,731
Louches, Johan le fiuz Richard de ("querele countre Sire Hugh le Despenser") - - - - - - -	4,732
Louches, Eleyne, femme Ric' de (R. Damory: H. le Despenser querelle)	4,733
Louches, Eleyne, femme Richard de (Hugh le Despenser) - -	4,734
Lombard, Couraund, Ketene (Chastel de Okham) - - -	4,735
Lome, Johan de (Seneschal de Xantonge) - - - -	4,736
Lincoln', Johannes, Ep'us - - - - - -	5,385
Lemoigne, Oliver (terres et tenements: Ille de Gerneseye) - -	5,386
Loundr's, les Orfeveres de (chartres touchantz lour mistier) - -	5,361
Luccombe, John de (eglise de Estluccombe, Somers.) - - -	5,362
Loup de Tyl, Arnaud (mees pres de la Tour de Londres) - -	5,363
Lincoln' Ep's (Abbas de Regali Loco juxta Oxon') - - -	5,364
Leves . . . me, Emme, qi feust la femme Thomas - - -	5,365
Londres, l'Evesque et le Dean et le Chapitre de - - -	4,865
Lichefeld, les Chanoignes de la Cathedrale de - - - -	4,866
Londres, aldermans et communalte de la citee de - - -	4,868
Lymesy, Johan, filz et heir Pieres de (Monenton, &c. Heref'd)- -	4,869
Laval', Hug' de, Mil', et Ep' Bathon', &c. (divers' terre in div' com') -	4,870
Laval, Hu de (terres qe Sir Philippe Burnel tynt a ferme) - -	4,871
Louches, Laurenz de (Ad' de Keresseye, sous-eschetour, com' Oxon') -	4,872
Longevylers, Thom' de, et al' (maner de Gryngeleye, &c. Notts) -	4,873
Lyndwode, Nichol de (l'esglise de Wyvelesford) - - -	4,874
Lyndesay (com' Nicoll) ceux qui estoient justices de la pees de -	4,875
Lancastr', Thomas jadis Counte de - - - - -	8,173
Lewarch ap Bled, les heyres de (com' Carnarvan) - - -	4,907
Longe, Simond le, de Waynflete et al' (marchants: leines) - -	4,908
Lovayn, Thom' de (maner de Eyston, Essex: Chastel de Wyndesore)	4,909
Logges, Richard de (Foreste de Canok: maner de Rodbaldiston) -	4,910
Legh, Johan de la, & al' (maner de Touneley en Blakeburneshire) -	4,897

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Linc', Fratres Hospital' domini Regis Sanctor' Innocencium extra -	4,898
Languath, William de (Johan Calamyne de Everwyk) - -	4,899
Latimer, William, et al' (Rob't de Clifford : maner de Heret.) - -	4,900
Lanmaes, pauperes burgenses de (quædam gravamina) - - -	4,901
Lenn', les gentz de (Johan de Ros, Admiral celes parties) - -	4,902
Londres, le meire et la communaute de (recit dune charte) - -	4,903
Londres, Wm. de, clerc de la chapelle la Contesse de Hereford -	4,904
Lancastre, le priour de la eglise n're dame de - - - -	4,905
Lathony, jouste Gloucestr' (lavoeson del eglise de Aure) - -	4,877
Longe, Ric', de Doure (trespas : Wm. Hurtyn, &c.) - - -	4,878
Loundres, les Lumbardis Broceurs de la cite de - - -	5,360
Lancastre, le Conte de (chastel, honeur, homages, &c.) - -	4,890
Lancastr', Henri, Counte de (Alayse, Countesse de Nichole) - -	4,891
Lancastr', Henr' de (maner de Hodenak : Monemue : A. de Valence)-	4,892
Lancastr', Johan de et al' (serjantz es countees de Cestr' et de Flynt) -	4,893
Lancastre, Henri de (Chastel de Kermerdyn : Kedewell, &c.) - -	4,894
Lancastre, Henr' de (J. Wallewayn : P. de Chaworth: Devon) -	4,895
Legh, Johan le fitz Gilbert de la (com. Lanc') - - - -	4,896
Lathum, Rob't de (manoir de Templehurst, Ebor') - - -	4,881
Loundr', Katerine, femme Johan de (service en Gascoyne) - -	4,882
Lambourne, gens del Hundred de (Sire W. Aylmer: H. le Despenser)	4,883
Lanthon' juste Glouc', Chapeleyns de (Dynelek: Irlaund) - -	4,884
Lanthon', le Priour de, premere en Galys (Water de Lacy) - -	4,885
Leghton', Richard de, Chivaler - - - - -	4,886
Lane, Gerard de (Chastel de Spermount) - - - -	4,887
Lundres, la communaute de la Maison des Convers, de - - -	4,880
Launde, Johan de la (Seneschal de Gascoyne) - - - -	9,187
Lascy, Rob's (Ballivus Reg' in Wapentachio de Dikering: Wrec' mar') v. Malebys - - - - - - - -	5,640
Lescrop, Ric', Chivaler, et autres (manoirs de Langham et Peldon) -	6,567
Loundres, l'Abbe, &c. de Nostre Dame de Graces joust la Tour de -	5,095
Lucas, Rob't, orfevre (John Northwycz : terre Northbrokes, Fulham) -	6,086
Lyons, Rich' et al' (marchantz: porte de graunt Jernemuth) - -	5,040
Leygrave, William de - - - - - - - -	2,190
Laceby, Henr', persona ecclesie de Waldeneuton. *See* Waldeneuton, &c. - - - - - - - - -	2,844
Langley, John, Ussher of the Chamber - - - -	9,477
Lewer, Rob'tus (grant of site of a mill, &c. at Basyngestok) - -	3,249
Lanthon, le Priour de (Galys, W. de Lacey) - - - -	5,197
Lynton, Johannes de, de Storthwate et al' - - - -	5,442
London, communaltee and citezeins of citee of - - - -	9,493
Lyseux, Thomas (Keper of the King's prive seal: proviso) - -	9,506
Lancastre, Duchie of (proviso relative to) - - - -	9,509
Lee, Rich'd, Grocer and Alderman of Lond' (St. Steph's, Walbrook) -	9,500
Lincoln, John, Bysshop of, proviso - - - - -	9,522
Lancastr', Duchie of (stewardeship), proviso - - - -	9,525
Licester, Rob't, de Alford, tenant le Duc de Lanc' - - -	8,587
Litle [?], Johan le (Hatter: Flete Strete, Loundres) - - -	3,051
London, Sheriffs of - - - - - - -	3,071
Lunday, Insula de. *See* Wylyngton, Johan de - - -	8,703
Lampader (Galfr' [Clement] . . . .). *See* Clement - - -	1,444
London, communaltie et citizeins of (proviso) - - - -	9,335
"Lancastre," Counte de . . . . . - - - - -	9,293
Leiges, divers (qui ont ete disseisez, &c.) - - - -	1,933
Littelton', Thomas de (com' Wygorn') - - - - -	9,290
Lychefeld, Bp', Dean, &c. of Cathedrall Churche of - - -	9,540
Leicestr', Dean, &c. of Collegiall Church of our Lady of - -	9,546
Lieges, vos loialx suppliont - - - - - - -	1,806
Lewelin, David ap, de Merioned, de Comoto de Talebont - -	9,064
Lancastr', Henr' de - - - - - - - -	1,236
Leyns, custumes de - - - - - - - -	977
"Lancastel," la comnalte del counte - - - - -	763

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Lymeryk, "nouns des tenauntz en le counte de", des heirs Moriz Fitz Geraud', &c.	1,575
Leycestre, . . . nour de ("seisies de une aumone")	9,252
Lands (certain), whereof Elianore . . . . . is enfeoffed	718
Lymeric' (memoranda: divers matters: circa temp' E. I.)	668
Lincolne, inhabitants of, citie and shire	9,346
Lucas, Will's (inquirend, de mercimoniis custumabil', &c., Essex)	9,367
Latymere, Nicholas, Knight (proviso)	9,406
Levinus, J., burgeis de Kermerdyn	9,130
Latymer, Johan	493
Lindeseye, Henr' de	494
Lutteley, Phelip de, visc't de Stafford et Eschet'r de Salop	9,179
Lenne, major ville de (Ph' Wyth et Joh' Paxman)	9,110
Lacy, Henri de, Counte de Nichole (terre, &c.: Esshtoft: Abbe de . .)	9,282
Laurence, . . . le dit	9,126
Lattheby, Johan de	9,097
Leic', Thomas de Chaworth et alii custod' pacis in com'	9,228
Langeleye, Thomas, fils et heir Johan de (Cornbury: Foreste de Whychewode)	4,833
Lysewy, Rogier (maner de Whytefeld en lylle de Wyght)	4,834
Lysewy, Rogier (maner de Whitefeld: Sire J. de Weyvylle: Abbe de la Quarere)	4,835
Langeleye, Thomas fitz Johan (park de Cornebur': for' de Wichewode)	4,836
Langeford, William de (la garde del Novel Temple)	4,837
Langeford, William de, Chivaler (terres et tenementz en Sutton)	4,838
Langeford, Johan de et al' (ville del Escluse, Flaundres)	4,839
Lustesh . . . Richard de (Hosp'l de St. Katerine: Lond')	4,952
Lengleys, William (boefs et vaches emblez de lui: Cumbr')	4,953
Landaf, l'Evesque de (Abbe de Glastyngbire)	4,954
Leygrave, William le, Fourbour (estatut marchant de Bristut)	4,955
Lanc', le Priour de	4,956
Laton, Thomas de, Chivaler (tenementz: Cumberland)	4,957
Lacy, Aleyse de, Countesse de Nicole (R. de Kelleshale)	4,958
Lacheleye, Johan le fiz Henri de (H. le Despenser le fiz)	4,959
Luffenham, Piers de (le mestre de Seint Johan: Oxon')	4,960
Langedon, l'Abbe de (Alianore seor le roi: "asposailles")	4,945
Loundr', hommes et femmes convers de la chapele des Convers, de	4,946
Lundr', les bones gentz de ("la dreyne eyre a la Tour de L.")	4,947
Loundres, les marchantz de (Flaundres)	4,948
Loundres, la cite de (maufesours, &c., de)	4,949
Lodewyk, John, et al' (terres et tenementz: cite de Londr')	4,859
Lullynton' et Drakelowe, gens de (Repynden, Derby)	4,860
Luk, Arnald	4,861
Lilleburn', Johan de (enemys d'Escoce: com' Northumbr')	4,862
Loundres, les citezeins de (harank, peyson, &c.)	4,863
Loundres, Roberd de (maner de Lytelkote)	4,864
Lancastr', Thomas Counte de (Sussex, Surr', Honnur de Leic.)	4,914
Lancastr', Thomas Conte de (Esingwald et Hoby)	4,915
Liz, Seint, Simond de (Aymar de Valence)	4,912
Lancastre, Henri de, Conte de Derby (Kedwell)	5,345
Lincoln', Johannes, civis London	5,993
Lowe, Andrewe, oon of the yomen of the Coroune	5,009
Lawarre, Reynold, ch'r	5,010
Lovell, Elizabeth (Skelton, Everwyk)	5,011
Levulre, Gervasius, secretarius Reg' pro Regno Francie	5,012
Leycestre, Collegiate Church of St. Mary, founded by Henry Duk of Lanc'	5,013
Lyghtfote, Wylliam, marchaunt (ship at sea)	5,014
Lincoln', Coll' Beate Marie et omnium sanctor'	5,018
Lovell, Alice, wyf of Wm., knight (Ebor', Linc', &c.)	5,019
Lyndefeld, Magr' Johannes, commisar' Archiep' Cantuar'	5,020
Lynfeld, Johannes, commisar' Henr' Archiep' Cant'	5,021

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Loppes, Firvan - - - - - - - - -	4,996
Litley, Thomas - - - - - - - - -	4,997
"Lod," quidam articuli pacis (de sumptibus quorundam militum) -	4,998
Lymeryk, Mair, &c., del cite de (garde du chastell) - - -	5,037
Lucas, John, neez en Picardie (estre denizeins) - - -	5,038
Lovekyn, Johan, citizein de Londres (achater harang, &c.) - -	4,849
Lokyngton, John, jadis clerk del petit custume - - - -	5,001
"Lll'" ap Kedynor, David ap - - - - - -	5,002
Langton, Harry, squyer, late hussher of the chambre - - -	5,003
Lorg, John, of London, born in the Duchie of Normandy - -	5,004
Lancastre, "Ducherie" of : lordeshippes roialx, &c., in Wales - -	5,005
Lymyngton, inhabitants of the havene of (New Forest) - -	5,006
Libertees et Fraunchises, seignoirs espirituelx, &c. - - -	5,007
Lancastr', Burgeys, &c. de la ville de - - - - -	5,008
Lewes, Estevene, Priour de - - - - - -	4,982
Lovetot, Thomas de (Gascoyne : Sire M. de Harle, eschet'r) - -	4,983
Loundres, burgoys et marchaunz de (neef de Sandwyz) - -	4,984
Larblaster, Geffrey (Deveneschire : Excestr', &c.) - - -	4,985
Loundres, Mair, Aldermans, &c. de la cite de - - - -	4,986
Lenne, Major et Burg' Burgi de - - - - -	4,987
Lanc', Henr' de, et Mahaud sa femme (Cornwayle) - - -	4,988
Lewelinus, Princeps Wallie - - - - - -	4,989
Lincoln', Ric'us Ep'us (Abbas ecclesie Beate Marie Ebor') - -	5,016
Laysingby, Johan de (le Hospital del Whel en la vale de Lidel) -	4,961
Lanc', les fraunctenans, &c. del counte de - - - -	4,962
Lancastr', Burgeis de la ville de (pasture : estovers de boys, &c.) -	4,963
Lisews, le Den et le Chapitele de Seint Perre de - - -	4,964
Lindeseye, Wyllame de (la gregnore partie de la commune de Len') -	4,965
Lente, Richard, et Amable sa femme (Wilts) - - - -	4,845
Laysingby, Johan de (S. de Lyndeseye : Lydelsdale) - - -	4,846
Lyverpol, burgeys de, com' Lanc' (la tolnue de) - - -	4,847
Londres, les citeyns de la citee de (fraunchis et custumes, &c.) - -	4,848
Loundres, Henri le Galeis Meire de Loundres - - - -	4,967
Leycestr', William de (la garde des beins, &c. de W. Ercevque de Cant') - - - - - - - - -	4,968
Lacy, Henr' de, com' Lincoln' (writ : H. de Kendale, &c.) - -	4,969
Lan . . . . . J. de (com' Linc', Will's de Paris, &c.) - - -	4,970
Lyndeby, en la foreste de Shirewode, les gentz de - - -	4,977
Loundres, divers marchaunz de (neef) - - - - -	4,978
Linc', Prior, &c. hospitalis Sancte Katerine extra - - -	4,979
Ludelowe, Johan de (Johan de Buteturt, &c.) - - - -	4,973
Latimer, William le (Escheker) - - - - -	4,974
[Londres] debite de vins a detail al poeple solum leur value - -	4,975
Londr', divers marchantz de la cite de - - - - -	4,993
London' quidam mercatores civitatis - - - - -	4,994
Leyburne, Willame de (en service le Roi, en parties de Galles) - -	4,841
Littelebiri, Martine de (Geffray de Sandiacre) - - - -	4,842
Lovell, Rob't, (schedule of moneys borrowed of Ric' Whityngton and o'rs) - - - - - - - - - -	5,023
Leins, quirs et pealx, lestaple et leskippeson des - - -	5,024
Loundr', marchantz citezeins de - - - - -	4,992
Lewelin, David ap, de Meyroned - - - - -	9,068
Metham, John de (Thomas Count de Lanc' : maner de Polyngton, &c.)	5,393
Molyneux, Richard, squyer (constableship castell of Lyverpole, &c.) -	5,394
Merston, John, squier (tenem'ts in Crooked Lane, Orgar Lane, &c. Lond') - - - - - - - - -	5,395
Merston, John (Croked Lane, London) - - - - -	5,396
Mare, Robert de la (Aldermaston, Berks) - - - -	5,397
Meredyth, Oweyn fitz (que nul Galois ne serroit fait officier, &c.) -	5,398
Multon, John et Henry, Hert (J. Colles : Hunts : Gilb' Leche, Cantebrigge) - - - - - - -	5,399

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Moorton, William (Mount St. Mich'l, Cornwall)	5,400
Martyn, Johan, the wife of Thomas, of Canterbury	5,401
Martyn, Johan, the wife Thomas, Canterbury	5,402
Matheu, John, squier (landes, rentes, &c. in Duchie of Normandie)	5,403
Mathewe, John (tresorer et chamberleyns of Eschequer	5,404
[Mathewe?] "the seid John" (proviso)	5,405
Manyngham, John (Olde Forde, Midd': Knyght)	5,406
Miners, Ric', esquier (manere de Willersley, &c. Derby)	5,407
Mulcastre, Rob't le fiuz William de (manoir de Bolton, Alredale)	5,408
Moriley, Thom' le fiz Thom' de (Alneburgh, &c.)	5,409
Merghgriffut, Welthiane, et autres	5,410
Markeby, le Priour et le Covent de (mariage d'Elienore sœur du roy)	5,411
Mortemer, Geoffray de (Guere: Escheqer de Divelyn)	5,412
Merkingfeld, Johan de (exec'r du testam't W. de Hamelton)	5,413
Mulcastre, Wm. de vic' Cumbr' (chastel de Cardoil: merime pour reparer les mesons du chastel)	5,414
Mareschal, Randolf le filz Hugh (terre en Asscherugge)	5,415
Marchantz les (achater draps en Brabant et en Flaundres)	5,416
Mounceux, Pieres de (reconnaissance devant le meir dEverwyk)	5,417
More, Estevene de la, et al' (biens et chateux de Margarete Countesse de Cornwaille	5,418
Mortymer, Roger de (manoir de . . . .)	5,419
Mareys, Herbert de (Abbe de Clyve: terre en Hovespulle)	5,420
Marchantz passantz par eau entre la cite de Londre' et Oxenford)	5,421
Mounnewerk (?) Margarete, femme et executrice Ric' de	5,422
Meremoster, le Abbe et Covent de (possessions en le Idle de Gernereye)	5,423
Marchanz (seurte: gent de Flandres, &c.)	5,424
Moneours et overours, les, de la	5,425
Montagu, William de, Conte de Salesbirs (R. de Mortimer)	5,426
Marchantz of diverse partis of Engelond	5,427
Manthorn, James (Office of Sergeaunte atte Armes)	5,428
Moth, Johannes, Major Civitatis Exon'	5,429
Marchantz, les, du roialme (leins et peaux)	5,430
Morle, Thomas de (Office de Marchalsee d'Irland)	5,431
Melcombe, le Mair, &c. de la ville de	5,432
Merton, le Priour de n're Dame de (Essex: maner de Thundresle)	5,433
Montagu, William de, Counte de Sar' (foreste de Garthbriddok)	5,434
Meeke, Rob'tus Major Civitat' Ebor' (W. Gamell de Middelton)	5,435
Meek, Rob'ts, Major Civitatis Ebor' (Johannes de Askham)	5,436
Michell, Johannes (Major stapule Westm': Ric' Walkestede de com' Oxon')	5,437
Melsa, Johannes de, Custos Civit' Ebor' (recogniciones de debit' mercator')	5,438
Micheli, Johannes, Major stapule Westm' (recogn' debitor' accipiend')	5,439
Mullyng, Johannes, Major Civitat' Cantuar' (Johannes Loudon')	5,440
Martyn, Alex' de Hartfeld (certeins terres et tenementz)	5,473
Marchantz, les, chargiez pour profit du roialme (list of names)	5,474
Marchantz, les, del Hans d'Almaigne (novels imposicions)	5,475
Mortuo Mari, Rogerus de (Counte de Salesbury, &c.)	5,476
Mountagu, John de, Chivaler (certayns endentures, &c.)	5,477
Melcombe, burgeis de la ville de (marchandises)	5,478
Mountagu, John de	5,479
Maundour, Johan (l'archidiakne de Duresme)	5,481
Michylham, le Priour de (garde de la Priorie de Wylmyngton)	5,482
Mountagu, le Prior et Covent de (maner de Tyntenhull)	5,483
Marchantz, les, de divers contees (leins, Escoce, &c.)	5,484
Monoy, les officiers de la, de la Tour de Londres	5,485
Mortemer, Esmon de (lieutenant: guerres en Irland)	5,486
Monoyes, officiers sur les (de la Tour de Loundres)	5,487
Marchandise, viz. "grocerie, mercerie, peltrie," &c. importe dans le royaume, *v.* Or et Argent, No. 5,489	5,488

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Marchaund, Eleyne, femme Johan (N. Chastel sur Tyne) - -	5,553
Marchaunt, Elena, uxor Johannis (Novum Castrum sup' Tynam) -	5,554
Malton, Stephen de (J. de Waltham : ville de Everwyk) - -	5,555
Martyn, Roberd, de Jeuelton (Edwd. de Mohermer) - - -	5,556
Marlebergh, le Priour, &c. de (dismes de poisson, &c.) - -	5,557
Masyntone, Gilbert de (H. le Despenser : manoir a Teukesbury) -	5,558
Marchauntz, les procurours de la communalte des, du roialme - -	5,559
Marchantz, "les lieges" (Walter de Chyrington : custumes, &c.) -	5,560
Marchauntz, et autres gentz du Realme (dettes dues) - - -	5,561
Marchauntz, [certains] (fraunchises: Vineters : Dertemue) - -	5,562
Mariners des niefs qui transportaient le Conte de Cornwaille en Gascoigne	5,563
Marche, Thomas de la (custume de Londres, &c.) - - -	5,564
Madefrey, Hugh (manoir de Wyengham ove la Berton) - -	5,565
Marchantz les, du Roialme (argent: passage le roi vers Flandres) -	5,566
Marum, les tenauntz de (service de Fauconerie, &c.) - - -	5,567
Marteilak, Pieres de (service en la guerre de Gascoigne) - -	5,568
Merton, Gardeyn, Escolers, &c. de la Mesoun de, de Oxneford) -	5,569
Mertonhalle (en Oxenford), Clerks, Gardeyn et Escolers de - -	5,570
Mareis, Herbert de (Johan de Wylmton : Idle de Londay) - -	5,571
Mountburgh, Bertam de (manoir de Syehale: Northumb'd) - -	5,572
Meriet, Walter de (maner de Bradeford : Somers.) - - -	5,573
Meriet, Walter de (maner de Bradeford juxta Taunton) - -	5,574
Moleton, Nicole de, et autres, Burgeys de Hanreford - - -	5,575
Margarete, Royne D'engleterre (villes, manoirs, &c. lui assignés en dowerre) - - - - - - - - -	5,576
Marham, John, de Crowemere (issues et profits: com' Norff.) - -	5,577
Malyn, William le fitz Wm. de Gippewitz (R. de Ufford : Irland.) -	5,578
Marchumleye, Rob't de (Upton suz Haghman, &c. Salop) - -	5,579
Mailok, Rogier (la garde de Baliseward : Erceevesk de Develin') -	5,580
Madok, Glothyed (office de Raglone de Gruthyn) - - -	5,581
Marsfeld, "la pauvrete de," temps de dyseot - - - -	5,582
Mauger, Johan, nadgairs vic' de Hereford : assise, Wilts - -	5,583
Moubray, Rob't de (terres en Escoce, &c.) - - - -	5,584
Mortemer, Margarete, femme Edmund de - - - -	5,585
Montgomeri, Philipe de (vile de Salesbiry : H. le Despenser) - -	5,586
Marchantz, communes et autres (subsidie) - - - -	5,587
Molesworthe, Water de, visc't de Bed' et de Buck' - - -	5,588
Middelton, Rob't de (Went. Suthgales) - - - -	5,589
Maudeleyne, les Freres, &c. del Hosp'l de la (St. Giles, Wyncestr') -	5,590
Mautravers Agneys - - - - - - - -	5,591
Mortayn, Roger de (maner de Thorp Watreville, &c. en Norhamp' et Nicole) - - - - - - - - -	5,592
Mortemer, Edmund de (Montgomeri : Kery et Keddewy) - -	5,593
Morpath, Johan de (mesones en la vile de Cardoil) - - -	5,594
Montagu, le Priour de (terre, &c. en North Cadebury : Sumers.) -	5,595
Multon, Thomas de, de Kirketon (Briggeford: Notts) - - -	5,596
Mountclere, Johan de (garderobe) - - - - -	5,597
Moygne, Bernard, de Suthampton (Estover) - - - -	5,598
Malemeyns, John, de Walwarshare (Abbe de Langedon) - -	5,599
Moy, le Abbe de (leine, &c.) - - - - - -	5,600
Maubuge, Marie de "en Henaud" - - - - -	5,601
Maubaunk, Edmon, baillif la Royne (manoir de Westcote) - -	5,602
Micol, Arnald (vyns pur les despens del Hostel le Roi) - -	5,603
Metham, Sibille, femme John de (man' de Polyngton) - - -	5,604
Metegrave, Geffrey de (service le Roi : la sege du Chastel de Ledes) -	5,605
Maudict, Roger (aluuance de certeine some dargent : Excheq'r.) -	5,606
Mauduyt, Rogerus - - - - - - - -	5,607
Maudyt, Thomas le fiz William, de Wermystre (bois de Selewode) -	5,608
Maundevill, Johan de (Johane fille le Roi : Gascoigne : Irlaund) -	5,609
Maundeville, Thomas de (la garde de certeines terres) - - -	5,610
Mawardyn, Richard, et Cristine sa femme - - - - -	5,611
Mauwardyn, Richard le fiz (terre en Mauwardyn : M. de Mortimer) -	5,612

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Mawleverer, Perot (rente charge issant hors de Brame) - -	5,613
Mehermer, Rauf de (manoir de Stokenhampme, com' Devenes') -	5,614
Meriet, George de (manoirs de Meriet et Lapen, Somerset) - -	5,615
Merton, tenantz del aunciene demesne dil manoir de (Prior de Merton)	5,616
Messynge, Richard de, de Londres (maner de Badwe et Terlynge) -	5,617
Massingham, Geffrei de (Rauf Priour de Bromhill: Norff.) - -	5,618
Margarete Royne Dengleterre (ses enfauntz Thomas et Edmon) -	5,619
Malank, Edmund, baillif la Royne (Manekeseye, &c. Sussex) - -	5,620
Marleberge, Thomas de (Somerset: Westcomelonde: Templers: Hospitelers) - - - - - - - -	5,621
Marlere, Henry de la (manoir de Bisseye, Hertford) - - -	5,622
Marskal, Willam et autres (Ric' Momword de Heref'd) - -	5,623
Mountandre, William de, Chivaler - - - - -	5,624
Marton, Johan de (ministres en le counte de Essex) - - -	5,625
Mortemer, Roger de (terres de Warthrenon : Counte d' Aroundell) -	5,626
Mapeltreham, Geffrei et Johan de (accountes del maner) - -	5,627
Mounte Clare, Johan de (exec'r de Friscote de Mounte Clare) - -	5,628
Madok ap Llewelyn et autres (terres en Gales) - - -	5,629
Marche, Johan de la (Wm. Larcher : Isle de Geresey) - -	5,630
Midelton, Robertus (breve : Comes Arundell et al') - - -	5,631
Midelton, Robert de (corodie en le priorie de Chirbury) - -	5,632
Mareis, les essecutours Cristiane du (Langelle, Wrardesbury) - -	5,665
Mariscus, Cristiana de (Langeley, Wyrardesbury, &c.) - - -	5,666
Moriz, Johan, Chivaler (issues del escheterie, Irland) - - -	5,667
Moryz, Johannes (maneria de Blakcastell et Bakeston, Hibern') -	5,668
More, Isabell, femme John de la (Cumbr' : Marsche d'Escoce) -	5,669
Marlebergh, tenauntz de la Bertone de - - - - -	5,670
Mortemer, Margarete, femme Edmund (rentes : douwere) - -	5,671
Mortimer, Rob't de (bref de novele diss') - - - -	5,672
Macclesfeld, Roger de (terres en Worthenb . . . .) - - -	5,673
Mortemer, Johane, femme Roger de (terres en Irlaunde) - -	5,674
Munden, John de, de Shordich, Midd' (viscounts de Londres) - -	5,675
"Mad ap Eyoun de la counte de Meyond" - - - -	5,676
Maloun, Johan de, "appelle de moneder" (Sen' de Gascoigne) -	5,677
Meriet, John de (Meriet et Lopin: Sumersete) - - -	5,678
Marchands, de totes les compaignies de Florence, a Londr' - -	5,679
Maymlyastellth, tenentes de - - - - - -	5,680
Makedowell, Donkan (terre en [Escoce?]) - - - -	5,681
Manston, Thomas, Esquier, Dors (Manoir de manston) - - -	5,682
Marchinton, Roger de - - - - - - -	5,683
Moine, Oliver le (Isle de Guenersuy) - - - - -	5,684
Moine, Oliver le (Isle de Guenersuy) - - - - -	5,685
Moine, Oliver le - - - - - - -	5,686
Mounsigros, Johan de (Esth . . . Norht') - - - -	5,687
Morteyn, Roger le (Luwe Evesque de Ely) - - - -	5,688
Mauduyt, Roger (argent: par billes de la garderobe) - - -	5,689
Manny, Wautier Seign'r de (ministres du roi en Irland) - -	5,690
Marchanz, Mariners et autres du roialme - - - -	5,691
Mascecref, Roger le, citizen de Ebor' (Chastel Bernard) - -	5,662
Marchantz, les d'Engleterre (Berewik sur Twede) - - -	5,693
Meaus, le Abbe de, en Heudernes - - - - -	5,694
Mile, Alice (un mees de terre) - - - - - -	5,695
Moubray, John de (villes de Seint John et de Rokesburgh) - -	5,696
Martin, Will's (Thes' et Baron' de Scaccario) - - - -	5,697
Mare, Johannes de la (tenet'r Domino Regi) - - - -	5,698
Montgomery, Johan le fiz' Water de - - - - -	5,699
Mordon, Gilberd de (visc't Loundres: dettes: Escheq'r) - -	5,700
Muscegros, Cecilia, que fuit uxor Johannis de - - - -	5,701
Merton, W. de (diurna stipendia: arreragia) - - - -	5,702
Moreby, Roger (pardon de felonies, fors pris murdre del Duk de Glouc')	5,703
Martyn, Thomas, de Stratford atte Bowe - - - -	5,704
Maudut, Roger (gardayn del maner de Werk sur Twede) - -	5,705

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Man, Johan, parsone de l'eglise de Paggefeld	5,706
Montagu, Simun de (cent mars, "foringe")	5,707
Meuros et Cupre en Escoce, les Abbees de	5,708
Meuros, en Escoce, l'Abbei et le Covent de	5,709
Merett, Wm. de, marchaunt de Gene (attorne F. Bonaventure)	5,710
Meldedrum, Thomas fiz Williame de (Vesconte de Aberden)	5,711
Mareschal, Richard le	5,712
Mareys, Cristiane de (ten'ts: Rathmor: Kyldare, &c.)	5,713
Malkak, Aleyn le filtz Willem, de Pikeryng	5,714
Malteby, Johan de (Wyrksop)	5,715
Meuros, l'Abbe et Covent de (terre en Eskesdale: N. Graham)	5,716
Malton, Isabelle, file Maheu de (un mees, &c. en Pounfreyt)	5,717
Merioneth, Prevostes en le countee de	5,718
Messyng, Richard de, de Londres (Ringgers: Terlyngg)	5,719
Mereu, William de, marchaunt de Gene (vile de Southamton)	5,720
Mereu, William de, marchaunt de Gene	5,721
Mereu, William, de marchant de Gene	5,722
Mounteney, Johan de (visc't de Essex: Britele)	5,723
Marchantz qe hauntent le Ewe entre Londr' et Oxneford	5,724
Moton, William (terres en Shulton, Dersford, &c.)	5,725
Mountagu, John (Wm. Huwyssh detor le Roi)	5,726
Mortumer, Roger de	5,727
Mare, Geffrey de la (emprisone a la Tour de Londr)	5,728
Meriet, Johan de (terres prises en la meyn le roy)	5,745
Mareys, Herberd de (Isle de Londay, Devon: J. de Wylyngton)	5,746
Ministres [certains] (reparasion de moneys)	5,747
Mare, Richart de la	5,748
Magerne, Robert (Sir Johan de Ditton)	5,749
Mohun, Baudewyn de (Whycheford, com' Warr')	5,750
Martyn, William de Hendon	5,751
Middilsex, Freholders dwellyng withyn the shire of	5,752
Massingham, Reynald de (R. de Felton: nief: Buline)	5,753
Mulcastre, William de (diverses issues: com' Cumber')	5,754
Multon, Thom' de, de Egremund, Frampton, &c.	5,755
Multon, Thom' fil' Thome de, de Fraunketon	5,756
Mareschal, Johan le (manoir de Changeton)	5,757
Madefray, Hugh (maner de Denoye com' Cant')	5,758
Mynge, Pieres, Maryner (Gascoigne, temps de guerre)	5,759
Maudut, Johan fiz et heir Thomas (T. Counte de' Lanc.)	5,760
Mohaut, Hugh de, Mestre del Hosp'l de Kypier: Durem.	5,761
Matheu de . . . . . ("son petit gentil homme")	5,762
Maunde, Thomas (memorand' tangen' quand' peticionem)	5,763
Mont Serand, Wm. frere du Sr. de, du Perugort	5,764
Meaux, Thomas de, chivaler (paraitre devant le conseil)	5,765
M[ilne ?], Abbe et Covent de	5,766
Marthia, Will'ms de, clericus (tangen' presentacionem)	5,767
Moy, Adam, qui vint hors d'Irlaund (utlagherie: Suff.)	5,768
Merton, le priour de, pres de Loundres (allouaunces)	5,769
Meryet, Waltier de	5,770
Meuros, Rob't de (baille en la forest d'Englewod)	5,771
Meynyll, Nichol de (Fraunche Chace de Wherle)	5,772
Meynill, Hugh le fitz Hugh de (man' de Yeveleye)	5,773
Micol, Arnald, marchaund (Everwyk)	5,774
Mokesburgh, Willam de (la ville de Notingham)	5,775
Mere, Willam de	5,776
Munselawe, Rauf le fiz Rob't de	5,809
Mortemer, Edmund de (Bryan de Brompton: Salopbyry)	5,810
Micol, Arnaud (terre en Gascoigne)	5,811
Malton, le Priour et Covent de (estankes, rivers, et eawes)	5,812
Melkesane, Willame de	5,813
Marberer, Wautier le, de Londres (Noef Temple)	5,814
Marre, Dovenald de (rente de Northampton)	5,815

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
More, Henri de la (avoir sustenance en aucune Abbeie) - -	5,816
Marre, Donald de (argent qe le Roi lui doit) - - - -	5,817
Moles, Pieres, de Cateloyne (mast pour un nief a Sandwyz) - -	5,818
Marberer, Watier le (Hales faites au Noef Temple de Londres) -	5,819
Moraunt, Wm. frere Mestre Jordan de (un ten't en Lundres) - -	5,820
Medowyl, Dougal (frere, &c. ocis en servis le roi en Escoce) - -	5,821
Marham, redditus, &c. pertin' ad moniales de, in com' Norff' - -	5,822
Marchaunt, Roberd le (Chastel del Isle de Gerneseye) - - -	5,823
Maillechat, Guilliam de (Reynsham, Essex) - - - -	5,824
Marchandies estranges, amesnez deinz le Roialme - - -	5,490
Mota, Ramundus de la ("sen' Agem'": solvere quod debetur) - -	5,491
Monte Acuto, Guilham de (Gascon' de Bearmo: sen' Vascon') - -	5,492
Mont Revel, Geffray de (Gascoigne: Garnison en Edeneburgh) -	5,493
Mauriez, Senbovon de (Arnaud de Gastes: terre de Born) - -	5,494
Mortymer, John, chivaler (qu'il puisse venir en presence du roi) -	5,495
Moenaco, Yspania de (de Burgo: Poncius de Lanssaco) - -	5,496
Monos, Piere de, marchant de Bayon' (seneschal de Gascoigne, &c) -	5,497
Manneisin, Armand Guillaume de (Gascoine: vesconte de Juliank) -	5,498
Mortemer, John - - - - - - - -	5,499
Mount Segur (en Basades), la communaute de la ville de - -	5,500
Mortymer, John, chivaler (ad trove pleges en la chancerie) - -	5,501
Makerell, Rauf (Thomas de Rempston, chivaler) - - -	5,502
Moumur, Arn' de, chivalier, de Guasconha - - - -	5,503
Merchants, Marryners, &c. of Ingelonde (Conestablerie of Burdeux) -	5,504
Mautravers, John, "Seneschal de n're Hostel" (eglise n're Dame de Saresbur') - - - - - - - - -	7,891
Man, William (Petit Gernemuth et Gorleston) - - - -	5,794
Marnham, Richard de (Prior de Sandwell: Burton sur Trente) -	5,795
Mare, P. de la, chivaler (lesglise de Petit Hereford) - - -	5,796
Marchantz, diverses, d'Engleterre (draps irreis: fryseware) - -	5,797
Mount Gomery, les gentz de (Counte d'Arundell) - - -	5,798
Munden, John de - - - - - - -	5,799
Manny, Wauter, Sire de (office de Mareschaleye) - - -	5,800
Maynard, Will, de Wynchelse - - - - - -	5,801
Multon, William de (pasture, boys, &c. en Haydok, &c.) - -	5,802
Monpinzon, Crestiene, femme Giles de (Grant Riburgh) - -	5,803
Martyn, Rob't, de Jeuelton (Wilteshire, &c.) - - - -	5,804
Marchantz, certains (leynes, custumes, Sandwich, &c.) - - -	5,805
Moricez, Johan (Rauf de Ufford, Escheqier, Irland) - - -	5,806
Meleborne et Neuton, les gentz de (busche en le bois) - - -	5,807
Mortemer, Costantin de (Esglise de la Trinite, Norwicz) - -	5,808
Meryet, Angneys, femme Willam de (seneschal de Pomfreit) - -	5,737
Malton, Johan de (Sir J. de Weston: Suthwerk, Londres) - -	5,738
Meriet, George de (Castel Carleton) - - - - -	5,777
Moritz, Johan (terre, &c. en Alrichesseye, Everton, &c.) - -	5,778
Mortumer, Roger de (maner de Mawerdyn) - - - -	5,779
Mongomery, Phelipe de (Boys de Fisscherwik) - - -	5,780
Morton, Will'us filius Ricardi de (Justic' Reg' ap' Staff') - -	5,781
Machon, Rad' . . . (de Insula de . . .) - - - -	5,782
Mehermer, Rauf de (manoir de Warklington) - - - -	5,783
Maudyl, Nichol (marchauntz de Holand: Dovorr') - - -	5,784
More, Johan, Clerc (prebende de Grytton: Cathedral' Linc') - -	5,785
Moryn, Reymond, Atborne (marchauntz, Londres) - - -	5,786
Morre, Will' de, et autres, marchantz de Gene - - - -	5,787
Matham, Auneys, file Walter de, peleter de Londres - - -	5,788
Montagu, Wm. de, Conte de Sar' (Chastel de Dynbegh) - -	5,789
Melecomb, les Bourges de (genz de Wayemuth, &c.) - - -	5,790
Messynge, Richard de, de Londres (pret: Escoce) - - -	5,791
Marches, "ronyng to Scotland," the wardens of the - - -	7,689
Meneven', Thomas Ep's (Alex'r de Ferentinis Mercator) - -	7,686
Merchantz, Alienez, endetted to diverse merchantz denizeins - -	5,505
Moysiaco, Raymundus de, Notarius de Lauduno, dioc' Agenn' - -	5,506

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Melcombe, Burgeis, &c. de la ville (Dorset: fee ferme de la ville)	5,507
Manby, Rob't (une mees et certeinz terres en Barton, com' Nicole)	5,508
Magistr', Bernardus, Civis Agenn' (super quibusdam injuriis)	5,509
Meurin, Arnaud de, Chivaler (Chastel de Mewrin)	5,510
Marchall, Thomas del, Hurst, Salop : collector del dysme, &c.	5,511
Marchantz, les, d'Engleterre	5,512
More, Thomas de la, Squyer, Shiref of Cumberland	5,513
Mountgrace, le Prior, &c. del Moustier n're Dame de	5,514
Mountagu, Thomas, Count de Sarisbirs (forfaiture)	5,515
Maydeswell, Thomas (Kyrton in Lyndesey : Linc')	5,516
Myrfyn, Rob't, late of Anesworth, Kent, Squyer	5,517
Malofant, Margaret, wife of Thomas, Knight	5,518
Mountagu, Thomas Count de Sar'	7,117
Maddok, Rys ap	5,531
Maksey, Johannes	5,925
Mountagu, William de, Count de Saresbirs (Hawardyn, &c.)	5,926
Mahaut, Jone, femme Rob' de	5,927
Mohaut, Roger de (Haworthin : Aston : Kelynges, &c.)	5,928
Mouhaut, Roger de (Hawardyn : Boys de Swerdwode)	5,929
Machon, Johan le (Sire Johan de Fresingfeld)	5,930
Meuros, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Tresorer d'Escoce : leyne)	5,931
Morewode, Roger de (gens endites en le Conte de Notingham)	5,932
Marchinton, Roger de (gens de la ville de Assheburn)	5,933
Mumby, Wm. de (testam't Alice Leuys du pais de Gales)	5,934
Middelsex et Surreye, gens des countes de (Isleworth, Chesewyk, &c.)	5,935
Merton College, Oxford, Wardeyn et Scolers of	5,921
Marchez ("Est et West") of this land touard Scotland	5,922
Midd', vic' (fragm't of writ to Sheriff of London)	5,923
Mech', Henr', et al', de Lynne (laynes: Escheker)	6,235
Mareschal, le Counte, et autres seig'rs des parties de Gales. *See* Gales	5,276
Morganne, le gens de (Meyskyn et Glin Rotheney)	5,953
Maryot, Johane (com' Norff')	5,954
Mohaut, Robert de (maner de Enlowe : Cestr). *See* Monte Alto	5,955
Mouhaut, Rob't (terres, &c. en Enlowe et Hawardyn : Cestr')	5,956
Monte Alto, Robertus de (manerium de Enlowe, &c.)	5,957
Monte Alto, Rob'tus de (manerium de Enlowe : memorand' tangen')	5,958
Monte Alto, Rogerus de (portion of a pleading)	5,959
Monte Alto, Rob'tus de (terra de Elawe)	5,960
Monte Alto, Rogerus de (Inquis' port mort')	5,961
Monte Alto, Rogerus de (writ to Justices of North Wales)	5,962
Midelton, Richard (Grenewiche, Kent)	5,963
Marchauntz aliens et estranges (chartres de franchises)	5,740
Maners, Rob't de (extorcious, roberies, &c.: Chevelyngham)	5,741
Marchauntz, qui achatent drap en Flaundres, &c.)	5,742
Maule, Piers de ("ove force et armes prist Rt. de Kelleye")	5,743
Marchantz, les, d'Engleterre (leyne d'Irland, "fryse ware")	5,744
Mountfort, Renauuld de (Somers.)	5,729
Maunsel, Hue (eglise de Aldenham)	5,730
Macclesfeld, les hommes de la foreste de	5,731
Macclesfeld, les hommes de la foreste de	5,732
Mountfort, Robert de (Bertilmeu de Badlesmere)	5,733
Mote, Isabele, femme Wm. de la, chivaler (Staundon : Hertford)	5,734
Markeleye, Will's de la (Camer', North' Wall')	5,735
Martyn, John ("of the countre of Spayne")	5,661
Maulay, Piers de (dette : garderobe)	5,662
Multon, Alianore femme Thom' de : de Egremound	5,663
Morlegh, Adam de (terre: Morlech, Deveneshire)	5,664
Marchantz les, d'Engleterre (repeirantz en la terre de Pruyce)	5,454
Melcombe, Mair, &c. de la ville de (tenue du Roi par la rente de sept marcz par an)	5,455
Mortuo Mari, Rogerus de (W. de Monteacuto, com' Sar' : Dynbegh')	5,456
Mathewe, John, serv't to Duke of Bedford in office of Admiralte	6,112

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Markelay, Rob't (Bataille de Peitiers) - - - - -	7,087
Moubray, John de (manoir de Newesom: Everwik) - - -	5,649
Mellere, Thomas le, de Pretirwell (roberie) - - - -	5,650
Moubray, Alisaundre de (travaillez en les guerres) - - -	5,651
Mortemer, Isabele de (Chastel de Blancamister?) - - -	5,652
Muchegrose, Nicholl le (Gloucestr') - - - - -	5,653
Malgarnsbury, les gens de la ville de - - - - -	5,654
Morleh, Adam de (terre en Morleh, Deveneshire) - - -	5,655
Morteyn, Roger de (la vile de Appelby en Lyndeseye) - - -	5,656
Marreis, Crestiene des (la moite de Basteldone) - - -	5,657
Mulebourn', Johan de (maner de Mulebourn Michelston') - -	5,658
Mount Gomery, Oweyn de (eglise de St. Chadde, Salop) - -	5,659
"Margarete, Regine, Consorti nostre" (concessio mille lib') - -	5,548
Melcombe, Burgeys et tenauntes de la ville de - - - -	5,549
Mercerye, the folk of the, London' - - - - -	5,550
Marchaunt, Dynis le (tenements en lyle de Guernere) - - -	5,551
Mar, Isabelle Countesse de - - - - - -	5,552
Melsa, Johannes de, Custos Civitat' Ebor'. *See* Ebor', No. 5,443 -	5,444
Menwynnek, Will'ms, major ville de Lostwithiel - - -	5,445
Marschall, Margarete, Countesse de Norff. et al' - - -	5,446
Mareschall, Margarete, Countesse de Norff. (Mareschalcie) - -	5,447
Mare, Alice de la, fil' Johannis Mary (Johannes Sumpter) - -	5,448
Morle, Thomas de (office de marescall d'Irland) - - -	5,449
Mareschall, Margarete Countesse de Norff. - - - -	5,450
Maysterman, Ric'us, major ville Cantebr' - - - -	5,451
Maynwaryng, Wm. (manoir de Badelegh: Cestr': H. de Shanynton) -	5,539
Marmyon, William (manoirs de Galby et Neuton: Leic') -	5,540
Montagu, W. de, Conte de Sar' (Chastel, &c. de Dynbeigh) - -	5,541
Maisters et mariners of certein schippes of ye roialme - - -	5,542
March, the Lord of (memorand' that he acordid with the King for xme marc' for his mariag') - - - - - -	5,543
Merchantes, Englissh, that usen et haunten the parties of Holand, &c. -	5,544
Marchauntz, les, du Roialme, desrobbez sur meer - - -	5,545
Mapilton, John (Elys Rayner, citezein de Londres) - - -	5,546
Mire, Estephen, de Loundres (Thom' Walshman: seeler) - -	5,270
Middelton, Robertus de (Inquis': Prior de Chirbury) - - -	5,633
Mynthet, Alis, Countesse de (avoir ij marcs pour ses despences) -	5,634
Mulle, Rauf atte (manoirs de Werplesdon, &c. Bailliffs le roi) - -	5,635
Merlawe (Petit) la Prioresse et les noneynes de - - -	5,636
Martyn, William (rehavoir la fraunchise de Blakedon, &c.) - -	5,637
Martini, Robertus fil' - - - - - - -	5,638
Malebys, Johan (wrek de mer: Everwyk: terre, &c. de R. de Lasey) -	5,639
Maunnesfeld, tenantz de la ville de, Shirwod: Notts - - -	5,521
Marchantz d'Engleterre, d'Irland, &c. (draps irreis, &c.) - -	5,522
Marchantz de Loundres (qount achatez vins douces) - - -	5,523
Morlee, Thomas, Sr. de (office de la marchasie d'Irland) - -	5,524
Mariners, les, du roialme (anientez et degastes) - - -	5,525
Melcombe, Porte of, merchants it usynge - - - -	5,526
Melcombe, Maire et communalte de la ville de - - - -	5,527
Marches, les, d'Engletere vers Escoce, la sauftee des - - -	5,457
Melcomb, Mair et communalte de la ville de (pavage, murage, &c.) -	5,458
Manfeld, Rob't, Provost de Beverley - - - - -	5,641
Mareschal, Beatrice, femme Wm. le (Alisaundre roi d'Escoce) - -	5,642
Marescallus, W. (Beatrix filia Ricardi fil' Patricii) - - -	5,643
Mareis, les Executours Cristiene du - - - - -	5,644
Marchal, Thomas le (tenanz du Paleys: Abbe de Wemoster) - -	5,645
Marberer, Wauter le ("merim pur voz Hales a la Novele Temple") -	5,646
Middelton, Johane de (Baronie de Marche) - - - -	5,647
Moubray, Johan de (Hosp'l de St. Leonard d'Everwyk) - -	5,648
Marchantz, Mariners du Roialme - - - - - -	5,533
Molynger, Prior Domus Dei de, et Prior Lanthon' - - -	5,534
Malberthorp, londholders of toun of (Lincoln') - - -	5,535

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Maundour, Johan (l'Archidiakne de Duresme) - - - -	5,536
Merlawe, Margarete de, femme Johan (Fletestrete, Londr') - -	4,950
Marche, les creditors a Edmond Count de la - - - -	5,537
Moigne, Will's, de Abyndon (Rad'us Wyke Esc': bona et catalla) -	9,140
Moyngne, Will's, de Abyndon (Inquis' coram Rad' Wyke, Esc') -	9,141
Melcombe, Mair et comunalte de la ville de - - - -	5,460
Monforde, Rose, la femme Richard (Spernore, com' Warr') - -	5,461
Marcheland, en le countee de Norff., les communes de (certains meschiefs)	5,462
Mountagu, William de, Counte de Salesbirs (J. de Massy de Podyngton)	5,463
Mare, Alice de la (manoir de Estmerseye, &c.) - - - -	5,464
Mortuo, Mari, Rogerus de (W. de Monte Acuto: Dynbegh) - -	5,465
Mareys, John (la garde de Baynardecastell, Londres) - - -	5,466
Marche, Esmon, Counte de la (Grant, Grandesden, &c.) - -	5,468
Mountagu, Fraunceys, Priour de (Priorie en mayn de roi: guerre) -	5,469
Moubray, John de, de Axiholm, Counte de Notingh. - - -	5,470
Maunfeld, Gilbert, et autres (garder la mier Wynchelsee, &c.) - -	5,471
Maunxsel, Robert (mis en prison: la Guyldehalle, &c.) - - -	5,472
Metham, Thomas de (maneres de Metham, Byrsan, Belassis, &c.) -	5,392
Meek, Robertus, major Civitat' Ebor' (Ep's Cicestrens') - - -	5,441
Marchantz of the realme (revenue: customs) - - - -	3,290
Mide, [Meath] l'Evesque de, Chauncellor d'Irlaunde (Sr. Everdon, &c.)	3,282
Marchauntz, &c. du roialme (Compaignee del Hanz, &c.) - -	3,292
Middelburg', Town of (Notarial Instrument: grant by Michael de Nieubbeme) - - - - - - - -	4,061
Marchaunts (argent: minere de Cornwaille, &c.) - - -	3,493
Marchants du royaume, etrangers, &c. disrobbez - - -	3,219
Mortuomari, Rogerus de. (*See* Danvers, 2,470) - - -	2,472
Mortuomar', Rogerus, Dominus de Wygemor. (*See* Danvers) - -	2,471
Marchantz d'Engleterre (Comons: custumes: Calais) - - -	3,104
Marchaunts, Aliens, &c. to conform to customs of ports - - -	2,372
Merchants (of Italy, Spain, Portugal, &c.) - - - -	2,266
Marchal, David le (de Scooe) - - - - - -	2,894
Margarete, roine d'Engleterre (cite de Hereford) - - -	3,014
Marchaunt de vitaille (que nul ne fust Meyr, &c.) - - -	3,019
More, Nichole, fiz et heir Johan de la (de Braye) - - -	2,895
Monasterii [cujusdam] Abbas et Conventus (claims et pensions) -	3,157
Marchantz du Roialme (vyns, marchants, etrangers, &c.) - -	3,042
Marie filie Regis, Peticio (quedam, maneria, &c.) - - -	3,039
Marchantz, procureurs de la comunaute de - - - -	3,183
Marlow, Rich'd (Lordship of Wigmore, Marches of Wales) - -	9,444
Mortymer, Alis - - - - - - - -	9,459
Molyneux, Edmund (Monastery of Wynchecombe) - - -	9,456
Margaret Quene of Ingelond (proviso) - - - - -	9,516
Mineresses ("Susters") Abbesse, &c. of, without Algate - -	9,548
Marchantz et Mariners du reuaume - - - - -	3,113
Marchauntz d'Engleterre et de Fraunce (privileges) - - -	3,105
Moryce, Reymond, Esquier, le Sr. de Lesparre - - - -	8,825
Madok, Shlewellyn ap (Chastel de Carnarvan) - - - -	9,073
Murage . . . . (relating to murage) - - - - -	9,027
Mouche, Rob't et al' (terre tenemenz, &c.) - - - -	8,956
Marchantz, diverses, du roialme d'Englet're - - - -	5,520
Malbys, Isabelle, femme Richard (maner de Acastre, &c.) - -	5,529
Mortemer, John de, chivaler (terres et tenementz, &c.) - -	8,952
Mohaut, Jone, femme Rob't de - - - - - -	1,118
Mortymer, Thomas (divers' prodiciones) - - - -	9,345
Margarete, "Suster" to the King Edw. IV. (proviso) - - -	9,388
Merton, Henri de, de Westm'r (Rob'd Swalweclyf de Londr') - -	9,183
Mareduce, Res le fiz (Chastel de Dynevor) - - - -	9,175
Mauduyt, Thos. de Wyrminstre (Chastel de Salesburi) - -	9,172
Midd', Ric'us, de Wyndesore et al', custod' pac' - - - -	9,215
M[an] ? lisle de - - - - - - - -	9,202
Maudoc, Ewein ap (Kedeweyn: Roger Mortymer) - - -	9,166

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Meaus, Phelip de (Outhorn en Holdernesse)	9,161
Moleyn, "un dimy"	9,095
Merduc, Guenthyan, la file	9,081
Marton, Johannes de, Clericus, Colcestr'	9,289
"Monstrent voz liges"	9,262
Malton, Roger de	6,824
Mathew, Will's (Johannes Pokeswell Esc': Dors': Swanewych)	9,233
Mereduk (Wergh) Eslene	1,446
[Makdowel et al'?]	590
Morton, Ric' de	9,340
Meredyth Donne, Owen (ap)	307
Mad, Yevan (ap) et al' (Meryonith)	236
Madoc, Eygnon (ap) (Caernarvan)	227
Merston, Ric'us, Civis et Brewer, London (recogniciones)	9,257
"Murage," . . . . "de la dite ville"	9,276
"Marchauntis"	9,332
More, Wyliame de la	9,307
"Memorand' qd. in parliamento," &c.	9,338
Mountagu, William (meyr, burgeis, custumes, &c. de Caleys)	5,905
Maidenston, les Meistres et Chapelleins du College de	5,906
Monshale, Richard (Horestowe, Chace de St. Leonard, Sussex)	5,907
Merton College, Oxenford, Scolers, &c. of	5,908
Monkeskirkeby, Prioratus de	5,909
Mauduyt, Roger (terres, &c. que feurent a Rob't de Umframvill)	5,910
Maydenbradeley, le Priour, Covent et Soers le pres de	5,911
Marchantz a la Courte de Rome, ou aillours (Echanges)	5,912
Marche, Richart de	5,937
Morton, Geoffrei de (marchaunt: Ulnester: J. Wogan, Justice d'Irland)	5,938
Mounteney, Johan de, de Writele (Essex)	5,939
Mountford, William (que Johanne sa femme soit denzisne)	5,940
Mildenale, Johan (terres et tenemenz en Saresbir's)	5,941
Meldeburn', Robertus de (Colemanstrete: memorand')	5,942
Montagu, William de, Conte de Saresbirs	5,943
Mouncastell, William de, et autres (Cardoill)	5,944
Martin, St. de Dovere, le Priour de la eglise de	5,945
Musegrave, Thomas de et al' (terre, &c. en Blechesdon)	5,946
Musegrave, Thomas de (terra in Blechesdon)	5,947
Marchantz [certains] (leynes, custumes, &c.)	5,948
Maryot, Johan	5,949
Marche, Anne, femme Esmond nagairs Conte de la	5,950
Martyn, Seynt, de Dovere, les Chapeleins &c. del eglise de	5,951
Melcombe, les burgeys et tenantz de la ville de (Dorset)	5,952
Malton, Prior et Conventus de (mesuagium in Scardeburgh)	5,873
Malton, Prior et Convent de (Thomas fil' Rogeri Pitiwell de Scardeburgh)	5,874
Mortemer, Margarete, femme Edm'd de (chastel et maner de Briggewater)	5,875
Morton, Maud de (veve) de Coventre (Nichol Michel: rente)	5,876
Moygne, Thom' le, de Abingdon	5,877
Mucheldenere, Alice, femme Rob't de (Putton, Wilts, Clarendon)	5,878
Mutun, Will'us (parc' de Tulawe infra procinct' forest de Leycerg' (?)	5,879
Multon, Margarete, femme Huberd de (tenements: Gilleslaund)	5,880
Moigne, William le, de Graunt Ranele, chivaler (Wiltes)	5,881
Merk, Marie, femme Johan de (maner de Cumberton, Cantebr')	5,882
Moigne, Bernard le, burgeis de Suthampton (tenem'ts: ville de Hampton)	5,883
Mountocut, Menaut de (Arnaud de Lescluser: Gascoigne)	5,884
Mounthaut, Rob't de	5,885
Mouncaup', Piers de	5,886
Melbourn, Piers (. . . . Derby: Evesque de Kardoil)	5,887
Midelham, Thomas de (ville de Warrewik)	5,888
Mote, Piers de la, de Seint Andrews	5,889
Mareschall, Thomas nadgairs Count (manoirs, terres, &c.)	5,890

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Marchall, Johan, de Helagh (prie chartre de pardon) - - -	5,891
Morle, Isabell, femme Robt. de, Chivaler (annuite en leschequer) -	5,892
Mareschall d'Engleterre, Roger Bygod Count de Norff. &c. - -	5,893
Maidenbradeley, Priour et Covent et Soers Lepres de - - -	5,894
Meux, Johan (Alianore de Bohun Duchesse de Gloucʼ: Wykes, Essex)	5,895
Mote, Piers de la, de Seint Andrews (Chastel de Cubusak) - -	5,896
Malyn, William, de Blythe (terre en Grynglay) - - -	5,897
Moncandre, Will'm, Chivaler - - - - - -	5,898
Martyn (Seint) le Grant, de Londres, Dean, &c. de la Chapelle de -	5,899
Muryvale, l'Abbe de (manoir d'Elford)- - - - -	5,900
Mulle, Robt. atte, de Gildeford et Alice sa femme (comʼ Surrʼ) -	5,901
Manfeld, Rob't. (memorandʼ: feferme ; Colchestre, Essex) - -	5,902
Middelton, Hugo de (W. Brampton, major Stapule, Westmʼ) - -	5,903
Maunsell, Robt. (John Philipot Maire de Loundres) - - -	5,904
Mounceaux, Thomas de (Barewe, Nichole : Brustwik ; Hedon) -	5,857
Meaux, l'Abbe de (Abbe de Seleby: allowance, Exchequer) - -	5,858
Monemouth, Johan de (tent's en Westaumbresburi, Wyltes) - -	5,859
Mildecumbe, Johan le fiuz Geffrey de (terre en Covele) - -	5,860
March, Wm. de Stanhowe - - - - - -	5,861
Mounteclare, Johan de, et alʼ (terre en Bronne, comʼ Cauntebrigg') -	5,862
Mareschall, Herbard (tenem'ts, &c. en pais d'Escoce) - - -	5,863
Moubray, Alisaundre de (ville de Malkarston: Chastel de Rokesburgh)	5,864
Meistre, Berdin du, vallet mestre Austyn Jordan - - -	5,865
Mountgomery, les gentz de, divers villes en la terre de ; comʼ Salopʼ -	5,866
Mordon, Robt. de (Chapeleynes de Ely: sustenance: Tateryngg, &c.)	5,867
Mordon, Johan le fitz Johan de (Abbe, &c. de Westmonster : maner de Hendon) - - - - - - - - -	5,868
Moyle, John (terre et boys en Pentescombe, Cornwʼ) - - -	5,869
Mortimer, Costance, femme Henri de, mort en Irland en service le roi -	5,870
Moubray, Robert de (terres de Tenidalk en Escoce) - - -	5,871
Malton, le Prior de (mes' en Scardeburgh : Berewyk sur Twed) -	5,872
Mind . . . Johan - - - - - - -	5,825
Modyngdenn, le Ministre, &c. de la petite mesoun de - - -	5,826
Maulay, Pieres le fiz Pieres de (le Chastiel de Ledes) - - -	5,827
Mounteclare, Frissot de (Johan de Sandale, Tresurer) - - -	5,828
Mundi, Richard (Eyre de Norffʼ : Salaman de Boucestre) - -	5,829
Mortemer, Edmon de (le chastiel et le manoir de Knokelas) - -	5,830
Milleward, Wauter le (aveignes : bille: garderobe) - - -	5,831
Moubray, Alisaundre de (vitailles : bille: garderobe) - - -	5,832
Mulsfen, Sampson de (Chastel de Bamburgh : Mulsfen) - -	5,833
Monpesat, Bienfece, femme Guillem de (Guerre en Gascoigne) - -	5,834
Mehmer, Rauf de (Guerre Descoce) - - - - -	5,835
Mountz, Eblis de (la garde du Chastel Destrivelyn) - - -	5,836
Myre, Thomas atte, marchaunt de Coventre (Layne : Londres) -	5,837
Molesworth, Wautier de, vicʼ de Bedʼ et Buk (Gaole de Newegate) -	5,838
Melton, Phelip de (l'office de Priour en Baunk le roi) - - -	5,839
Melton, Philippus de (officium proclamatoris in Banco Regʼ) - -	5,840
Melton, Phelipp de (Johan de Waugrave, Meire de Londres) - -	5,841
Melton, Philippe de, vallet H. Lescrop (mairs, &c. de Londres) -	5,842
Moygne, Thomas, et Muriele sa femme de Abyngton - - -	5,843
Mongomery, Phelippe de (Burgeys de Berwyk ; gages areres) - -	5,844
Mautravers, Agnes, femme John (dowere) - - - -	5,845
Mykelfeld, Hamnon de (duresse faite par plusours hommes) - -	5,846
Meuys, Scolace, femme Godefrey de (Maner de Levezsham, Everwyk) -	5,847
Mountagu, Katerine, femme Wm. de (foreste de Selkirk, &c. Escoce) -	5,848
Morlegh, Adam de (terre en Morlegh, comʼ Devon) - - -	5,849
Moyne, Willam le (terre, &c. en Dudemerton : Cecille Thosare) -	5,850
Merk, Jacomine de (trespas: Lindeseles: J. de Lacheleygh) - -	5,851
Mounteny, Johan, de Essex (divers trespas, faits) - - -	5,852
Mehermer, Rauf de (manoir de Stokenhampine: Devenesʼ) - -	5,853
Mountagu, Wm. de (Rauf de Middelneye: Westperet, Somersete) -	5,854
Mylli, John de (office de serjanterie de Rue : Counte de Pountif) -	5,855

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Mortemer, Roger de, de Wigemor (graunter une foire en Lodelawe) -	5,856
Maddesdon, Johannes, Dyere, Lond. (Major Stapule Westm') - -	5,913
Montagu, esglise de Seint Peter et Paule de - - - -	5,914
Mawley, Piers de, chivaler (manoir de Bewyk en Holderness) - -	5,915
Mote, Piers de la (Chastell de Cubusak) - - - -	5,916
Mountgrace, le Priour et Covent de (Abbe de n're Dame de Lire, Normandie) - - - - - - - - -	5,917
Meryot, George (manoir de Brodemerston, Somers.) - - -	5,918
Marchauntz et alterez lieges du Roi - - - - -	5,919
Melcombe, les Burgeis et tenauntz de la ville de - - -	5,920
Morhalle, Agnes, femme John de (Grafton et Cokton: Warr') - -	6,057
Mortimer, Lewelyn fitz Roger de (terr' &c. en Cardygan) - -	7,549
Messager, William, le viscount de Warr' et de Leyc' (le Priour de Monkes kirkeby) - - - - - - - - -	8,564
Moldebourne, Richard de - - - - - - -	879
Morar, Amat du (citein de Bayone) - - - - -	1,029
Norff', Margarete Mareschall Countesse de - - - - -	6,135
Norwic', Ep'us (Robertus Brymlee) - - - - -	6,136
Norwich', John, Prior of the Churche of Holy Trin'y - - -	6,137
Neuton, Rob't, de Wrangle (Duchee de Lanc': Baterie) - -	6,138
Neuportpaynell, le Priour de (Esglise de St. Cedde: Lichf') - -	6,139
Norff', vic' (manerium de Wykhampton, &c.) - - - -	6,140
Nerford, Thomas de (J. Mautravers: tenementz com', Norff') - -	6,141
Nerford, Thomas de (Inquis' post mort': Hyndringham, Norff') -	6,142
Newenton, manerium de - - - - - - -	6,143
Northumbr', Cumbr', et Westmr', communes des countees de - -	6,144
Noreis, Will' le (manoir de Uplomen') - - - - -	6,220
Novaunt, Roger de (frank ten' en Halesford) - - - -	6,221
Northgalis, les fraunk tenauntz de - - - - -	6,222
Novel lieu (?) l'Abbe et Covent de - - - - -	6,223
Nutlye, Johan de (Wyncestre, marchaundises) - - - -	6,224
Nicole, le Priour de Seinte Katerine dehors - - - -	5,349
Nichole, Henry, Evesque de (terres de Barthelmeu de Badlesmer) -	4,867
Norton, Thomas, of Coventr', chappeman (Henr' Horde, Crechirge, marcht') - - - - - - - - -	6,001
Nevill, James de, chivaler (Thebaud Trussell et Wm. de Haldenby) -	6,002
Norff', et Suff' les communes de (Kirkelerod, Jernemuth) - -	6,003
Navenby, Thomas de (Eschequer: Northampton: Huntingdon, &c.) -	6,004
Neuchastel sur Tyne, les Burgeys de (marchaunz: prior de Tynsmew)	6,005
Norwitz, les Citezeyns de (chartres et fraunchises) - - -	6,006
Northumbreland, les povres gentz de (guerre) - - - -	6,007
Norff' et Suff', la comunaute des countes de (faus retours de brefs) -	6,008
Noef Chastel sur Tyne, les hommes de la ville de (gerbes, aigneux et tisouns) - - - - - - - - -	6,009
Norwyc', les Cytens de (fraunchise prise en la mayn le roi) - -	6,010
Newynton', Wauter de (taxour et qoilour de dismes: Escheq'r) -	6,011
Newerk, Marion de (Montesorell, com' Leyc') - - -	6,012
Nevill, Alexandre de, Ercedeakne de Cornwaill (Dean et Chap. d'Excestre) - - - - - - - - -	6,013
Noef Chastell sur Tyne, mure et fosse de la ville de - - -	6,014
Noef Chastell sur Tyne, la comune de la ville de (taxes, tallages, &c.) -	6,015
Norton, Chapelleins, Prior et Covent de l'esglise de - - -	6,016
Notingham, Hughe de (culture—"Cornerewong," Notingham) -	6,209
Nicole, Robt. de (estre Chief Clerk en Baunk le roi de Irland) -	6,210
Nichol, de . . . . - - - - - - - -	6,211
Notingh', la comunalte des gentz du counte (passera cheval, &c.) -	6,212
Novel Lieu en Shirewode, le Priour, &c. de (haye de Lyndeby.) -	6,213
Northman, Alice femme Henr' de (Kent: bleds amenes) - -	6,215
Nayst . . ., William de - - - - - - -	6,216
Neumoster, l'Abbe et Couvent de (Northumbd. gens destruits: guerre d'Escoce) - - - - - - - - -	6,217

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Nettelsted, Roger de, et al' (Exchequer) - - - -	6,218
Novel Lieu, en Shirewode, le Prior, &c. de - - - -	6,219
Norh't, les gentz del conte de (Johan de Danelyn, viscunte) - -	5,964
Norhampton, gentz du countee de (pountage : p'unt de Billyng) -	5,965
Notingham, les Burgeys de (murage: encloer la ville, chastel, &c.) -	5,966
Northumbreland, les povers gentz de (cornage: garde du chastel, &c.) -	5,967
Norwiz, la comune de la vile (Johan de Lovetot: Justic' en Eyre) -	5,968
Nicole, la communalte del counte de - - - - -	4,758
Nevill, Robertus de (manerium de Dudington) - - - -	6,257
Northf', Thomas Conte de, et al' (W. de Bohun: maner de Neuton, Suth't) - - - - - - - - -	6,258
Nyweman, Henr' le, de Magno Merlano queritur de Thom' Syward -	6,259
Nottingham, William de (que droit soit fait touchanz certeine esglise) -	6,260
Novele Foreste, les tenanz de la Roygne Phelippe, de la - -	6,261
Nova Foresta, homines et tenentes de - - - - -	6,262
Nogent, Richard de (Erceveske de Divelyn, &c.) - - -	6,263
Norwicz, le Prior et Covent de la Trinite de - - - -	6,264
Norff. Thomas Duc de (moebles, &c. al oeps le roy) - - -	6,265
Northefolke, Thomas Duk de - - - - - -	6,266
Norwicen', Walterus Ep'us (Ric'us Bowyr de Ormesby) - -	6,236
Neof Chastel desouth Lyme, Borgeys de (chartre) - - -	6,237
Nowers, Robt. de, de Luffewyk, Norh't (arrenter les wasts) - -	6,238
Novel Lieu en Shyrewode, le Priour, &c. de (Papilwyk) - -	6,239
Noef Chastel sur Tyne, Priour, &c. . . . mont de Carmel de - -	6,240
Newton, Philip, clerc (esglise de St. Nicholas Oloff, Londr') - -	6,129
Norburgh, Michel de (prevende de Sutton juxte Seford) - -	6,225
Norton, Simond de (terre, &c. en Pesemere, Berks) - - -	6,226
Novel Leu, le Priour et Covent de (Perres, &c. en Scardeclif) - -	6,227
Norreis, Will' le (terre de Noreisegh, Devon) - - - -	6,228
Noef Chastell souz Lyme (Stafford : ville de Lychefeld) - -	6,229
Novel Lieu, le Priour et le Covent de (en Shirewode) - - -	6,230
Notingh', Derb', et Ebor', la comunalte des countees de- - -	6,231
Norff', Religious, &c. qe ne sont sommunables au parlemt. en le com' de-	6,232
Novum Castrum super Tynam, Major, Constabl', &c. - - -	6,233
Novele Shoreham, Burgois de (marchaunz aliens) - - -	6,234
Norff', John Duke of, Marchall of Marchalsie - - - -	6,107
Norton, Thomas, of Bristowe (T. Staunford, false accion of debt) -	6,108
Nele, Crystyan, Brystowe (T. Staunford, J. Bailly, &c.) *v.* Norton, T. -	6,109
Northumberl'd, Cumb'ld. &c. (exportation of wool : staple) - -	6,110
Neylond, Simon (Universite de Caunbregge : Eveske de Londr', &c.) -	6,131
Newestede (en Shirwod), le Prior et Convent de - - -	6,132
Northumbr', viscount de (Roger Maduyts) - - - -	6,133
Nevyill, John, knight, and Isabell his wyfe (divers manors, &c.) -	6,097
Nevill, Johannes, de Myddelham, com' Ebor' et al' (obligatio, Marg' Reg')	6,098
Nevyll, Ralph de, com' Westmorl' (Castr' Honor' &c. de Richemond) -	6,099
Norff., John Duc de (moignes del esglise de n're Dame, Thetford -	6,100
Norton, Thomas, de Bristuit (Thomas Stamford : trespas, &c.) - -	6,101
Nory, Symon, merchaunt of Florence (money lent to the King) -	6,102
Neel, Wm., yoman of the chambre, et al' (pray reward of services) -	6,103
Northumbr', les communes de (Cumbr', Westmr', Marches d'Escoce, &c.)	6,104
Naylor, John, London (forfeitures for treason, &c.) - - -	6,105
Norwytz, le Gardeyn del Estatut de Marchantz a - - -	5,969
Norff. et Suff., les gentz des countees de (W. de Middelton vic') -	5,970
Norwyz, citizeins de la cite de (Estaple, leynes: Grant Jernemuth) -	5,971
Norwyc, les marchaunz de la cite de (draps arrestouz en Flaundr's) -	5,972
Nefchastel, Borgeis de le vile de - - - - -	5,973
Northumbr', les gentz du countee de (lever le q'nzin) - - -	5,974
Noef Chastel sur Tyne, les gentz de la ville de (gardein des vitailles) -	5,975
Northumbreland, les gentz de (vide "Coventr'" No. 5977) - -	5,976
Norff., Margarete Countess de (Fenystanton, &c.: Hunts) - -	6,087
North, Richard de, Waldneuton (eglise de St. Marie, Wayneflet) -	6,088
Neuport Paynel, le Priour de - - - - - - -	6,089

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Noef Chastell sur Tyne, mair, &c. de (reparacions des mures, fosses, &c.)	6,090
Norff., John Duc of (castell, honour, &c. of Arundell)	6,091
Notyngh', gentz de la ville (vitailles, &c.: par lewe de Trent)	6,092
Northampton, le mair, &c. de la ville de (paver les rues et chesmyns)	6,063
Norfolk, John Duc of (castell, honor, &c. of Arundell)	6,094
Norwyz, Prior et Covent de la Trinite de (droit a corodie, &c.)	6,095
Northumbr', Henr' Comes de, et al' (wardships, &c.)	6,096
Notyngham, le people du Counte de	5,994
Newenham, Clemente de (tenemt. en la ville de novel Salesbirs)	5,995
Newenham, Clemente de	5,996
Notingh', prisoners du Gaole de (estre delivers par la comune ley)	5,997
Norwyz, Rauf Evesqe de (Justices de Eyre de Cantebrig)	5,998
Northumbreland, les povres gentz de	5,999
Neve, Johan le, de Illegh, com' Suff'	6,000
Neubiri, les essecuturs James de (tenemens en Wyncestr')	5,985
Neubiri, les essecuturs James de (Baillifs de Suthamton, Basingstoke, &c.)	5,986
Neuby (?) Abbe et Covent de (Kesteven, Nicole)	5,987
Neuby (?) . . . (Kesteven', Linc': Roger de Wolsthorp: writ)	5,988
Neubyggyng, Thom' de (genz de Londres, &c.)	5,989
Neubiggynge, Thomas de (Thomas Park de Salopbirs)	5,990
Neubiggyng, Thomas de	5,991
Nicole, Johan, citezein de Loundres. *See* Lincoln	5,992
Northumbr', les gentz de la communaute de (guerre: pardon de dettes)	5,978
Noef Chastell, les frers menours de (founteyn: Sevenhenedwelles)	5,979
Noef Chastel sur Tyne, Gardein et freres menours de la ville	5,980
Noef Chastell sur Tyne, les frers preschours de la ville	5,981
Norff' et Suff', les comuns de (leynes et autres marchandises)	5,982
Norhampton, la comune du counte de (Truylebaston)	5,983
Northumbreland, le visconte de (Prior de Tynemue, &c.)	5,984
Niefs armez sur la meer pur la salve garde des m'chantz, &c.	7,447
Norff., Margarete Mareschall Countesse de (divers manoirs)	6,081
Notyngham, les communes de la ville de (conestable del chastel)	6,082
Novo Castro subtus Linam in com' Staff. manerium de (concess' J. Cardinal' et Arch' Ebor' et aliis)	7,601
Noef Chastel sur Tyne (amener carbons hors du roialme)	6,085
Noef Chastel sur Tyne, meire, &c. de la ville de	5,519
Norton, Thomas, of Bristowe	5,924
Nevyll, Thomas (Cornwall)	1,011
Nevyll, Thomas (Cornub')	1,012
Nichole, Johan Evesk de (Hadenham, Bucks, Oxon', &c.)	4,840
Nichol, Johane de Lassi Contess de (terres en Galys, &c.)	4,843
Nichole, Henri, Evesque	4,844
Nicole, les comunaltes des countez de (costere del ewe de Humbre)	4,906
Nicole, la comune du counte de	4,888
Nichole, la Countesse de (chastel de Bulyngbrok)	4,889
Nicole, le Dean et Chapitre de (rentes de la citee de N.)	5,292
Novaunte, Rogeir de, et autres (Devensch')	7,822
Nicole, Not', Derb', les communaltez des countez de (Escheqer)	4,916
Nicol, Adam de, parson de Brynsal (maner de Skipton)	4,917
Nicholas, Seint, l'hospital de	7,679
Nicole, les citezeins de	4,913
Nicholl, Richard Evesqe de	5,015
Nichol, Richard Evesqe de	5,017
Nicole, le maier et la communalte de la cite de	5,036
Nicole, le Priour del Hospitale de St. Katerine, dehors	4,980
Nycole, Henry de Lacy, Counte de	4,981
Nicole, les Chanoignes et Chapitre del eglise de	4,966
Norwych', les gentz de la cytee de (argent preste au roi)	50,39
Nicoll', citezeins de la citee de	5,048

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Nicole, Johan Evesque de (ville et hundred de Dorchestre) - -	5,082
Nicole, le Conestable du Chastel de - - - - -	5,073
Nicole, Evesque de (meson de Seint Giles de Boghton) - -	5,109
Norff', Thomas Counte (manrs. de Dachet, Buk', et Barise, Cestr.) -	8,198
Nicole, Aleise de Lacy, Countesse de - - - - -	4,855
Nicole, Aleise de Lacy Countesse de (com', Suff', Bucks, &c.) - -	4,856
Nicole, Aleise de Lacy Countesse de (com' Linc') - - -	4,857
Nicole, la comunalte de la Cite de - - - - -	4,858
Newenham, Leonard, Abbe de (Devon : Ph. de Courtenay, Chivalr.) -	5,538
Nicholl, John Evesque de (H. Le Despenser : maner de Burghles) -	5,096
Nicole, Johan Evesqe de - - - - - -	5,094
Nicole, H. Evesque de (moignes de Lettele) - - - -	5,133
Nicole, Chapitre, &c. de lesglise de n're Dame, de - - -	5,157
Nicol, le Priour, &c. de la Seinte Katerine, dehors - - -	5,198
Nicholl, le Dean, &c. de lesglise Cathedrale de - - - -	5,182
Nicole, les gentz del citee de (merchantz de Florence) - - -	5,298
Nicole, la comunalte du countez de (Bolyngbrok : Benyngworth &c.) -	5,299
Nicole, la communalte du conte de (enemis : rebelles) - - -	5,278
Nicole, le priour et le Covent de Seinte Katerine, dehors - -	5,334
Nichole, la comunalte del counte de - - - - - -	5,315
Northum. . . "Rex. vic'" . . - - - - -	5,319
Nicole, les Coilliours du subside el counte de - - - -	5,340
Nicole, Mair, citezeins, &c. de (W. Tailboys, chivaler : Th' Chaworth, chivaler) - - - - - - - - -	5,384
Napton, le parsone de la glise de - - - - - -	5,459
Nevill, Johan Sire de (Chastiel de Bristen Bretaigne) - - -	5,452
Norhampton, le Maire, &c. de la ville de (tenue a fee ferme) - -	5,453
Niefs, toutz les possessours des, dedans le roialme - - -	3,299
Norff., Johannes Dux (a "proviso") - - - - -	3,732
Nicoll, Levesque de prie confirmation de . . . - - -	4,221
North Wall, &c. (schedule, diver's com') - - - -	4,428
Northfolk, John (office of Eschetorship of Caern') - - -	9,555
Nevyll, Wm., Kt., Lorde Fauconebregge, keper of Rokesburgh Castell -	9,557
Nicholas, Seynt, College of our Lady of Cambridge - - -	3,158
[Norwich ?] Chapeleins, &c. de n're Dame de - - - -	281
Norff': le Evesqe de Nortwyz et autres eluz pour faire la garde de la pees	9,226
Nicole, l'esglise de (levesqe de . . .) - - - -	9,241
"Norht" . . . . . - - - - - -	9,315
Normandie, Gascoigne et Guyan, Duchies of - - - -	9,360
Neubury, Johannes de, Clericus, Custos Mag' Garderob' - -	9,356
Neuwerk, les executours Mestre Henri de - - - -	9,087
Northumberland, John Erle of (J. Nevyle) - - - -	9,408
Norht', William la Zouche et al'—? cust' pac' - - - -	9,216
"Norhampton" . . . (tenemenz et chateux) - - -	9,098
"Nomina Creditor' vadior' Guerr' a° ix° Hen. vjth" - - -	9,043
"Nomina Creditor' . . . Guerr'," &c. (a long schedule or list of names with items of payments, &c.) - - - - -	9,040
Nevill', le Sire de, et autres (Lyliotcrosse: Deputez: Engleterre et Escoce) - - - - - - - - -	6,058
Nevill, Aleise de (enlevement : Margerie file J. de Nerford : Londr.) -	6,059
Noef Chastell sur Tyne, Meire, &c. de la ville de (pestilence) - -	6,060
North't, la comune du countee de (chastel, &c. : a fee ferme) - -	6,061
Northwold, gens de la ville de (com' Norff' : Molyn : eawe estoppe) -	6,062
Newehall, Hugo de, persona ecclesie de Blakedon, Somers. - -	6,063
Nordeys, Piers (Chastel de Seynt Piere Port.) - - - -	6,064
Nordon, Roger de (trespas : manoir de Northdon) - - -	6,017
Norwyz, Geofrey de (Roger Bigod : Robt. de Ratford : Dittleburgh) -	6,018
Norman, Rob. et autres (trespas fet en park de Waldene, Essex) -	6,019
Northam, les tenantz du manoir de (Deveneshire) - - -	6,020
Nicol, Nicol (Robt. Tresylyan: Tresything, Cornwall) - - -	6,021
Nicol, Rauf de, de Grymesby (marchandises desrobes: gens de Calceys, &c.) - - - - - - - - - -	6,022

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Notingham, Wm. de (Eglise de Bentham : Ercedekene de Richemond)	6,023
Nevyll, Randolf (terre, &c. en Rugok et Treveruk, Cornwaille) -	6,024
Neville, Johan Sr. de (Gauch'r de Chastillon : chevance de vins) -	6,025
Nevill, Rauf de (Thomas le fitz Robert de Rokeby : Everwyk) -	6,026
Nevill, Hugh de (maner de Stok Urey, Somerset) - - -	6,027
Nevill, Rauf de (terre en la ville de Essingw. . Everwyk) - -	6,028
Nevill, Piers de (chartre de pardoun de trespas) - - -	6,029
Nichole, Ingram de, de Beverley (omicides, roberies, &c.) - -	6,030
Nettele, le Abbe de (sustenance : Richard Dycoun) - - -	6,031
Nevill, Rauf de (Chastiel de Baumburgh : garder) - - -	6,032
Newenham, Roberd de (chartre de pardon · mort R. de Leche) - -	6,033
Neburgh, Elizabet, femme Johan de (aloance de dower) - -	6,034
Noef Chastiel sur Tyne, Baillifs et Coillours de custumes, en - -	6,035
Nicol, Hugh de, citizein, &c. de Everwyk (biens : Richemond) - -	6,036
Notingh', gens de la comunaute du counte de - - - -	6,037
Nevile, Wynaryc, file Roger le, de Hatfeld (fause chartre) - -	6,038
Neuport, Richard de (terre, &c. en Maydenstan, Estfarleigh, &c.) -	6,039
Newburgh, Johan de (com' Dors' et Somerset) - - -	6,040
Noef Chastell sur Tyne, les marchaunz de (custumes) - - -	6,041
Norff. et Staff.' les communes des countes de (Religiouses) - -	6,042
Noef Chastell, le Maior et communes de la ville de - - -	6,043
Notingham et Derby, les comunaltes de - - - -	6,044
Norh't, la comunalte del countee de - - - - -	6,045
Northampton, John de - - - - - - -	6,046
Norhampton, Maire et communalte de la ville (Eschequer) - -	6,047
Northumberland, gens du counte de (destrutz par les d'Escoces) -	6,048
Nevill, Wm. visct. de Warrewyk (garde du Chastel de W.) - -	6,193
Novel Chastel juste Liouns, tenaunz de (les Escotays enemys) - -	6,194
Novel Lieu en Shyrewod, le Priour et le Covent de (Waltringham) -	6,195
Novel Lieu en Shyrewod, le Priour et Covent de (Egmanton) - -	6,196
Norff', Thom' Counte de (divers fraunchises) - - - -	6,197
Nevill, Robt. de (freres tués par les Escotz, &c.) - - -	6,198
Norff', Thomas Duc de (les noms de ses attornes) - - -	6,199
Norff', les genz resautz les draps appellez Worstedes, &c. en le Counte de - - - - - - - - - -	6,200
Norbelton, Will. de (Hondred de la Tylle : service : Prior de Wilmigton - - - - - - - - -	6,201
Norff', la comunalte del counte de (trespassours) - - -	6,202
Novel Chastel, Johan de (chartre de franchise) - - -	6,203
Norhampton, Margarete file Hen' de (la ville de Wolde) - -	6,204
New. . . . gens de la ville - - - - -	6,205
Normanvill, Rauf de (manoir de Halghton) - - - -	6,206
Novel Chastel, Johan de (Gwerre en Escoce) - - - -	6,207
Nowers, Roger (Monseigr. de Mortemer) - - - -	6,208
Neapoleon, Sir, Cardinal (pension de cinquante marcs par an) - -	6,065
Netele, le Abbe de (suyte faire a la curt de Ryseberg) - -	6,066
Neuhous, Abbe et Covent de (aide: mariage: Dame Alianore) - -	6,067
Norton, John de (conissaunce, Eschekier: cherchier les roules) -	6,068
Norwitz, gens de la comunaute de la ville de (taillages : fyns, &c.) -	6,069
Northumbreland, gens du counte de (chastel, cornage, forestrie) -	6,070
Northumbr', vic' (accessus Scotor' et inimicorum) - - -	6,071
Northampton, Thom' de (dettes, Eschequer) - - - -	6,072
Normandie. . . . ("paroche de Saint Martin") - - -	6,073
Norff., John Duc of (divers manors, &c.) - - - -	6,074
Neuport Paynel, Prior de (Decanus Ecclesie Sanct' Cedde: Lich') -	6,075
Norhumbr', les lieges de (pardon de subsidie) - - - -	6,076
Norff', Margarete Mareschall, Countesse de - - - -	6,077
Northumbr', les lieges de (pardon de subsidie) - - - -	6,078
Norff', Suff., Cantebrigg, Hunt', et Bed', Communes des countes de -	6,079
Norwych, les communes de la cite de - - - - -	6,080
Nevill, Wm., Lord Fauconberge (keeper of Castell of Rokesburgh) -	6,113
Nevyll, Rauf (forfeiture of estate: treason: restoration) - -	6,114

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Nore, Simon (John Cobbe) - - - - - -	6,115
Northumbr', Henry Erl of - - - - - -	6,116
Norhampton, Burgeys de la ville de (reparailler les murs) - -	6,117
[Ne]ssent, Roger - - - - - - -	6,118
Noble, Roger, clerk de la Chapelle du Roy - - - -	6,119
Notyngham, Mair, Baillyfs, &c. de la ville - - - -	6,120
Neuton, Robt. de Wrangle, com' Nicol - - - - -	6,121
Norwitz, William, Eveske de (Hundr. de Hoyne, Suff.)- - -	6,122
Nicolas, Griffinus, de Kermerdyn, March' Wallie - - -	6,123
Nicolas, Gruffyth, de Kermerdyn, Gales - - - -	6,124
Neuby, Thomas, de Sandford (comunalte, &c. de Westmerl.) - -	6,125
Neusome, William de (ville et parke de Brignale, &c.) - - -	6,126
Norwich, les freres precheours de - - - - -	6,127
Nevyll, Robt. de Hornby (fraunchises: dismes, &c.) - - -	6,128
Northumbr', Cumbr', &c. comunes des Countees de - - -	6,145
Nevile, Rob't, Ep's Sar' et al' (licencia gildam constituere) - -	6,146
Northoo, Wm. de (terre, &c. en Edburtone, Suthewik, &c.) - -	6,147
Norff., Thomas Counte de (escheker de Divelyn, &c.) - - -	6,148
Notyngham, Roberd de, meir de Divelyn - - - -	6,149
Northamton, Rich'd de (meson: Londre: P. le Taillor) - -	6,150
Northumbr', communes del Counte de (Novel Chastel sur Tyne) -	6,151
Nicole, marchantz de la cite de (statut de marchants, &c.) - -	6,152
Neucomen, Roberd (paroche de St. Vedast, Londres) - - -	6,153
Novel Lieu (en Shirewode) Prior, &c. de (terre en Waleryngham) -	6,154
Norwyz, le Priour et le Covent de - - - - -	6,155
Norff., Thom', Counte de (ville de Rosponte en Irlande) - -	6,156
Note, Mabile femme Rauf. (chartre de pardoun) - - -	6,157
Northumbreland, gentz de la comunalte de - - - -	6,158
Neuburgh (en Angleseye), burgeys de - - - - -	6,159
Norwytz, William Frere de (Langeton: marchandises en Flandres) -	6,160
Norff., gentz de la communalte de (Prior de n're dame Thefford) -	6,161
Nunwyk, Roger de (garde de la fraunche chace, Nidderdale) - -	6,162
Notingham, burgeys de la ville de (Trent et Humber: estre haut chimin)	6,163
Norton le, Priour de (terre, &c. en More jouste Halton: Cestr') -	6,164
Nutle, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Forest de Burnewode) - - -	6,165
Notingham, burgeys de la vile de (maner de Clyppeston) - -	6,166
Novum Castrum super Tynam, homines de - - - -	6,167
Northumbreland, le poeple del counte de - - - -	6,168
Nevill, Hughe de (manoir de Arnhale: foreste de Shirewode) - -	6,169
Neof Chastel desouth Lynne, burgeys de (confirmer chartres) - -	6,170
Nicole, Citezeins de (marchauntz de Florence) - - - -	6,171
Neubourgh, le Priour de (franche almoigne: molin de Malsard) -	6,172
Noefchastel, Johan de, de Nicole (assaut, baterie, &c.) - - -	6,173
Nutle, l'Abbe et le Covent de (un chanoin d'Escoce) - - -	6,174
Norwiz, William Eveske de (Hundr' de Hoxne: Suff') - - -	6,175
Notyngham, Rob't de (meir de la cite de Divelyn) - - -	6,176
Neuton, Wauter de (eglise de Bankewelle en le Peck: Derby) -	6,177
Norton, Thomas de (Rich'd de Aston, Wyrcestre: terre) - -	6,178
Normanton, Gregori de, et autres (vic. Leyc', trespas, &c. - -	6,179
Nicole, gens de la communalte del counte de - - - -	6,180
Norwyz, gens de la communaute de (ministres et baillifs le roi) -	6,181
Norgales, la comunalte de - - - - - -	6,182
Northwod, Thomas de, et al' (terre tenue en gavelkind) - -	6,183
Northgales, "les peticiouns" de (burgeys de Kaernarvan) - -	6,184
Naunford, William de (Suthmenstre) - - - - -	6,185
Neel, John (Master, &c. of Hospl. of St. Thomas the Martyr, of Acres, London) - - - - - - - -	6,186
Neof Chastel de Lyouns, poveres tenans de (terres en fee et a volonte) - - - - - - - -	6,187
Neweburgh, burgeis de (de Anglisey) - - - - -	6,188
Neketon, Robertus Vicar' de (vic' Norff' et Suff') - - -	6,189
Norhampton, Thomas de ("plum": paleis de Westmoster') - -	6,190

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Nicole, John de (paiement hors de la garderobe)	6,191
Nostell, le Prior, &c. de Seint Oswald de (vic' Everwyk)	6,192
Norton, Johan de (garde de Flete: Eschequer)	6,241
Netley, le Abbe et Covent de (Seignr. de Hastyng)	6,242
Norff., gentz du counte de	6,243
Nove foreste, le Seneschal de (John le fitz Thomas: A. Gurdon, &c.)	6,244
Noron, William (manoir de Esthanneye, Berks)	6,245
Noon, Esmon, et autres (Eschetour com' Cantebr')	6,246
Northwood, Johan de	6,247
Norton, William, clerk	6,248
Nicoll, Suff. et Essex, l'Eschetour des countes de	6,249
Novel Lieu, tenantz au prior del	6,250
Neuton, Wauter fitz Elyes de	6,251
Neuland, Henri de, Colkestre (W. de Weld. vic' de Londr')	6,252
Nowers, John de (manoirs de Ewell, Salden, &c.)	6,253
Norhampton, Thom' de, et al' (Escheker)	6,254
Nyweham, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Eglise de Axminstre)	6,255
Nevill, Rob't de (Dodyngton, Salopbur')	6,256
Norwiz, les citezeins de (eide de guerre)	6,049
Noef Chastel sur Tyne, tenantz de (custumes des gentz de Lynne)	6,050
Norff. et Suff., John de Ulneston, viscount de (diverses frauchises)	6,051
Noef Chastell sur Tyne, les communes de (ville tenue en fee ferme)	6,052
Nanseuel, John, clerk, et al' (arraiement de felonie: Justic' de pees: Cornewaille)	6,053
Norwiz, les citezeins de (poair de vendre, &c. marchandises)	6,054
Norff' et Suff', les communes de, "et des touz les autres counties"	6,055
Notyngh', le Mair et burgeys de	6,056
Newton, Symkyn de (service dans les guerres)	6,134
Nefs et Barges du roialme, touz les Srs. des	7,454
Oxenford, Universite de (desordres là, par resone des multitudes de gens qi y sont)	6,289
Oxenford, les Burgeys de (conestable: reavoir l'assise comme soleyent)	6,290
Oldheryng, Thomas (Redesham: Prior de Wabron)	6,291
Ormesby, Johan de, chivaler (com' Norff': trespas: assaut, &c.)	6,292
Okourt, Roger de (Adam le Forester)	6,293
Oxenneford, Mestre Jon. Bran, Escoler de (prison: Chastel de Haverford	6,294
Ouston, les tenauntz du manoir de (honour de Pountfreit, en mayn la royne)	6,295
Oldebury, Johan de, de la Legh en la counte de Wiltes	6,296
Oxenford, cleres del Universite de	6,297
Oxenford, Chaunceller, Escolers, &c. de	6,298
Osyn, John, et al' merchants of London (a galyet in havene of Harflue)	6,299
Ostiell du Roy, les officers accomptantz de (arrerages, &c.)	6,300
Ostiell le Roy (schedule: noms des officers de)	6,301
Okebourn, John (terre en Estpulham, Helton, et Whitchurch)	6,302
Oswald, Seint, de Nostell, le Priour, &c. de (Langeley, Chendrey, Herts)	6,303
Ortrey, Henry del (kunte de Sumers: hundred de Bulestan)	6,304
Oldhall, Wm., knight (treason)	6,353
Oxenford, Johan de, vineter de Loundr' (Burdeux: vin)	6,354
Ousbern, le dist (Escheker: Garderobe, &c.)	6,355
Oseneye, Thomas, Abbas, et Conventus de	6,356
Osgodeby, Wauter de (Littlemersh, vile de Barton)	6,357
Osgodeby, Wauter de (Gant. comitissa: R. Scrop. Littilmerse)	6,358
Oseneye, le Abbeye et le Covent de (dyme en eide la terre seinte)	6,359
Oseneye, le Abbe et le Covent de (dyme de la terre seinte, 2,996*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*)	6,360
Oxenford, certains Escolers del Universite de	6,361
Oseneye, le Abbe de (dymes en ayde de la terre seinte)	6,362

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Oswald, Seint, le Priour et Covent de (Chastel de Alnewyk) - -	6,363
Oxenford, Chaunceller, Mestrez, &c. del Universite de - -	6,364
Oxenford, Freres, &c. del Ordre de n're Dame de - - -	6,397
Otery Seinte Marie, Gardein, &c. du college a lesglise de - -	6,398
Oldlunston (?) . . . . (boys &c., Foreste de Roteland) - -	6,399
Oldcastell, Johane, femme John de (Kent) - - - -	6,400
Oxenford, Mair & Burgeyses of the towne of (fee ferme rents, &c.) -	6,345
Oldhall, William, knyght (treason, outlawry, &c.) - - -	6,346
Ormond, Thomas, squyer (attainted, &c. of high treason) - -	6,347
Oxon', Com' . . . . ("diverse felon', transgr', &c.") - -	6,348
Oldhalle, Wm. (convent of our Ladie of Thetford : maner of Bodeney)	6,349
Oldhall, Wm. (Walter Bourgh, squyer: godes et catelles) - -	6,350
Oldhall, Wm. (monastery of our Lady of Walsyngham) - -	6,351
Oldhall, Wm., knyght (tenem'ts in Mugwell St., Lond.) - -	6,352
[Oxenford], les mestres, &c. del Universite de - - - -	6,332
Orto, Marquesia, Relicta Magistri Fortanerii de - - -	6,333
Oldehall, William (manoirs de Norford et Bodeney) - - -	6,334
"Oliver, Lord Protector," (Writ, 1654, to Sheriffs of Aberdene, for electn. of members) - - - - - - - -	6,335
Oxenford, Chaunceller et Escolers de la Universite de - - -	6,336
Ordnaunce, le Clerk del (dettes dues par le Roi) - - -	6,318
Ogle, Robt., chivaler (Gardein del chastel de Rokesburgh) - -	6,319
Olyver, Robertus (Johannes Hadle, Major Stapule Westm.) - -	6,320
Oreford, Henri de (Burgeis, &c. de Gippewyz, Duchee de Guienne) -	6,278
Okeourne, Roger de, chvialer (H. le Despenser: counte de Wyncestre)	6,279
Ovedale, Sire Johan de (execrs. du testamt.: manoir de Laghtone : Sussex) - - - - - - - - -	6,280
Oreford, Henri de (Seneschaus de Gascoigne) - - - -	6,281
Oswald, Seynt, le Priour et Covent de (maner de Sulkholme) - -	6,282
Okeburn, les gentz de (Domesday : Abbe de Berkeherlewyn) - -	6,283
Oure, William, marchant de Dorcestr' (Melcumbe le Roi: leynes) -	6,284
Osewald, Seynt, le Priour et Covent de - - - - -	6,285
Olde, William le (visct. de Suth't.: trespas, counte de Cestr.) - -	6,286
Oketon, Peeres de, vadlet le roi (service fait) - - - -	6,287
Orford gentz de (Eschekere) - - - - - -	6,288
Oxon',, querela Magistrorum et Scolar' Universitatis de (Burgenses : victualia, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	6,305
Oxenford, Burgeys de (trespas faiz par le Chaunceller, &c.) - -	6,306
Oxenford, Chanceler, escolers, &c. del Universite de - - -	6,307
Orfevers, les, de la cite de Londres (assayer les allayes) - -	3,729
Orfevers, de Loundres (monoie forge: eschaunge a n're coigne) -	3,730
Oxenford, le Priour de Seint Freswide de (duresce et oppression) -	6,321
Oxenford, Gardein et Escolers de Merton Halle en (faire une fosse entour la ville) - - - - - - - -	6,322
Okburn, le Priour de (l'Abbe de Bekharlewyn) - - -	6,323
Oxenford, Chaunceller, provostes, &c. del Universite de - -	6,324
Oxenford, Chaunceller, maistres, escolers, &c. del Universite de -	6,325
Oxenford, les bachilers et autres, estudiantz del Universite de - -	6,326
Oxenford, la Universite de (Simon Ercevesque de Cant', &c.) - -	6,327
Odbek, Paulle, marchaunt de Brugges (nief.: Espayne, Portugal, &c.) -	6,328
Oxenford, Mestres, &c. du College de "Mokeluniversite Halle" en -	6,329
Oxenford, Mestre, &c. del College de Universite Halle en - -	6,330
Oysel, Richard, Baillif de Heudernesse (wastes) - - -	4,538
Offeton, Will'us de (Offeton in com' Bark.) - - - -	8,263
Orgoil, Aleyn de (vallet de Roi) - - - - -	3,028
Oxneford, les Burgeis de (mestres del Universite: paver la ville) -	6,267
Oswald, Seint, Priour et Covent de (eglise et chastel de Baumburgh) -	7,801
Oston, Thomas (Walter Grey: Brakstede, Essex) - - -	3,761
Oswald, Saint (of Nostell in the county of York), the Prior, &c. of -	7,680
Onylegh, Hamound de (utlagerie, &c.) - - - - -	6,409
Onyleye, Hamo de (Deliber' Gaol', Staff.: Prior de Ronton) - -	6,410
Ouse et Derewent, le people entre (alienacion de terres par fraude) -	6,411

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Oxenford, Johan de et al', vic' de Londr' (guerre d'Escoce: vitailles) -	6,412
Oxenford, grant debat entre la Universite et lays de la ville de -	6,413
Oxonie, Magistri, scolares, &c. Universitatis (cervisia, v. No. 6,415) -	6,414
Oxenford, les clercs, &c. de (vente de vin, cervoyse, &c.) see *Oxonie* -	6,415
Oxenford, les clercs de (deux communautes, clercs et lays, dans la ville)	6,416
Ourton, Richard de (arrerages dues pour services en guerre) - -	6,273
Ossory, Alexandre Evesqe d', Tresorer du Roi en Irland - -	6,274
Oxenford, le Chaunceler del Universite de - - - -	6,275
Ocham, Langham et Egelton, counte de Rotel', les gentz de - -	6,276
Osboldeston, Alice de (Beumareys Northgales) - - -	3,090
Oxenford, Johan et al' - - - - - - -	2,142
Ogard, Andrewe, chivaler (neez en Denmark) - - - -	2,143
Ogart, Andreas, miles - - - - - - -	2,145
Osbarnby, Aunger de, du cunte de Nichole (prisun de Neugate) -	6,385
Oxenford, le Chaunceler et la Universite de - - - -	6,386
Oxenford, John de (un place lui fust grante en le drayner Eyr de Londres) - - - - - - - -	6,387
Overe, Grant, Jon de (Rob'd de Swyneskon: ville de St. Andreu) -	6,388
[Overton, Jon de]? - - - - - - -	6,389
Organ, Jon (R. de Thyknes: Novechastel sout Lyme) - -	6,390
Oxenford, les escolers del Universite de - - - -	6,391
Oxon', Universitas de - - - - - - -	6,392
[Oldcastell, Johanne feme John] list of names - - - -	6,401
Oldcastell, Johanne femme John, Conlyng, Kent - - -	6,402
Ofalve, Dermot (guerre d'Escoce: avoir les droits d'Engleys) - -	6,403
Oxenford, les freres Menours de - - - - -	6,404
Orlanston, Williame de (chastel de Ledes) - - - -	6,405
Odyham, Thomas (chapeleyn le Roi: manoir de Eltham) - -	6,406
Ossor' Epc' (vicecom' Dublin' capit quinque marcas per ann', &c.) -	6,407
Oxoneford, les hommes de ("oster les gors, si nuisantz en Thamise")	6,408
Ouneby, Alice, femme Thomas de (dower: tenem't counte de Nicole) -	6,369
Ovilly, Johane, femme Hugh de (terre de Gildanemorton) - -	6,370
Oxenford, les Mestres et Escoles de (paroche de Seint Pere en le Est) -	6,371
Olneye, Johannes de, miles (attachiand' Domino Regi contrariantes) -	6,372
Olney, Johan de (attachement de biens et chateux: com' Buks') -	6,373
Oswald, Seint, le Priur de (avouesun del esglise de Tykehil) - -	6,378
Osithe, l'Abbe de (tenem'ts et rentes en le conte de Souff: Hund' de Stowe) - - - - - - - -	6,379
Oxenford, Burgeis et commune de la ville de (felouns prendre) -	6,380
Otery Seint Marie, Devenshire, Gardeyn, &c. del eglise de - -	6,381
Ormond, John, Squier - - - - - - -	6,382
Oxenford, Doctours, Bachelers, &c., de Civil et Canon, en l'Universite de	6,383
Oxenford, les Burgeis de, se pleignent de le chanceller, &c. de - -	6,384
Okeburn, le Priour de - - - - - - -	6,269
Oteri Seinte Marie, Devon', les tenantz de (Deen, &c. de Rowan) -	6,270
Ossery (en Irlande) la communalte de - - - - -	6,271
Olyver, Richard (parsone del esglise de Farnham) - - -	6,272
Organ, Richard (J. Macclesfield: terres, &c.: Essex) - - -	9,357
Oxenford, Thos. Chaundellor, Warden, &c. of Coll' of owr Lady of Wynchester, in - - - - - - -	9,494
Ositha, Abbas de (Will's de Hamelton, Canc.) - - - -	9,366
Okeburn, Prior of (manere of Totyngbek) - - - -	9,498
Olington, Canonicus, &c. prebende de, in ecclesia Cathed' Lich. -	9,264
Oxenford, Warden, &c. of All Soules in, proviso - - -	9,542
Or et Argent: poids de la livre esterling - - - -	3,151
Oxenford, Wardeyn and Coll. of Alle Sowles in - - -	9,549
Oswald, Seynt, of Nostell, Dioc' Ebor', Prior, &c. of - - -	9,436
Oxenford, les Meistres, &c. de Graunde Universite Hall - -	6,309
Outresson, Clays (nief, Godewile, Hampton, Winchelse, Caleys) -	6,310
Oxenford, Chanceller et Escolers del Universite de - - -	6,311
Oxon', vic' (prebendarius prebende de Thame) - - -	6,312
Olmestede, Johannes (vic' Sussex: Major Stapule Cicestr') - -	6,313

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Orell, John de (fee ferme de la citee de Cestr.)	6,314
Overton, John (issues del conte d'Everwyk)	6,315
Oldecastell, John de, visct. del counte de	6,316
Oxon', Universitas de	6,337
Oxenford, Wardeyn, &c. of the college of Alle Soules, in	6,338
Oxonford, Chaunceller and Scolers of the Universite of	6,339
Oxenford, Mair & Burgeses of the towne of	6,340
Oxenford, Provost and scolers of the college called the Oriell	6,341
Oxenford, trespas, &c. fait par graunt nombre de escolers, &c. de Universite de	6,342
Oker, Phillip, Squyer (manor of Oker, com' Staff')	6,343
Oxon', "Ordinacio pacis inter Cancellar' et Universitat' et Major," &c. de	6,424
Or et Argent, amene hors du royaume v. "Marchandise," No. 5,488	5,489
Oxon', Magr' et scolares, colleg' vocat' le Mikel Universite Hall	6,417
Oxon', Magr', &c. coll' vocat' Mikel Universite Hall (writ to Sheriffs of Lond.)	6,418
Osyn, John, and another, merchauntz of Lond. (galyet belonging to the Duke of Excestre)	6,419
Ossyn, John, and another, merchauntz of London	6,420
Osyn, John, and another, merchauntes of London	6,421
Oxenford, les Clercs de la Universite de	6,422
Oisel, Richd. et al', jadis custumers en Kyngeston sur Hull, les Exec'rs, de	6,375
Owyte, Roberd, de Pyncebek (Baillifs du Priour de Spaldyng)	6,376
Oxenford, Johannes de Handlo, et alii custod' pac' ?	9,225
Oxenford, les Coillours de quinzismes, &c. del counte de	6,394
Oxenford, les Corduaners et les Cornisers de	6,366
Osulbury, Nicol, Wardeyn of Coll. of St. Mary of Wynchestre, Oxon.	9,512
Ospryngge, Robert	2,141
Or et Argent: poids de la livre esterling	3,155
Oxford, Wardeyne, &c. of the House of the Freres Minores of the Universite of	9,488
Ogle, Richd. Kt.	9,473
Penbrok, gentz del countee de	6,689
Pope, William, esquyer (office de Bailly de Wynchelse)	6,690
Pykeryng, Richard de (Graystok: Oswale Kyrke: Rydale)	6,691
Pikerell, Robt., Citeyn et Seller de Loundrez	6,692
Philippe, Thomas, et autres Burgeis de Noef Chastel sur Tyne	6,693
Pope, Alice (Dame Alice Perrers)	6,694
Pope, Alice, de Londres (Dame Alice Perrers)	6,695
Poores, les, de la comune (subsidie dez draps nyent fulles)	6,696
Plays, John, chivalr. (cosyn et heyr Avelyne femme Edmd. frere le roi)	6,697
Percy, Thomas, miles, com' Ebor' (custodia Ecclesie de Scardeburgh)	6,698
Pont, Johan du, Secretaire de la Royne (parties de Bretaigne)	6,699
Pelham, Johanne, femme Johan, Chivaler (parties de Normandie: la reine)	6,700
Popham, Henry (manours de Wardour, Ubeton, Knowelle, &c.)	6,701
Palmere, Richard (manoir de Ryslep, Midd', W. Pounfreyt)	6,702
Phehw, James, et al' (Cecile Gyffard: maner de Stokneyland, &c. Suff')	6,703
Percehay, Henr' (deliverer les gaoles: Suth't, Wiltes, Dors', &c.)	6,704
Pecche, Emericus (seisina manerii de Stopel)	6,769
Pokeyn, Remond, marchaund de Burdeus (Cornwaille)	6,770
Poer, Arnaud le (Robt. Osheth et Richd. Makshiteruk d'Irlande)	6,771
Pees, Alice, femme Robert, de Osset (J. le Calfhird, Clerc, Everwyk)	6,772
Pontone, Pieres de (prison de Lewes: W. de Borghershsh: trespas de veneson)	6,773
Parker, Robt. le (garde de North' Park, manoir de Bristwyk)	6,774
Porter, Robt. le, et Annoyse sa femme (terre: Neuton Underwod, Northumbr.)	6,775
Pas, Henry, de Bernak, Norh't (Chevaliers, &c. a Cyrcestre)	6,776
Pount-de-Pikering, Nicholas au (Baillif le Count de Lanc')	6,777
Pentelewe, Roberd de (parsone del esglise de Stokeslumyng, Devon')	6,778
Pichard, miles (qi ad este ove le Roi en ses guerres : prie grace)	6,779

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Palmere, Richd. le (J. de Garenne, Conte de Surr': terre en Thorpe et Hattfeld, pescherie, &c. ewe de Dove - - - -	6,780
Patemere, Crestiane de (messuages en Holeburne en le suburbe de Londr.) - - - - - - - - -	6,781
Plescy, Nichol de (H. Despenser le piere: maner de Kynstenton, Dors')	6,782
Portesmuth, les Burgeys de (vyn vendre a retaille, &c.) - -	6,783
Pleysingho, Hue le fiz Cristiane de (Holdernesse) - - -	6,784
Pycot, Agneys, de Shelton (biens et chateux robbes) - - -	6,641
Pycot, Agneys, femme Johan de, de Shelton (Wychyngham St. Foy, Norff.) - - - - - - - -	6,642
Pycot, Alice (terre en Heydon baille a Nichol de Segrave) - -	6,643
Pypwelle, Abbe et Covent de (disme grante par la clergie) - -	6,644
Plecy, Nichole de (Hugh le Despenser: maner de Bardesley, Glouc.) -	6,645
Prestwold, William de, Mestre del Ordre de Sempryngham - -	6,646
Percy, Alianore de (maner de Pokelnygton: Eschetour) - -	6,647
Pelet, Amalin, (Conestable de Burdeaux: Chastellenie de Puy . . .) -	6,648
Pulle (dehors Haliford) le Prior de la (trespas de tenaunz en chef) -	6,649
Preston, John de (services en Escoce et aillours) - - -	6,650
Pole, Rauf de la, et autres marchantz de Londres (une nave: Normandie)	6,651
Pirun, Aliz, femme Johan de (terres, &c. Norhampton) - -	6,652
Pope, Maud le (R. de Springald: Oxon': baterie) - - -	6,653
Priour, Rogier, puliter de Londres (W. de Kyngeston) - - -	6,654
Pountfrayt, Johan de (terre en le champ de Bendynton) - -	6,655
Pelham, Johan de (vitailles: chivaux: Hostiel du Roy) - -	6,656
Pinknye, Wm. fiz Robt. de Morton juxte Assheby Canoun. - -	6,625
Pinkenye, Emund (Roger de Whatton, ville de Kislingbury) - -	6,626
Pinkenye, Emund de (manoir de Burgle: Roteland) - - -	6,627
Piere, Seynt, Roger de (Gascoign: gages arerés) - - -	6,628
Philbert, Seint, John de (terres en Escoce) - - - -	6,629
Pynnere, Andr' le, de Coventre - - - - - -	6,630
Penwyn, la comunaute du commot de - - - -	6,631
Pelet, Remond, Chivaler (service en guerre de Gascoigne) - -	6,632
Prestbury, Robt. de - - - - - - - -	6,633
Pole, Richd. de la, de Hertyngdon (foreste del Haut Peek, Derby) -	6,634
Placte, Johan de la (R. fitz Richard, Seignr. de Stretton) - -	6,635
Pershete, Nichol de, Chevaler (Conestable du Chastel de Marlebg', Wilts)	6,636
Peppelowe, Estivene de (Robert de Kaverswelle) - - -	6,637
Porter, Johan le, de Lychefeld (Hospital de St. Johan) - - -	6,638
Plumton, Robt. de (com' Everwyk) - - - - -	6,639
Pycot, Agneys, de Shelton - - - - - -	6,640
Potesgrave, Richd. de (terres et ten' en Hekynton) - - -	6,609
Poiolif, Bertrand de (Conestable de Burdeux) - - - -	6,610
Poteman, Henr', citeseyn de Lundr (vitailles: Wynchelsea) - -	6,611
Pakenham, Edmoun de (Edmd Comyn: dowaire: terres en Escoce) -	6,612
Prentiz, Johan (utlage pour div's felonies: Abbas de Sanct' Edmundo) -	6,613
Pippewell, Abbe et Covent de (herbage: Banefeld: Gardeyn de la foreste de Rokyngham) - - - - - -	6,614
Perseay, Alayn, votre forester (foreste de Muyedep: Som's) - -	6,615
Perham, Will's de (Jon de Cobeham, counte de Wilts) - -	6,616
Palmere, Roger le (Devon: bref de trespas: Ric' atte Hilde) - -	6,617
Palmere, Roger le - - - - - - - -	6,618
Pirot, Simond (manoir de Lindesele, Essex: J. de Lachele) - -	6,619
Pechche, Johannes (Roger de Quylly: maner de Dounton in Arderne) -	6,620
Pechche, Johan (manoir de Dounton in Arderne) - - -	6,621
Pecche, Gilbert (Abbe de Westmoustier: maner. de Bridbrok) - -	6,622
Paynel, Johan (Dowere: Esglise de Chilton) - - - -	6,623
Paunton, Hue de (Chastel de Haverford) - - - -	6,624
Perez, Ric'? Mestre de la nef Seinte Marie, d'Espaigne - -	6,593
Peres, Sancho, et autres, Mestres des nefs d'Espaigne (arrestuz en Flandres) - - - - - - - -	6,594
Peshale, Ric', vic', de Salop (Conestable de Montgomeri: Hund. de Chirberi) - - - - - - - -	6,595

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Pesson, Henry (en prisoun en le Chastel de Canterbire) - -	6,596
Pestour, John, de counte de Devon (terres tenues de J. de Dynham) -	6,597
Pipard, Reynald (Eglise de Byresf . . . Fowie, Devon') - -	6,598
Prenderkest, Wm. (guerre d'Escoce: terres et ten'ts qe furent a Johan De Courcy en Irlande) - - - - - - - -	6,599
Penyngton, John de, et autres (sauf garde de la ville de Berwyk) -	6,600
Pray-beside-Seint Albons, the Prioresse et Convent of - - -	6,601
Poylewalter, Arnald de (Seneschal de Gascoigne: ville de Sorde) -	6,602
Power, Isabell (Th' Whitchurche, Cordewanir, Londr: blessures, &c.) -	6,603
Power, Robt. (office de Chaumberlayn, North gales) - - -	6,604
Potesgrave, Richard de (reconnoissances: J. de Burn) - - -	6,605
Priour, Roger, Poleter de Londres (Wm. de Kynggeston) - -	6,606
Percehay, Henry, p'sone del esglise de Wydecombe - - -	6,607
Palmere, John le, de Wyncestre (R. de Stokes: R. de Wodehous: Garderobe) - - - - - - - - -	6,608
Portyngale, Maistre, mariners, &c. de la nief appelle le Jh'u Crist de la port de - - - - - - - - -	6,545
Prescote, Robt. (l'Abbe et Covent de Abyndon) - - -	6,546
Plumpton, Alice femme Wm. de (man' de Gressyngton in Craven, &c. joust Rypon) - - - - - - - - -	6,547
Phelip, William, et al' (forfaiture a cause de rebellion) - - -	6,548
Percy, Henry de, Cont de Northumbr. (garde des terres de Thos. Fauconberge) - - - - - - - - -	6,549
Percy, Henry (Seign'rie de Jeddeworth: feo pur le Chastell de Berwik)	6,550
Plesyngton, Robt. de, Chivaler (annuell rente des maners de Helaugh, et Swaldale) - - - - - - - - -	6,551
Pountfreit, Richd. (rente annuelle) - - - - -	6,552
Pershore, Wm. (un tenem't en Flete St. Londres: Priour del Hospl. de St. Johan de Jerl'm) - - - - - - -	6,553
Pembr', Johan Counte de (Wm. de la Zouche: Wm. de Cantelow) -	6,554
Pole, Michel de la, Count de Suff. (Chastel de Rokyngham) - -	6,555
Phelip, Lewelyn ap (parson del esglise de Llandissull) - - -	6,556
Paston, William - - - - - - - -	6,557
Pippard, Rad'us (precept': maner' de Dissard reddend' Johanni de Kent)	6,558
Pole, Michel de la, jadis Count de Suff. (chastel, manoir, &c. de Gye) - -	6,559
Peshale, Adam de (Abbe et Covent de Cumbermere) - - -	6,560
Patesleye, Wm. fitz William de (reversion de certeines terres) - -	6,529
Pogorel, Jaresla, Miles (concessio quadraginta librar') - - -	6,530
Pocok, Simond (John le Masoun, desrobe dun chival) - - -	6,531
Pannall, Thomas (Prior de St. Frideswide, Doxenford) - - -	6,532
Percy, Elizth. femme Henry, Chiv'r (Pokelyngton et Lynton) - -	6,533
Plompton, Alice femme Wm., Chivaler, decolle a Everwyk ("sepelicer son test") - - - - - - - - -	6,534
Persore, l'Abbe de - - - - - - - -	6,535
Parker, John, Vadlet de la Chambre (office de Parker: Beaubussh, Sussex) - - - - - - - - -	6,536
Parke, Cok de ("Grome de v're Honorable Seler") - - -	6,537
Pannall, John "v're Bowyer d'Everwyk" (prie un annuyte) - -	6,538
Plomer, Johan le, "endite de un simple trespas: Nicole" - -	6,539
Ponchardon, Katerine (Piers Grubbe: paroche de Toutz Seintz, Bredstrete) - - - - - - - - -	6,540
Pardies, Dominik, prestre de Bayone (estre relaxe de prison: "v're Chastel de Londres") - - - - - - - -	6,541
Penkhurst, Adam (issues et profits provenantz des countees de Sussex et Surr') - - - - - - - - -	6,542
Plumpton, Alice femme Wm. de (avoir biens et chateux, forfaits par rebellion) - - - - - - - - -	6,543
Pykering, Jacobus, Escaetor (Breve Reg') - - - - -	6,544
Pomery, Henr' de la (Pers Corbet: terres: Hurberton et Brischam: Devon) - - - - - - - - -	6,513
Prodhome, Henr' (en service le roi en Anvers, Tornay, &c.: Garderobe)	6,514
Poyntz, Hugh (W. de Reed: terres en Fissherton et Babynton en Wiltes)	6,515

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Pykebon, John, de Rothewell (argent qe on luy doit) - - -	6,516
Pikot, Nichol et al', viscounts de Londres (deniers paer) - -	6,517
Peveshall, John, viker de lesglise de Ichynton - - - -	6,518
Petiwille, Roger de, de Scardeburgh - - - - -	6,519
Poleyn, Richard, del Isle de Gerseye - - - - -	6,520
Pontfreynt, le Prior et le Covent de (offrandes) - - - -	6,521
Prouet, Cristin (t're, &c. en Westkyngton, com' Wiltes) - -	6,522
Pykering, Richard (un mees: Noef Chastel sur Tyne) - - -	6,523
Preston, Johan de (B. de Bourghwash: eglise de St. Poul) - -	6,524
Pycot, Piers, visct. de Not' et Derb' (Flaflore: Nott') - - -	6,525
Preston, Marie de ("Nonayl? de Wilberfosse": Swathorp) - -	6,526
Presfen, Michel de (manoir de Werk sur Twede) - - -	6,527
Preston, Roger de (Eustace le Poer: Chastel de Dyvelyn) - -	6,528
Punge, John, de Wermele (fraunk tenem't en la ville de Chesthunt) -	6,497
Pole, Gryffyn de la (parties de Powys: Gales) - - - -	6,498
Passelee, Emonde et Margarete sa femme (Visconte de Rotelond) -	6,499
Polton, Thos., Clerk (aler a la Court de Rome a y demurrer) - -	6,500
Putte, Daniel ate (utlage a la sute le roi) - - - -	6,501
Pynkeneye, Edmund, de Bassingburn (Wodeford: Norhampn.) -	6,502
Pontfreit, Hugh de (Roger de Ely, visct. de Loundres: reconnaissance.)	6,503
Plomer, Piers le (office en v're Hostiel ou aillours) - - -	6,504
Parys, James de, chivaler (service en guerre de Gascoyne) - -	6,505
Paxton, Luce femme Roger de (ville de Berwyc': pecherie de Twed) -	6,506
Peer, Jofrey le (service en guere d'Escoce: terre en "Balyteneth") -	6,507
Prideaux, Roger de, chyvaler (Gascoigne: H. le Despenser: fyn) -	6,508
Panelly, Laurence de (terres et ten' en Norht', Not., et Derby) -	6,509
Purchas, Johan (avoir certeine rente en les molyns de Duffeld, &c.) -	6,510
Percy, Henry de (W. Paston et al', execrs. du test' H. de Percy: Escheq') - - - - - - - - -	6,511
Parker, Nicholas - - - - - - - -	6,512
Portesham, les Executours Gilbert de (vin pris a Dorsete) - -	6,465
Priour, John, Exec'r du test' R. de Walecote, drapier de Londres) -	6,466
Priour, Roger, poleter de Loundres (Wm. de Kyngeston) - -	6,467
Peyle, Alys de la (ad alyene saunz conge le manoir de Hampton atte Brugge) - - - - - - - - -	6,468
Pomeray, John (Thomas Barry de Bokhampton: dette: Berks) -	6,469
Pipard, Renaud, parsone del eglise de Byre en Devenesire - -	6,470
Percy, Johan de (Roger de Bedd', baillif le Roi) - - -	6,471
Pilkyngton, Alisaundre de (terres et tents. en Ottely, en fraunk mariage) - - - - - - - - -	6,472
Penreth, tenaunz de (Sire Johan de Crumbwell, Justice de la Foreste: Engelwode) - - - - - - - - -	6,473
Pee-de-fer, Bernard (W. de Brewose: garde du Chastel de Sueyneseye)	6,474
Parson, Maude, femme Jon jadis bucher de Londres (vile de Stratford)	6,475
Perle, Thomas (assignement de dette: petite custume de Lundr') -	6,476
Percy, Alianore de (t'res chateux, &c.: ville de Pokelington, &c.) -	6,477
Paston, Beneyt de et al' (terre, &c. in Kyrketon en Lyndeseye) -	6,478
Piere, Burgh Saint, l'Abbe de (manoir de Torpel, &c. Norh't) - -	6,479
Pontoison, gens du Baillage de - - - - - - -	6,480
Prentiz, Johan, qest utlage (prie pardon de cele utlagerie) - -	6,433
Percy, Thomas de (Chastell et ville de Rochesuryon) - - -	6,434
Penreth, Sawyld et Stocteby, les tenaunz de (Foreste de Ingelwode) -	6,435
Percehay, Henry (avoir lettres patentes) - - - - -	6,436
Page, Thomas, de Eggesware (Abbe de Westm': man'r de Hendon) -	6,437
Phl'e, Gerard, de l'isle de Guernere (mariners, mefesours, &c.) - -	6,438
Praty, Ric', clerk, Gardeyn de la Colage de Stratford sur Aveine -	6,439
Perpount, Simon de, Chivr. (manr. de Werentham, Suff.) - -	6,440
Pattemelle, Johan de (les rebeaux du Conte de Kent) - - -	6,441
Paynel, John (Drax. Com' Everwyk: Westrasen, Nicole - -	6,442
Percy, Alianore de (trespas: John de Dalton: vic' Ewerwyk) - -	6,443
Paneter, Geffrey le (Leynes: ville de Kyngeston souz Hulle) - -	6,444
Park, Johan de, et autres, tenaunz des man' de Helleston in Kyrier, &c. -	6,445

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Passeavaunt, Sibille, femme Johan (burgage, &c. en Karnarvaunt) -	6,446
Percy, Alianore de (terres, &c. Poklington, &c. Everwyk) - -	6,447
Percy, Thomas de (acquitier certeins genz de prison) - - -	6,448
Percy, Henry, Count de Northumbr. - - - - -	6,677
Poynton, les gentz de (Gibt. de Sempyngham : com' Nicole) - -	6,678
Pycard, Margarete, femme Henry (manr. de Che . . . ., Kent) -	6,679
Percy, Arnaud de (maner de Kildale) - - - - -	6,680
Percy, Henri de (garde des marches Descoce : Robt. de Clifford) -	6,681
Percy, Henricus de, Rob'tus de Clifford (Prior Beate Mar' Karleol') -	6,682
Pomeray, John de la (man' de Tremyngton, &c. : Cornw' et Devon') -	6,683
Pole, Richard de la, et al' (marchauntz, Irlaunde, &c.) - - -	6,684
Pole, Ri'cus de la (vicecom', London) - - - - -	6,685
Pole, Ric'us de la - - - - - - - -	6,686
Parys, Johannes, de Magna Haseley in com' Oxon' - - -	6,687
Pole, Towne and Haven of, to be made a Port (Port of Melcombe, &c.)	6,688
Pikeryng, Jacobus Escaetor in com' Ebor' (terr' Wighton) - -	9,133
Pekeryng, Jacobus (Ebor': R. Passelewe : terr' in Wighton) - -	9,134
Preston, Alice femme Piers de (Sandewiz : Kent) - - -	8,025
Power, Robt. (Nich. de Lucy: J. de Moubray: siege au Chastel de Tikhull) - - - - - - - - -	6,787
Prodhomme, Henry, citezein de Loundres - - - -	4,853
Parles, Johan (manr' de Torissholm, Lanc': Robd. de Holand) -	6,802
Puleford, Hugo de (facere sectam ad cur' Abbatis de Valle Regali) -	6,803
Pynz, Johan de (Sir Rmd. de Fargis Cardinal et Dean de Salesbur') -	6,804
Penreth, les tenantz du Roi, de la Ville de - - - - -	6,805
Pecche, Jon de, et autres (fere sute a la court de Beltesford : Nichol) -	6,806
Preston, Phelipe de, burgois de Berwyk (Evesk de Doresme: t're en Billei, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	6,807
Porbichan, in com' Cornub. (quod sit liber Burgus : Odo de Treverbyn)	6,808
Prestwyche, Alice femme Adam de (Oliver de Ingham : meffesours : Cestre) - - - - - - - - -	6,809
Puntz, Johan de, Justice le Roi du Baunk de Dyvelyn - - -	6,810
Priour, Rogier, de la Poletrie de Loundr' (Thomas de Wendovere) -	6,811
Piere, Seint, le Dean et le Chapitre del eglise de, Deverwyk - -	6,812
?[Petri, Sancti, Ebor'] Decanus, Capitulum et Canonici Ecclesie -	6,813
Pappewooth, les gentz de la ville de (persones endites de felonie) -	6,814
Polymond, John de S . . . (T. de Felton, Seneschal de Garstune: Baion') - - - - - - - - -	6,815
Prayers, Henry de (J. Giffard de Bennesfeld et autres: Glouc') - -	6,816
Pomeray, Henri de la (Chastel de Tremyngton, ove divers villes) -	6,817
?[Pomeray, Henr' de la] final' concord' int' Ric' Reg' Almangnye et al'	6,818
Pembrok, Roger de (Typerari : Irland : chastel de Athelon) - -	6,657
Pateshull, John de (Lychesfeld : counte de Hunt', &c.) - -	6,658
Pole, Willm. de la, del contee de Derby (Wm. Fitz Herbert) - -	6,659
Pountif, le Seneschal de. [Illegible, all but small portion of the dorse]	6,660
Pembr', Marie Countesse de (Executrice du testament de Aymer de Valence) - - - - - - - - -	6,661
Pole, Wm de la, del counte de Derby (Wm. Fitz Herbert) - -	6,662
Pakenham, Johan de, de Coventre (fryseware d'Irlande) - -	6,663
P . . . ., Richard et Johane (custumes de Loundres) - -	6,664
Prestebury, Robt. de (St. Oswald de Glouc' : Lekehampton, Prestebury)	6,665
Pirle, Molde, femme Piers (manoir de Ocle, Norh't: Mancestre, Warr')	6,666
Pyk, Nicol (Loundr': Burdeux: vyns: marchandz de Normandie) -	6,667
Pole, Richard de la (Arnaud Nicol de Besatz: maliciouse esclandre) -	6,668
Pole, les liges hommes de la (l'Abbe de Schyreburn: R. fitz Payn: Guere: Escoce) - - - - - - - -	6,669
Pyvelesdon, Roger de (garde del chatel de Chatellion, Bromfelt) -	6,670
Pole, William de la (prison : marchandises : Brabant) - - -	6,671
Plum [plomb], que nul ne soit venduz ne mesnez hors du roiaume) -	4,972
Payn, Thomas (detenuz en prison) - - - - -	3,295
Petri, Sancti, Abbas de Burgo (centum lib' quas Rex ei debet) - -	6,481
Pulewaut, Arnald de (gages: service en guerre de Gascoigne) - -	6,482

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Podemoz, Ric' de (service en guerre d'Escoce) - - -	6,483
Preston, les Burgeys de (pavage de la ville) - - - -	6,484
Pederton, Johan de (avoir protexion) - - - - -	6,485
Pevenese, le Bailiif de (paer les deniers de la ferme: Ashetesford) -	6,486
Pympe, Richard de (meynpernour Walter de Maydenstane) - -	6,487
Pateshull, Johan de (G. de Braddon: man' de Ridonen, &c. Galles) -	6,488
[Pakinton]? . . Ade . . .- - - - - -	6,489
Penreth, Adam de (J. de Harcla: terre, &c. en Penreth) - -	6,490
Puche, Sentot de (un hostel a Burdeux) - - - -	6,491
Plokonet, Oliver (Garde du park de Stanhop: Essex, Gernet) - -	6,492
Pol, Seint Marie de, Countesse de Pembr' (Chastel de Thorpwatervill) -	6,493
Pomeray, Johan de la (Sutton, Taunton, &c.) - - - -	6,579
Planellis, Radulphus de, clericus (Ep'us Elien': Beneficium) - -	6,580
Porter, Wauter, de Boulton (dettes dues) - - - -	6,581
Pauncefot, Emmeric, frere et heir Grymbald (Chastel de Seynt Brevel) - - - - - - - - -	6,449
Pole, Rich'd de la (Rob't Hastang: garde de Kyngeston sur Hull) -	6,450
Peris, Desirade, femme William de, de Soubriges (ville de Bayon': Senesch' de Gascoyne) - - - - - - -	6,451
Percy, Esteven (endite a Loundr's : trespas : enquerer sur tieux enditemts.) - - - - - - - - -	6,452
Pere, Seint, sur Dyne, en Normandie, Abbe et Covent de - -	6,453
Pountfreint, les gens de la ville de (pavage) - - - -	6,454
Plaiz, Ric' fil' Giles de (terres qui furent a Dame Alianore feme Edmond frere le Roi) - - - - - - -	6,455
Plaiz, Ric' fil' Giles de (terres en manoirs de Langele, Windeshur, &c.)	6,456
Plaiz, Ric' fil' Giles de (inqu's': terre Aveline quond' uxor' Edmundi) -	6,457
Plaiz, Ric' fil' Giles de (a schedu'e of lands, &c. - - -	6,458
Plaiz, Ric' fil' Giles de (Aline femme Mons' Edmd. frere le Roi) -	6,459
Payne, Robert des (chapeleyn de Walton: Nichol de Olneye) -	6,460
Priour, John (execr. du testamt. Rauf de Walecote, draper de Londr') -	6,495
Puseye, Johan de Oxenford, clerk - - - - - -	6,496
Peverel, Johan (terres, &c. Sire Wm. de Carlton : Essex) - -	3,542
Pover, Johan le fiz Peres le (service du Roi : Irlaund) - -	3,543
Pereshute, Nichole de, visct. de Oxenford (Chastel de Oxon) - -	6,583
Paris, John de (emprisone en la gaiole de Neugate) - - -	6,584
Pomeray, Henry de la (Cornewaille) - - - - -	6,585
Penreth, les povres tenantz de (manoirs dones a Alisandre roi d'Escoce) - - - - - - - - -	6,586
Poeple, le, du royaume - - - - - - - -	6,587
Portesmue, les hommes de (un neyf en eyde de la guerre d'Escoce) -	6,588
Poningges, Thomas de (B. de Badelesmere : man' de Westwode : Sheldwyche) - - - - - - - - -	6,589
Perers, Rich'd de, chivaler (gages, vitailles, &c.: la guerre d'Escoce) -	6,590
Peverel, Edmund (W. de Langeton : manrs. de Fulbroke, Westhalle et Swenebrok, Oxon') - - - - - - -	6,591
Perytz, Gomys (meistre d'un nief: vins et autres marchandises) -	6,592
Plays, John, chivaler (manoirs de Langeleye et Wyrardesbury) -	6,568
Pontyngdon, Nicol (manoir de Bikeleah) - - - -	6,569
Pavely, Johan leisne, chivaler (man' de paye : foreste de Whitewode) - - - - - - - - -	6,570
Pole, Michel de la (man'rs de Blyburgh et Herpeswell, Nich' : Gresthorp, Notts) - - - - - - - - -	6,571
Plays, Johan, chivaler, cosyn et heir Avelyne femme Esmon, frere le roi - - - - - - - - - -	6,572
Percy, Henri de, filz au Conte de Northumbr') - - - -	6,130
Peyto, Will'm de (R. de Foxton, Esc' com' Warr': man'r de Weston juxte Cheryton) - - - - - - - -	6,705
Pessoner, James, citezein de Londres - - - - -	6,706
Preve, James le (Hoyland et Seland) - - - - -	6,707
Pomeroy, Thomas, chivaler (man'rs de Clyfton, Ayston, &c. -	6,708
Paston, Wm. Sargaunt of Law (wrong : Walter Aslak : Norff.) -	6,709

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
"Parsons of Holy Chyrche," &c.	6,710
Prelati totusque clerus Provincie Cantuarien'	6,711
Plomer, Aunes (Wm. Barfot: land et ten'ts, Peterburgh : North'n)	6,712
Puntyngdon, Nicholl, fitz Thomas du (Bikelegh, Devon)	6,713
Port, John de, of Lusshton' (ship : Dertemouth: merchandise)	6,714
Pynneres, les, de la cite de Londres (Nich. Brembr', chivaler)	6,715
"Provided alwey . . . . Margaret Quene of Eng" . . .	6,716
Proviso; "cuilibet persone," &c.	6,717
Percehay, Henr' (estretes en Suth't, Wiltes, Somers, Dors', &c.)	6,574
Pole, Michel de la (manoirs de Brustwyk, Gryngelay, et Whetelay)	6,575
Percehay, les execrs. Henr. de (estretes, forfaits en divers countees)	6,576
Prelatz, countz et barons et autres du roialme	6,789
Plimstoke, Richard de, fermer del esglise de Stokgummer	6,790
Pountfreyt, Johan, de Loundr' (vyns : warf de St. Botulf)	6,791
Peautun, Will. de (Maut de Peautun)	6,792
Paulesholt, Johan (foreste de Melkesham : Wylt.)	6,793
Poer, Arnald le (aler en la compaignie Peres de Gavaston en Escoce)	6,794
Potterespirie, les gentz de (foreste de Whittelwode)	6,795
Parles, Johane, femme Wm. de (certaines terres)	6,796
Prior, le, de . . . . . (Rogier de Horseley : chastel de)	6,797
Patrik, Seynt (de Divelyn) le Deen, &c. del esglise de)	6,798
Paindeplor, Johan dit (terre de Aden)	6,799
Prydias, Gyffre de (hun'd de Pondreshire, Cornwaill)	6,800
Pembr', Marie Countesse de, Executrice du Test't Aymer de Valence	6,673
Pycot . . . . . ., de Shelton (Wychyngham, &c.)	6,674
Playz, Richard de (Langele, Mounfichet et Wyrardesbury)	6,675
Parr, Thos., knyght, one of the knyghtes of the shire for Cumberl'd	6,833
Porthaleyn, Thomas, and Alice his wife, late wyf of Ric' Shipley	6,834
Pountif, nefs chargez de bled, achatez en le Counte de	6,835
Pauncefote, John, knyght	6,836
Ponte, Rich'd (un mees et des shopes en la citee de Londres)	6,561
Prechours (freres en Engleterre), John Paris, Viker Genl. del Ordre	6,562
Prata, Johan, clerc ("pourchacea lesglise Seint Johan Zakarie, Londres")	6,563
Prelatz, seignurs, et peres de roialme qui ount vileyns desobeisans	6,564
Prelates religiouses d'Engleterre (patentes : droit de pourchacer tenements, &c.)	6,565
Peterwyk, Piers (terres, &c. en Risshelepe, Stanwell, Harwe, Woxebrugg, &c.)	6,566
Pychard, Johan, de Hedyngham, et autres (Essex, Stafford, &c.)	6,748
Pychard, Johan, de Hedyngham (J. Hynkeley de Thirlowe, &c.)	6,749
Paunfeld, Thomas (fraunk ten't: man'r de Chesterton: Cambregge)	6,750
Pecten' (?), Villata de (*small schedule*)	6,462
Pipard, Regnaud, parsone de la glyse de Byre, Devonsh'	6,463
Panetrie, Richard de la (garde du Bois du manoir de Eykle)	6,464
Praiers, Wm. de, visconte de Cestreshire (Evesque de Cestre)	6,425
Peshale, Ric' de, visct. de Salop' (maner de Claverleye : J. Nevile de Horneby)	6,426
Pestur, Johan fil' Simon le, de Donecastre (trespas : Hugh de Canewik)	6,427
Pikot, Alice, de Heydon (tenem'ts en Thorlee, com' Hertef'd : Ric. de Katesbiri)	6,428
Peshale, Ric' de (processe contre Roger de Bavent et autres)	6,429
Poer, Johan le (?)	6,430
Poly, Johan, de Tregonan (terres, &c. en les villes de Tres . . . ., &c.)	6,431
Palmer, Henr', et al, marchantz de Londres (briefs darrest)	6,432
Penteney, the Prior of the chirche of, Norff.	6,761
Plympton, Robert Prior of, Devenshyr'	6,762
Ponyngs, Robert, Suthwerk, Surr' (an adherent of John Cade	6,763
Parliament, grants of subsidy for defence of realm	6,764
Percy, Thomas, Lord Egremond (riots, northern counties)	6,765

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Ponyngg', Robt., Suthwerk, Surr' (adherent of J. Cade) - -	6,766
Pecche, John (Abbeie de St. Marie de Graces, joust le Tour de Londr')	6,744
Popham, John, knight (services at Agincourt: grant for life) - -	6,745
Popham, Johannes, chivaler (cent' marc' recipiend' annuatim) -	6,746
Parliament, the, to proroge to the paloice at Westm' - - -	6,754
Pirton Chirche, list of articles in (*rough draft on paper*) - -	6,755
Patynmakers, the Felship of the Crafte of, of London - - -	6,756
Pembr', Adomarus de Valenc', Comes (Custod' terr': Tychmerssh) -	6,757
Porte, Reymond de la (Burdeus: Guere en Gascoyne) - - -	6,722
Poiloant, Guill'm de (Ble a Seint Sever: payer: "guadges") - -	6,723
Pyns, Guill'm (bailye de Gavaret, &c.: Chastelein de Burdeux: Brustwyk) - - - - - - - - -	6,724
"Piers" . . . . lavant dit (service la Countesse de Tris : terre, &c. en Biern') - - - - - - - - -	6,725
Ph[ilippus], Rex Francor', &c., E. Regi Angl' (Johannes de Parogus canonicus) - - - - - - - - -	6,726
Plymmouth, corporacion of toune of - - - - - -	6,727
Pope, Wm., esquyer (office de Vergier ou Ussher del compaignie du Gerter deinz le Chastel de Wyndesore) - - - -	6,728
Pycardie, Souldeors de les Chastells en la frountur', &c. de - -	6,731
Pole, Wauter de la (collectour des dismes quinzismes, &c.) - -	6,732
Plomer, Agnes (John of Lynne) - - - - - -	6,733
Pope, William, esquyer (compag'ie del Gartier: Wyndesore) - -	6,734
Piers, John (mariner neez en Portyngale, demurrant en Dertemuth) -	6,735
Pulford, Thomas (services rendered) - - - - - -	6,736
Piiz, Guill'm, et al' (A. de la Mote: guerre en France; services: sufferance, &c.) - - - - - - - -	6,739
Peycok, John (servant unto the Quene : services: grant for life of 6*d.* per day, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	6,740
Par, Gilbert (office of constable of Castle of Berkhamstede, &c.) -	6,741
Ponger, John, de West Rasyng, Nicoll (man'r de Eycote, Glouc') -	6,742
Percy, Henry, Erl of Northumberland - - - - - -	6,719
Peyntours, les, de la cite de Londr' (Nich' Brembr', chivaler) - -	6,720
Phelip, W'm, chivaler, et divers autres - - - - - -	6,752
Pulesdon, Roberd (Wyndesore: Sussex, Lewes) - - - -	6,825
Plympton, le Priour de (terre, &c. en Laneuhouseynt, &c.) - -	6,826
Percy, Henry de, Count de Northumbr' - - - -	6,827
Parker, Will'm (cottage en Fenne Stratford: Buckyngham) - -	6,828
Percy, Henry, knyght (to remove attainder against heirs of late Earl) -	6,829
Percy, Thomas, Conte de Worcestre (Chastel de Tyneby, &c.) -	6,830
Percy, Thomas de, Count de Wircestre (Kilgarran, &c.) - -	6,831
Pal . . . . Margarete wyff of . . . . . Norff. - - -	6,832
"Protection" pour divers gentz en le service du Roi, &c. - -	3,212
Perton et Trescote, les genz de (tenantes du man'r de Tetenha, &c.) -	6,820
Pevenesse, "Barones liges de la communaute et de la Lowe de" (Hastingges, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	6,821
Pomeray, Henri de la (chastel et manoir de Frameton, &c.), see Corbet	6,822
Pomeray, Henr' de la - - - - - - - -	6,823
Pykeryng, James de, chivaler, Westm' (Thos. de Roos de Kendall) -	6,785
Prelatz, les, et autres grauntz du roialme - - - - -	2,430
Prests, seculer et religiouse ("feloniez of rape") - - -	2,326
Plymmouth, corporation of the towne of - - - - -	2,307
Pree, Geffrey du (Chastel Richard : Hereford) - - -	2,795
People, le (Ordiners de Seinte Eglise : testamens, executours)- -	3,037
Prestwich, Edmd., yoman of chamber (Ld'p of Salforde) - -	9,443
Pesemerssh, John (Northumbr') - - - - - -	9,451
Pemberton, Crystofore, squyer - - - - - - -	9,462
Pault, Wm. (office of Taillor in Grete Garderobe) - - -	9,469
Pereton, Will. (King's wines at Cogarth : carriage) - - -	3,244
Parre, Wm., knt. (proviso) - - - - - - -	9,511
Pevenesse, communaute de la Lowe de (Hastinges : talliages, &c.) -	3,268
Populi Anglicani, peticio facta ad clamorem - - - -	3,222

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Priors Aliens, les (divines services et almoignes sustretez: esglises destruites, &c.)	6,577
Pakelesham, Will'us (patent: exempting from offices, &c.)	7,905
Plomton, le Priour de (fraunchises: Londres, Taunton, &c.)	7,866
Pecche, William, Knight (issues of county of Kent: proviso)	9,505
"Proviso," touching office holders for term of life	9,545
Paston, Wm., et others (land in Paston et Edithorp, Norff.) proviso	9,551
"Perils" apparantz a la nacion d'Engleterre	9,240
Pountfret, advouson of free chapell of St. Clement within castell of	9,562
Paumer, Roger le (de Loundres)	3,061
Patent Letter, fragment (apparently) of a (temp. Jac. I.)	8,674
Patent Letter, portion of a, granted to some compy.	8,675
Prelatz, les (Evesques de la Province de Canterbirs)	3,196
Piers, Wautier le, Seignur de W	9,056
Peredur, Griff ap (Talypont: Meryonnyd.)	9,086
Pykeringe, la foreste de (les forestiers de Sire Edmond)	3,276
Plays, John, chivaler (manr. de Langeleys, &c.)	8,011
Pynkeneye, Henrie de (chastel de Luffenoke)	8,054
Persona (a slip with the words: salvis semper cuilibet persone, &c.)	3,731
Pembrigg, Henr' de (Norff.: le ewe de Wye)	9,238
Pole, Will's de la (Walterus de Cheriton, et al': Kyngeston sur Hull)	9,312
"Peticiones de"	9,373
Prout, Thomas, squire of the King's body (Ld'p of Cradeley, &c., Worc')	9,398
Penycok, John (fee ferme: Suthampton)	9,431
"Pere, vostre," . . . . "regarder a ceo qe"	9,101
Pykeman, Andreas, et al' (ecclesia de Cheselhurst)	9,103
Polhanite . . . ?	9,208
Pontfreyt, le Conestable du chastel de	9,093
Pessoners, les, de Loundres, vitailers, &c.	9,084
"Proviso," relating to divers public offices	9,502
Pevenes', les Baruns de	9,078
Park de Helagh, Priour et chanoignes de	9,079
Phelipp, Lewelun (ap) (imperfect)	301
"Piese a" . . .	9,028
Pannfeld, Thomas (Chestreton, com' Cambrigg')	1,069
Petition, order touching (no name)	1,057
Platea, Laurence de, marchant de Peamont	6,737
Petitions, certaines, mandez au conseil du Roi	282
Plympt', Prior et Conventus de (ecclesia de Sutton)	7,881
Pomfret (York), Wardeyn, &c. of Hospl' or Coll. of Holy Trin., called Knolles almeshous	9,532
Pyel, Johan (man'rs de Akrise, Mounte, &c., Kent)	8,124
Pope, Reymundus de (quedam terr' in com' Waterford)	6,966
? Quergnydean, Jehan de (Morlez en Bretagne)	6,837
Quaplade, Thom' fil' Jul' de, Linc'	6,838
Queldryk, Johan de (tenem't en Skerdergate, Everwyk)	6,839
Quarere, l'Abbe et le Covent de la (man'r de Whitefeld)	6,840
Quyntin, Wm., Forestier de Fee en Grovelee en la baillie de Clarendon	6,841
Queneby, Roger de (vic' de Londres: Gylotin le Sautreour)	6,842
Quene of Englond	3,733
Quisulfo, Buscarellus de, Civis Januen'	9,342
Richemund, Thomas de (Priour de Cardoill: vitailles)	6,849
Revle, Godekyn de, et al' marchantz d'Alman'	6,850
Richemund, Richard de (Gilbert de Bromle, vitaller de Cardoill)	6,851
Redeman, Maheu de (Gardein du Chastel de Dunfres)	6,852
Roteham, Pires le filz Periz de (estre garrenir de garenne: man'r de Boseham)	6,853
Revle, Godekyn de, marchant d'Aleman' (lettres obligatoires)	6,854

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Revele, Godekyn de, marchaund' d'Alemayne - - - -	6,855
Redenesse, Estephne de (terre en Redenesse: H. de Lacy, Conte de Nichol) - - - - - - - -	6,856
Rye, les Barons de la (enclore la ville) - - - - -	6,857
Rayle, Henr', parsone del eglise de (harace des jumentz, &c.) - -	6,858
Reppes, Hugh de, de Lenne, maryner (prendre maryners pur la guerre) -	6,859
Resham, Richer de (ten't en la ville de Northon, Essex: Wykenacre) -	6,860
Riggeton, John de (guerres d'Escoce: ville de Berewyk) - -	6,861
Russel, Renaud (Eschekere de Divelin) - - - -	6,862
Rippes, Hugh de (depenses faites en le service du Roy) - -	6,863
Reynton, Johan de (aler en Escoce: alowance: chivaux, &c.) -	6,864
Rokhawe, Henry, orfeour de Loundr' (prison: A. Perers) - -	7,142
Ryvel, Johan, neez en France (etre naturalisé) - - - -	7,143
Roches, John de - - - - - - - -	7,144
Robert, "the said," factor of his brother Willm. in a suite before the Chanceller - - - - - - - - -	7,145
Rowe, Richard (Balingers a la siege de Roan) - - - -	7,146
Rouland, Godfrey (Derby: Th. Wendesley, ch'r: esglise de Hope) -	7,147
Rouchestre, les Gardeins de Novell pount de (Strode, &c.) - -	7,148
Rebellions, murdres, riotes, &c. daily used in the Realme - -	7,149
Rye, les communes de la ville de - - - - - -	7,131
Russhok, Thomas, Evesque de Cicestre, exile en Irland - -	7,132
Rose, Rogier, (obligacion: Norwich) - - - - -	7,133
Rameseye, Abbas - - - - - - - -	7,134
Rysshok, Thomas (freres prechours d'Engleterre) - - -	7,135
Rydel, Robt. de Somerford, et autres (Wilts' et Glouc') - -	7,136
Resumptionis Actus, temp. Edw. IV. - - - - -	9,370
Roi, Seneschal, Mareschal, &c. del Hostiel du - - - -	9,371
[R. . . . . ?] - - - - - - -	7,122
Rous, Robt. Ragley, Com' Warr' (Gent et others) - - -	7,123
Radford, Nicholas, late of Devonshire - - - - -	7,124
Rocheford, Morice de (Irlaunde) - - - - -	7,125
Ros, William de (graunter pountage: Seyngur de Bretayne) - -	7,126
Rad . . . . . - - - - - - -	7,127
Rychemund, la comunalte del Ercedekne de - - - -	7,128
Ryvere, Willame de la, clerk (Justice: Baunk: Dyvelyn) - -	7,129
Russel, Willeme - - - - - - - -	7,130
Roos, Willelme de, de Amelak (Chastell de Knaresborough) - -	7,003
Renhale, John de (trespas: Baillif l'Abbe de Westm') - -	7,004
Roucestr', les citezeins de (tenements diviser par gavelekynde) - -	7,005
Ravenserod, les Burgeys de (fraunchises) - - - -	7,006
Reppes, Robt. de (une recluse a Donecastre: M. de Bassyngburne) -	7,007
Roucestre, levesqe de (Cobehambery, Kent: Middeltone, Norht') -	7,008
Roynes d'Engleterre (contract des espousailles) - - -	6,729
Romayn, Thomas, citezein of London (Ch. of St. Benet) - -	6,994
Russel, Roger de, Hermondesworthe (terre en la ville de) - -	6,995
Redham, Bertilmeu fitz et eyr Mayew de (terres: Fisshele) - -	6,996
Redmane, Maheu de (Escotz: manoir de Yeland) - - -	6,997
Redom, Johan de (Alnewyk, Novel Chastel sur Tyne) - - -	6,998
Real lu, en pres de Oxenford, l'Abbe et Covent de - - -	6,999
Rous, Thomas le, visc' de Leyc' (Chastel de Kelneworth) - -	7,000
Rosse, Symunde fiutz Wadyn de (gweres de Gaschoun, Escoce, &c.) -	7,001
Roteham, Johan de (estre Baillif de Rap de Cycestre) - - -	7,002
Rivers, Esmond de (manoir de Burgate en Hamptshire) - -	7,048
Retford, les Burgeyses de (ville de Notyngham: certeyns boundes) -	7,049
Redinges, Agnes femme Richard de (Burgeis de Wyncestre) - -	7,050
Roucestr', les gardeinz del pount (pourchasser terrez, &c.) - -	7,051
Roucestr', le pount de (pourchasser terres, &c.) - - - -	7,052
Roucestr', les gardeins del pount de - - - - -	7,053
Rokesburgh, les Bourgois de (murrage pour la ville) - - -	7,054
Ros, William de, de Hamlak (trespas: depenses: Exchq.) - -	7,055
Reymes, Johann (office de Constable du Chastel de Norwiz) - -	7,056

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Ruwes, Gilbert de (terre: Esmound Counte de Aroundel: Ric' de Monmwe) - - - - - - - -	7,041
Roger, Roberd le fiz (Austin le clerc, Donewiz, &c.: trespas) - -	7,042
Radyng, l'Abbe de (Johan de Lacy: Ph. le Botyler) - - -	7,043
Roussel, Guillam (Guilla Rogyr: John de Dutton) - - -	7,044
Randolf, Piers de (lesglise de Killom) - - - - -	7,045
Radclyff, Henry (Seneschall of Guyenne & Constable of Burdeux) -	7,046
Rosse, Gassaundre, femme Wadyn de (Berewick: Chambn. en Escoce, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	7,009
Rye, le Mair, &c. de la Ville de la (afforcer par murs) - - -	7,010
Ros, William de, Hamelak (eglise de Hunsingoure) - - -	7,011
Rouen, le Deen, &c. del eglise n're Dame de - - - -	7,012
Ros, le Counte de (services en la garde) - - - -	7,013
Ryggewey, Wm. de, de Cestrefield (Chastel de Tykhyll) - -	7,014
Rypon, Johan de, de Pountfret, marchant (avoir allowance, &c.) -	7,015
Ridel, William (Chamberlein d'Escoce : J. de Weston: garderobe) -	7,016
Roos, Wm. nadgairs Seignr. de (. . . Dorcestre: garde de teres, &c.)	6,753
Renaud, "le avannt dit Sire" (services dans la guerre) - -	7,018
Ravenserod et Grimmesbi, les Borgeis des villes de - - -	7,019
Rauf . . . . ("guerres d'Escoce") . . . . - - -	7,020
Richard et Luce, [les] "meymes" (Essex) - - - -	7,022
Ros, Gilleam, Counte de (les foreyns Isles d'Escoce) - - -	7,023
Routheclive, William de (Everwyk: ewe de Mykelgate) - -	7,024
Robias, Thomas (manrs. de Erneclyf, Estheslerton, &c.) - -	7,118
Roos, Henry, knyght (convicte of high tresone) - - -	7,119
Radclyff, John (Conestable of Burdeux) - - - -	7,120
Rynd', Will' del (pecher en lew de Twed' : Priour, &c. de St. Andr') -	6,945
Raggede, Johane, et autres, filles de Thomas le (terre en le Fernyleye)-	6,946
Ros, les executors William de, de Hamelak (terres: Counte de Albemarle) - - - - - - - - -	6,947
Russel, Nichol, filz Wm. Russel de Bradewell (terre: Bradewell: Staff')-	6,948
Rok, Rauf de, et Marie sa femme (tenementz: dowar) - - -	6,949
Rodom, Johan de (tenementz: Northumbr') - - - -	6,950
Redman, Thomas de (terres en Cumberl': guerre d'Escoce) - -	6,951
Raveneserod, Burgeys de la ville de (sablon: kayage: Humbre) -	6,952
Ruddok, Wm. (garde del Hospl' de Seint Laurence de Bristuyt) -	7,057
Reyncourt, George (Leycestr') - - - - - - -	7,058
Ryder, John, et autres (Wm. de Hyde, vic' de Londres: obligacion) -	7,059
Rochefort, Rauf - - - - - - - -	7,060
Rygge, Thomas (tenemtz. countee de Glouc') - - - -	7,061
Redrys, John (annuele rente deinz l'Eschequer) - - -	7,062
Repyndon, Phelipp, Abbe del Abbacie de Leycestr' - - -	7,063
Ravendal, Wm., Priour de - - - - - - -	7,064
Ravendale, Will'ms Prior de (presentment) - - - -	7,065
Routhbiri, Johan de (tenemtz. en Berwyc' : l'Abbe de Kelsow) -	6,959
Redingg', Nicol de (garneisons en Gascoigne en temps de guerre) -	6,960
Rioz, Antony (manoir de Petworth, com' Sussex) - - -	7,067
Rutteland, Edward, Counte de (debts: descharger: Escheqr.) - -	7,068
Rocheford, Rauf de (office de chief seneschall, &c.: Axholme) - -	7,069
R. . . . Robt. de - - - - - - - -	7,070
Rouley, Ric' de (manoir de Rouley) - - - - -	7,071
Rouchestre, the "Bruge" of - - - - - -	7,072
Redmane, Richd. de (garde del manoir de Carleton) - - -	7,073
Rede, Reginaldus (. . . Bolour de Somers') - - - -	7,074
Rys, Ma . . . de (Warthill : Piers de Bukton, ch'r, vic. Ev'wyk) -	7,075
Romesey, la Prioresse, et Covent de (conge pour eleccion faire) -	7,076
Roos, John de (maner de Turname Halle) - - - -	7,077
Roos, Johan de (Chastel de Somerton) - - - - -	7,078
Russell, Johan, Chivaler (Chastell et manr., de Marstoke, &c.) -	7,079
Russell, John, Chiv'r (Chastel et man'r, com' Warr.) - - -	7,080
Redyng, l'Abbe et Covent de (manr. de Leomynstre, Heref'd) - -	7,081
Ryvell, Nich'us et alii (manerium de Kynnesbury et Plumpton) -	7,089

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Repyndon, Ph. Abbas de Sancto Ebrol . . . - - -	7,090
Rome, John, clerk, et autres (terres de W. de Burgh, ch'r, en Leyc', Rot. et Notts) - - - - - - -	7,091
Rie, le Maire et la communalte de la (reedifier la ville de la Rie) -	6,954
R . . . . les Abbes de (dismes, &c.) - - - -	6,955
Rondulf, Nichol (R. fitz Reynaud de Charnes : torts faits) - -	6,956
Revele, Godekyn de, marchant de Alemayne - - - -	6,957
Rival, Arnaud du (Johan de Hastingg : Duche de Gyayne) - -	7,105
Rival, Arnaldus, notarius publicus Burdeg' - - - -	7,106
Roos, Henry, son of Robt. (" Acte of Resumpcion ") - - -	7,107
Roos, Henry, squyer (partes of France: fisshyng in the Twede) -	7,108
Radclyff, Johan de, Seneschal de Guyenne - - - -	7,109
Radclyff, Johannes, Senescallus Acquitann' - - - -	7,110
Rottyngden (Sussex) enhabitauntz de la ville de - - -	7,111
Reedbarowe, Richard (Chapel of Our Lady, &c. "Ravensersporne") -	7,112
Roos, Thomas, frater et heres Johannis nuper Domini de - -	7,113
Roos, Thomas, frere et heir de Johan nadgairs Sire de - - -	7,114
Rempston, Thomas (Galfr' Brook et Nich' Wotton, vic' Lond') -	7,115
[R. . . . ?] - - - - - - -	7,116
Rowe, Roberd (cite de Rowcestre) - - - - - -	7,082
Rempston, Thomas (services rendered) - - - - - -	7,083
Rowcestre, terre en - - - - - - - -	7,084
Rokley, Robt. de (manoir de Kymberworth) - - - -	7,085
Rokley, Robt. de, Chivaler - - - - - - -	7,086
Randolf, Johane femme Johan, chivaler (avoir la garde de man'r de Munestok) - - - - - - - - -	6,865
Rocheford, Morice de (graunter warenne en divers man'rs en Irland) -	6,866
Rydale, Thom' de Berewik (en prisone en la Mareschalsie del Baunk) -	6,867
Roucestr', le Evesque de (Rt. de Walkefar, chivaler: terre, Iselham : Cantebrigg) - - - - - - - - -	6,868
Roucestre, les citeceins de (chartre : tenue a fee ferme) - -	6,869
Rous, Maude femme Richd. de (St. Johan Chidiok: entree par force, &c. : Londr') - - - - - - - - -	6,870
Romenhale, les tenantz du marreis de (la haven de Romenhale) -	6,871
Radeclyf, Johan de, et autres (prison: mort W. de Bradeshagh: debrusure du park de Ightenhill) - - - - - - -	6,872
Rogers, Roger (counte de Cornewaille: terre, ville de Bodmyn) -	6,873
Renaudyn, Richd. (John Groos: ville de Carbons: Robert Tresilian) -	6,874
Rose, Robt. (le Abbe de St. Beneyt et Dame Dionis' de Montcheusy) -	6,875
Rading', Abbas et Conventus (concessio unius marc' auri fact' per R. Johannem) - - - - - - - - - -	6,876
Rous, Wm. le, de Westmoster (terre en Westmoster pres du maner de Nayte) - - - - - - - - -	6,877
Rogere, Lapin (allowances: dettes: Eschequer) - - - -	6,878
Rokesburgh, les Burgeys de (affaires d'Escoce) - - - -	6,879
Rodeneye, Water de (Abbe de Keynsham: eglise de Westharpetre) -	6,880
Redmer, John de, et autres (enprisones par les Baillifs de Dunstapel) -	6,881
Ris, Peris (tort : prison de Colcestre : man'r de Laccheleye : Essex) -	6,882
Reppes, Willeam de (terre en Baketon et ailleurs, com' Norff') -	6,883
Rous, Wm. le, de Westmoster (terres en Westmoster : Seneschal de la Neyte) - - - - - - - - -	6,884
Rue, Wm. de la, persone de Compton (Isoles de Gernereye, Jereseye, &c.)	6,885
Russel, Morice, de Irlande (viscontez de Cork et de Waterford) -	6,886
Russel, Morice (Roberd de fitz Henry : guerre d'Escoce) - -	6,887
Roulonde, John (gentz du counte d'Everwyk : Adam de d'Everyngham, &c.) - - - - - - - - - -	6,888
Roubiry, Johan de (Clerk, de Northumbd.: guerre d'Escoce) - -	6,889
Reut', Thomas (Novel Chastel sur Tyne: Jernemuth, &c.) - -	6,890
Ros, James de (terres en . . . . baillez a les merchantz d'Espyne)	6,891
Raggedd, Jone, Emme, Agneys, files Thomas de (terre Fernyleye) -	6,892
Resham, Richier de (Garderobe : Eschekier, &c.) - - -	6,893
Redynges, William de (Smethefeld, Loundres) - - - -	6,894

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Rocheford, Moriz de (manoir de Kyl : co. de Cork) - - -	6,895
Rokele, Thomas de la (marchant de Norwiz) - - - -	6,896
Rogers, Wyllyam le fitz Richd. de Colford - - - -	6,897
Raghton, les tenantz de la ville de - - - - -	6,898
Hunteman, Adam, mercator' (land : villa de Gynes) - - -	6,899
Rading', Abbas et Conventus (terre concess' per Reg' Joh' et Hen') -	6,900
Radeclyf, Thomas de (felonies : trespas, &c.) - - - -	6,901
Rameseye, l'Abbe de - - - - - - - -	6,902
Redyng, Richard, baillif de (Honour de Walyngford, &c.) - -	6,903
Redyng, l'Abbe de (tents. &c. en la ville de Stratfeld Mortymer) -	6,904
Revesby, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Alianore, marie au Conte de Gerle) -	6,905
Rikethorn, Eleyne, femme William de - - - - - -	6,906
Ripoun, certeines femmes qui barons sunt en Escoce en hostage -	6,907
Ridewale, Johan de (wastes: foreste de Schirewode) - - -	6,908
Ridell, Hughe (guerre d'Escoce : heritage en Escoce : man'r de Graveston) - - - - - - - - -	6,909
Ridelkare, Robert de (Spigurnel en la Chancellerie : Baillie de Derteford) - - - - - - - - -	6,910
Rihill, William de (utlage: Gilbt. de Birkin : Kingston sur Hull) -	6,911
Riggeton, John de (J. Darcy, &c. en Escoce) - - - -	6,912
Ryvere, Richard de la (Westrop pres de Heywood) - - -	6,913
Ryvere, Wm. de la (tenemts' en Balyonastlike ? Dyvelike) - -	6,914
Ryver, Dyonise, femme Johan de la (manoir de Tormerton, Glouc') -	6,915
Revel, John (Robt. de Ernesforde et autres) - - - -	6,916
Rabayne, Johan de (Henry de Bray, Esc' : Evesk de Ely : man'r de Thoresweye) - - - - - - - - -	6,917
Ross, Katerine, femme John fitz Thomas de, de Kendale : ville de Cargowe) - - - - - - - - -	6,918
Riri, Ryrith fitz (man'r de Cloghran: Justice del Baunk de Divelin) -	6,919
Rukke, John (Moutte: Essex: tenementz) - - - -	6,920
Russel, Alice (Sire Wm. de Cleydon : E. de Badwe : Sandon) - -	6,921
Rading, Abbas et Conventus de (quedam instrumenta obligatoria) -	6,922
Roldeston, Andrew le fitz Robt. de (conspiracie : Newerk) - -	6,923
Reneward, Elice femme Johan, burgeys de Bristue (nef.) - -	6,924
Reppis, Hugh de (deux niefs de guerre) - - - -	6,925
Romenal, les Barons de (nefs : marchandise) - - - -	6,926
Romenal, les Barouns del Port de (trespas, felonies, &c.) - -	6,927
[Romenhal] "les nouns des trespassours" - - - -	6,928
Radegunde, l'Abbe de (terres, &c. en diverses villes) - - -	6,929
Redenesse, Estiephne de (Everwyk) - - - - -	6,930
Rokesle, Renaud le fitz Roger de (Eschaunges : Tour de Londres) -	6,931
Rokeby, Thomas de, viscount d'Everwyk - - - -	6,932
Revel, Godfrid de, marcht. d'Almaigne (Kyngeston sur Hull) - -	6,933
Roteland, gentz du contee de - - - - - - -	6,934
Rondulf, Nicol, de Bruges (Roger Paye de Snoddon) - - -	6,935
Russel, Renaud, et Margte. sa femme, jadis femme Thomas fuiz Moriz de Irlaunde - - - - - - - - -	6,936
Ros, Wm. de, de Hamelak (dettes: Escheqier : Garderobe) - -	6,937
Rabas, Roger de Wynewyk (Adam Graunseevel : trespas, &c.) -	6,938
Rondulf, Williame le fiz Williame, de Neupart (le priour de Lappelegh)	6,939
Reymond, Wm., de Claverye (garde de prisons du Chastel de Burdeux)	6,940
Reswastres, Annote, femme Michel (terre Cornwaille : Robt. Tresylyan)	6,941
Rudewale, Andreu, de (coustume de leynes : port de Londres) -	6,942
Russel, Morice, de Irlaunde (faire graces des dettes dues au Roi) -	6,943
Revele, Godefyn, et al', marchantz de Alman' (obligations) - -	6,944
Rolham, P. de, "apele Mareschal" (argent. deu) - - -	6,961
R. . . . . Thomas . . . . . - - - - -	6,962
Rypple, Johan de (Juliane la Prude: certeines terres, &c.) - -	6,963
Russel, Rauf (manoir de Herdewyk, Bucks : man'r de Duresme, Glouc') - - - - - - - - -	6,964
Ryhill, Alexandre de (Bamburgh : prison) - - - -	6,965
Realleu, hors de Oxenford, le Abbe de (eglise de Saham, &c.) -	6,967

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Ryvere, Richard de la (esglise de Dadintton) - - - -	6,968
Roldeston, Andreu de (terres en Roldeston) - - - -	6,969
Ruthe, Eleyne - - - - - - - -	6,970
Robert, William (ville de Maynerbury) - - - -	6,971
Roos, Johan et Margte. sa femme (Piers de Gonshull) - -	6,972
Rouhale, les hommes de la ville de - - - - -	6,973
Rivere, Thomas de la (un mees, &c. en Scartheburgh) - - -	6,974
Ryhull, Beatrice de (Phillip de Mongomery) - - - -	6,975
Rous, Rauf le, de la ville de Weymoster - - - -	6,976
Roucestr', le Priour et le Covent de (Denynton, Bucks) - -	7,139
Radenore, Johan (office de Pesage dez Leynes: Caleys) - -	7,140
Rabayne, Maude, femme Elis de (Estevene de Bayouse) - -	6,977
Rivere, Richard de la (Hundred de Keynsham) - - -	6,978
Rislep, Wm. del countee de Midd (N. Brembre, maire de Lundr') -	6,979
R[ot] Heryk, Thomas - - - - - - -	6,980
Rotherici ap Gruffith, Thomas fil' - - - - -	6,981
Rothyng, Richard, cyteyn de Loundres - - - - -	6,982
Robessart, John Sr. de, chivaler (service en guerre et en pees) - -	6,983
Reynherd, Walrand (Essex) - - - - - -	6,984
Roches, John de (gardes des Isdles de Gernereye, &c.) - -	6,985
Roan, le Deen, et le Chapitre de (eglise de Otry Seinte Marie) -	6,986
Rugemund, Lete, femme Rauf de (Holm jouste Pykhale) - -	6,987
Roche, Thom' de la (Penbrok) - - - - -	6,988
Roche, Thomas de la - - - - - - -	6,989
Ryngild et autres, marchautz de Gippewiz (Caleis, &c.) - -	6,990
Ryngild, Will's, et alii mercatores de Gippewico - - -	6,991
Ryngild, Wills., de Gippewic' (Inquisicio) - - - -	6,992
Redmerr', Philip de (tenemts. en le counte de Nicol, &c.) - -	7,025
Roteland, la communaute del conte de (Sir Th' de) - - -	7,026
Redman, Anable, femme Maheu de (tenem't, &c. Westmorl' et Lanc') -	7,027
Roze, Richard, et autres gentz de Seint Pereport, Isle de Guernereye) -	7,028
Richer, Maud, femme Robt. de (manoir de Horyngton) - -	7,029
Reding, l'Abbe de (trespas, &c. faits en le conte de Norhampn.) -	7,030
Ryngessen, Johan de (Pereforade: Guerre de Gascoigne) - -	7,031
Rosshale, Thomas de (Pount de Rotherham: arrester les enemis du Roy) - - - - - - - - - -	7,032
Rolleston, les executours Johan de (gardein du Chastel de Scardeburgh) - - - - - - - - -	7,033
Russel, Adam, de Loundres (Angre: Essex) - - - -	7,034
Rurde, Phelipe (Nichole de Tukesburi: Deveneschere: N. de Chyny, visct.) - - - - - - - - -	7,035
Rye, les Barons de la (avoir faire et marche en la ville) - -	7,036
Ryver, Thomas de la (Robt. Gawayn de Scarthburg: rent') - -	7,037
Romesye, Abbatissa de (Hundr' de Whernelsdon) - - -	7,038
Rushale, Ric'us de (concessio terr' en Rugheleye) - - -	7,039
Rouleye, Ric' fitz Ric' fitz Phelipe de (Chartre de roi Johan a' . . . Roushale) - - - - - - - - -	7,040
Radclif, Johannes, mil', Senescal' Aquitan' (concess' quarundam terrar')	7,093
Radclyf, Johan, chivaler - - - - - -	7,094
Reymud, Will's (Johannes de Kirkeby) - - - -	7,095
Rouynhau, Bernard de, Seign'r de Busel (Seneschal Dageneis) -	7,096
Russinhou, Elias (Pierres Aymeric Conestable de Burdeus) - -	7,097
Ruwe, Pierre de, de Entredeuxmars, et autres (guerre a Burg', &c.) -	7,098
Ridel, Hwgh (terres de Wyterynge en le counte de Norhamton) -	7,099
Roos, William de, de Ingmanthorp - - - - -	7,100
Rous, Thomas, qi ad este en le prisone de Flete - - -	7,101
Rychard, Charles, & others (a long schedule or list of names) - -	7,102
Rypon, John, Abbe de Founteyns (park de Welbek) - - -	7,103
Radclyf, John de (Ric' de Holland, de Chastelton, &c.) - -	7,104
Roialme, les lieges du - - - - - - -	3,288
Richard . . . . ? ["the seid"] (memorand': certain agreem'ts) -	4,397
Roslin, le Chastel de ("moustre le dit Johan") - - -	4,430

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
[Roslin ?], "Le dit Johan ad eu garde du chastel" de - - -	4,431
Revel, Alun de, marchaunt d'Almaigne (port de St. Botulf: obligation)	6,843
Revel, Herman de, marchaunt d'Almaigne (port de St. Botulf: obligations) - - - - - - - - -	6,844
Revel, Ludebrute de, marchant d'Almaigne (port de St. Botulf) -	6,845
Raleghe, Huwe (guerre d'Escoce: grace, de la mort Estevene Laberne)	6,846
Rosan, le procurour del Seign'r de (service le Roi) - - -	6,847
Revel, Godkyn de, march't d'Almaigne (port de St. Botulf) - -	6,848
Richard, Simon fitz (Chastel de Dyvelyn: maner de Maynoth: Thos. Count de Kildare) - - - - - - - -	9,168
Richard, Wm. le fitz, de Penkeston - - - - - -	9,159
Ryston, Adam de (Oseberun de Spaldynton, Gardein de la vile de Berewyk) - - - - - - - - -	9,153
Rychimund, Honor de (Petit Domina Regina) - - - -	584
[? Roberts, Lowel (ap)] - - - - - -	246
Rathwer, l'eglise parochiele de (Irlande) - - - -	9,306
Rothele . . . . eglise . . . . - - - - -	9,222
Renewelle, Johannes, de Bromlegh (Rec' ecclesie de Cheselhurst) -	9,267
Rauf, Rob'tus fitz (in partibus transmar' cum Ep'o Norwicen': vic' Essex) - - - - - - - - -	9,251
"Regina," habet in dotem civitatem Wygorn', &c. (schedule) - -	9,352
Rothewell, Thomas (man'rs of Tiberton, &c. Glouc.) - - -	9,422
"Roi," a n're seign'r le . . . . - - - - - -	9,319
Richemond, Edmond Erle of, et Jasper Erle of Pembr' - -	9,430
Realme, sums lent for defense of (see Wyncestr', Bp.) - - -	3,210
Ryvers, Johan de (Gilb't de Clare: man'r et chastel de Angr') -	6,801
Rolles, &c. kept in Tresory thereto accustumyd and ordeyned with in the Abbey of Westmynstre - - - - - - -	2,280
Religious, que nul eit power de vendre null liversons, &c. - -	3,001
Religious, les d'Engleterre (arrerages des fermes, &c.) - - -	3,044
Roberd, Willame le fiz, de Walton sur Trente (Tybinton) - -	8,813
Rycharde, Gryffythe ap (lord'p of Buell) - - - -	9,445
Religiouses et autres, comunes du roialme - - - -	3,122
Ruthin . . . W. . . . Grey de (Count de Huntingd'n) - -	7,088
Romenhale, Johannes le Pestur de (consuetudines quædam Quinque Portuum) - - - - - - - - -	9,176
Roberd, Willame le fiz, de Walton sur Trente - - - -	8,831
Roucestre, Salomon de (Gylebord le fiz Estevene) - - -	3,486
Roialme - - - - - - - - -	9,199
Roi . . . ("terre por son service") - - - - -	9,118
Scotevile, [?Stotevile] Lore, femme Johan de (douwer) - -	7,153
See, Piers atte, les execr's de (vitailles: guerre d'Escoce) - -	7,154
Stirthorp, Richd. de (bailif de Gaynesburgh: l'isle de Axholm) -	7,155
Screvin, Henry de (garde de la foreste de Knaresburgh) - -	7,156
Scrop, Geffrei le, et autres, exec'rs de Janyn Triple (Abbe de Burton sur Trent) - - - - - - - - -	7,157
Selby, Waltier de (Evesq' de Duresme: terres deinz la franchise de) -	7,158
Seleby, Walterus de (terre in Dioc' Dunelm') - - -	7,159
Schutlyngdon, Alein de (Gardein del Hosp'l de Schireburn) - -	7,160
Schidemor, Walter de (Somersete, &c. chastel de Schirebourne) -	7,161
Salesbury, Johan de, exsecutour de Edmd. de Astygus - - -	7,162
[Suthwerk, les homes de ?] (J. Capel of Fanchirchestrete) - -	7,163
Suthwerk, Christianus Flemyng de - - - - -	7,164
Suthcote, Johannes de [? Suthwerk] - - - - -	7,165
[Suthwerk] ? Will's Redestone - - - - - -	7,166
Suthwerk, Vincencius de Mare, de - - - - -	7,167
[Suthwerk] ? Gilkynus Flemyng de - - - - -	7,168
[Scardeburgh, les Burgeys de] - - - - - -	7,185
Sakeville, Andrew et al', esluz a parlement pur Surr' et Sussex -	7,186
Seliynge, Richd. le fiz Johan de (B. de Badelesmere: Sheldwych) -	7,187
Selidde, Williame de (B. de Badelesmere: terre en Estbourne) -	7,188

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Sellyngge, Idoyne, femme Johan de (dower: Sheldwych) - -	7,189
Sai, Geffrei de (Hacchesham, Surr' : Brantesdon, Suff', et Whytefeld, Kent)- - - - - - - - -	7,190
Say, Johan de (torts et trespas: Londres: R. de Mortemer) - -	7,191
Sebastian, Seynt, Laurenz de, marcht. d'Espaigne - - -	7,192
Sandale, les executours Sire Johan de (jadis Evesque de Wyncestr') -	7,193
Segour, Bernard de (Lopiack: Burdeaux) - - - -	7,194
Scardeburgh, Robt. de, Priour de Bridelington - - - -	7,195
Servat, William (custumes de Gippewitz, Jernemuth, &c.) - -	7,196
Sorweles, Wm. de, ses executours (pesson pris al oeps le roi) - -	7,197
Semphorian, Seint, Elis de (Guerre de Gascoigne) - - -	7,198
Salopesbir', Thom' de, burgeis de Brustut) - - - -	7,199
Segersteyn, Roise, fille Johan le, de Fyfliede, Essex - - -	7,200
Shropshire, Johan de, d'Irelaunde - - - - -	7,201
Shounyn, William, de Brentingby, Leyc' - - - -	7,202
Shounyn, Will's de Brentingby (terre in com' Leyc') - - -	7,203
Skipton', Honur de, les tenantz, &c. de (chenes abatuz) - -	7,204
Skipton en Cravene, les gentz del Hon'r de - - - -	7,205
Slikburn', Auneys, femme Aleyn de (Corneford : Duresme) - -	7,206
Semer, Adam de, et autres (garant de fere une neef) - - -	7,207
Segrave, Aleyse, femme Estevene de (maner de Kyngton : Suthwerk, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	7,208
Seguyn, Remon (Burdeleys: Gascoigne) - - - -	7,209
Segrave, Johan de (les executours le Counte de Cornewaille) - -	7,210
Segrave, Crestiene, femme Johan de - - - - -	7,211
Selby, Walter de (vic' de Northumbreland: terres deliverer) - -	7,212
Sellyngge, Johan de (voweson d'une chapele: Sheldwych) - -	7,213
Salyngg', Roger de (Stanewell, Ethelesford, Feltham, Craweford) -	7,214
Seton', Ermyne, femme Johan de (bref de Dower: Estlutton) - -	7,215
Seelk, Johan (Henr' Babbekary: tenemt. en la ville de Bristoue) -	7,216
Suderman, Hildebrand de - - - - - - -	7,553
Strattefeld, Johan de (gardeyn du chastel de Briggewauter) - -	7,554
Sandale, Johan de (Wm. de Brewose: J. de Moubray) - -	7,555
Suth't, les gentz du counte de - - - - - -	7,556
Swetemet, Ric' ("sempleynt de Wauter le Gu de Bradestok") -	7,557
Swetemet, Ric' (Frere Gefrey, prior de Bradestok) - - -	7,558
Swetemet, Ric' "semplaynt de Nich' de Rose") - - -	7,559
Stirklaund, Wautier de (ten'tz, &c. en Stirklaund et Barton, &c.) -	7,560
Styveton, Sibill, femme Robt. de (Basselowe, Lyndeby, &c.) - -	7,561
Saluces, Boniface de, (parsone de la franche chapelle de Tykulle) -	7,562
Secheford [?], Andreu de et autres (paroche de Seint . . . . Londr')	7,563
Stanton, Margerie, femme Johan de (baron occis a Strivelyn) - -	7,564
Suff', vic' (maner de Codham : Roger de Predinton) - - -	7,565
Staunton, Thomas de (terres et ten', com' Notts', W. de Hamsterley) -	7,566
Southampton, les burgeis et communers de la ville de - - -	7,567
Somer, Henr' burgeis de Coneweye - - - - -	7,568
Schordich, Johannes de (processibus, &c. inter Reg' et Reg'Franc'penden')	7,617
Spayne, Arnaud de (custumes de vyns, draps, &c.) - - -	7,618
Superanc', Johannes, Dei gra', &c. ("cum concordium Anglie habere desideremus," &c.) - - - - - - - -	7,619
Straunche, John, Lord (Salop) - - - - - -	7,620
Spencer, Rob'tus (divers man' in Com' Norh't, Bed', Buk', &c.) -	7,621
Seintgeorge, Baldewyn (qe sa femme, aliene, soit denizeine) - -	7,622
Skelton, John (prays confirmation of a former annual graunt) - -	7,623
Skelton, John, squyer (annual grant for services) - - -	7,624
Scargill, Thomas, squier (services rendered in household) - -	7,625
Stanley, Thomas Lord, your Chamberleyn - - - -	7,626
Smyth, Thomas, Vicar of Church of St. Clement, Sandwich - -	7,627
Say, Wm. (office of Warenner of the Warenne of Dovorre Castel) -	7,628
Staunton, Thomas, et ano'r (office of Arbalastry in Tower of Lond.) -	7,629
Staunton, Thomas, et Robt. Waleys (Arbalastry in Tower) - -	7,630
Sarnesfeld, Nycholas (maner of Helston) - - - -	7,631

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Slumpart, Ingram (natif de la ville de Caleys) - - - -	7,632
Slumpart, Ingelramus - - - - - - - -	7,633
Scot, William (H. Bradeley, de Sladeborn en Boroland, Everwyk) -	7,634
Spayne, John - - - - - - - - -	7,635
Somers', John Count de (John Duk de Burbon, John Duk de Bedford, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	7,636
Spayne, Edmond - - - - - - - -	7,637
Stanley, John, squier (services rendered in Normandie, &c.) - -	7,638
Saveour, Seint, Abbesse and Convent of the Monasterie of - -	7,639
Saveour, Seint, and Seinte Marie the Virgine, Abbesse & Convent of -	7,640
Selby, Abbot and Conv't of Monast'y of Seynt Germayne of - -	7,641
Stafford, Anne Countesse de, file Humfrei de Bohun, Constable d'Angleterre, &c. - - - - - - - -	7,642
Stafford, Anne Countesse de (Humfrei de Bohun, jadis Count de Heref'd, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	7,643
Saivour, Seint, Abbesse et Covent del Monasterie de - - -	7,644
Sancti Salvatoris, Abbas, &c. Monasterii (Twykenham) - -	7,645
Seyntlowe, Giles, Huissher of the Quene's Chamber - - -	7,646
"Salvis semper quibuscumque ligeis," &c. a document so commencing -	7,647
Saint Saveour, the Abbesse, &c. of Monasterie of - - -	7,648
Suderman, Hildebrand de, marcht. d'Alemayne - - -	7,569
Sturioun, Rauf, de Oniton (custume deu maner de Saham) - -	7,570
Sandale, Johan de (Wauter de Norwitz: Levesque de Duresme, &c.) -	7,571
Sutton, Johan de, parsone del eglise de Hymelesworth (G. de Beachamp) - - - - - - - - -	7,572
Spinaupe, Remond de, de Boyon' (services en Espayne, &c.) - -	7,573
Spenser, Johan fitz John - - - - - - -	7,574
Southampton, Mair, burgeis, et communers de la ville de - -	7,575
Saresbury, le Dean et Chapitre de (Robd. de Brus et ces alies) - -	7,576
Sylehamme, James de (garde de maner de Sylehamme) - -	7,577
Stantone, Henricus de (malefactores infra civitat' Lond') - -	7,578
Salop, Burgenses ville petunt confirmacionem cartar' suar' - -	7,579
Sumery, William de (service du Prince de Gales: Tour de Londr': Escoce, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	7,580
Sumery, Williem de (services faits: avoir benefice de seinte eglise) -	7,581
Sampson, Will'ms, et alii, deputat' ad accipiend' recogn' debit' apud Suth't') - - - - - - - - -	7,582
Seman, Robertus, Major stapule Domini Regis, Civitat' Cicestr' -	7,583
Stanley, Johannes, et alii, Constabularii stapule Domini Regis in villa Bristoll' - - - - - - - - -	7,584
Salfordshire, gentz del Wapentak de, com' Lanc' - - -	7,329
Salopesbur', Andreu de, poleter de Londres - - - -	7,330
Stykeswald, la Prioresse de (tenem'ts: Thorp, &c.: Nicole) -	7,331
Say, Thomas de (maner de Talwerth, com' Surr') - - -	7,332
Scardeburgh, le Conestable de la chastell de - - - -	7,333
Scartheburgh, les gentz de (overours: Chastiel de Scard') - -	7,334
Scardeburgh, les Burgeis du (Conestable du Chastiel) - - -	7,335
Sutton, John de, de Holdernesse (Braunceholm) - - -	7,336
Swyforth, John de (terre en Kelm: H. le Despenser) - - -	7,337
Sydesterne, Reynald de (Jernemuth: staple en Flaundres) - -	7,338
Scardeburgh, Johan, Viker del Eglise nostre Dame de - - -	7,340
Sutherche, Richard de (Gascone: terre, ten'ts, &c.) - - -	7,341
Salopbirs, l'Abbe de (manr. de Adderdeleye: Abbe de Salop') - -	7,342
Seyn, Margerie, fille Wm. de (manr. de Chygenhale: ville de Westmelne, &c.) - - - - - - - - -	7,343
Stonhard, Willame, Barbier de Loundres (obligation) - - -	7,344
Seynt Crosse (beside Wynchester) Warden of Hospitall of - -	9,399
Stafford, Humfray, knyght, Ld. Stafford of Southwyk - - -	9,400
Scowahill, Robertus, et al' (Abbas de la Torre) - - -	7,537
Soulis, Margarete de - - - - - - - -	7,538
Shirburn, Wauter de, Vicaire de Wyston - - -	7,539
Salop' et Cestre, les gentz de - - - - -	7,540

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Stanley, Thomas de (Irlaund: Escoceys: Irays, &c.)	7,541
Scardeburgh, Burgeis de	7,542
Scrop, Henry le (esglise de Kirkeby Flecham)	7,543
Sparsalte, Wm. de (ville de Hongerford)	7,544
See, Johan atte, et autres	7,545
Stoke, Wauter de (Sir Ric' de Clar', maner de Plaisshes, Slaundone)	7,546
Segrave, Johan de (viscounte de Kent)	7,547
Suthwell, Esch' de	7,548
Staynfeld, la Prioresse et le Covent de	7,824
Stok, William (prays pardon and favour)	7,676
Saunduny, Sire Johan de	7,180
Somersett, Alianore Duchesse of, et ors. (dau'rs of late Earl of Warr')	7,480
Snoringe, Dionise (jadis femme Wm. de, jadis marcht. de Lenne)	7,585
Swynarton, Robert de (chastel de Haston: Cestr')	7,586
Stoke, Ran' de, de counte de Cestr'	7,587
Seman, Robertus, major stapule Domini Regis, civit' Cicestr'	7,588
Specer, Johannes, major civatat' Ebor'	7,589
Specer, Johannes, major Ebor', et alii (recogn' fact' Raynero' Spery)	7,590
Specer, Johannes le, Major civit' Ebor' (recogniciones de debit' mercator')	7,591
Staundon, Will'ms, major civitat' Lond' (recogn' debitor', &c.)	7,592
Specer, Johannes le, major Ebor' (recognic'oes de debitis mercator')	7,593
Sclingawey, Galfr', carnifex (custos spiritualitat' Episcopatus Lond': contumacia)	7,594
Spenser, Johannes, major ville de Kyngeston super Hull	7,595
Stanley, Johannes, major stapule Dom' Reg' in villa Bristollie	7,596
Sainte Trinite, les Priour et Couvent de la Priorie de	7,597
Seynt Mary Abbey of York, ye Abbot, &c. of	7,598
Stanley, Thomas Lorde (restoration of grants adnulled)	6,747
Stonore, Johan de, et al', Justices denquerre, &c.	3,985
Shetford, Wm. (manoirs of Trecorn, Hamet, &c. com' Cornwall)	4,027
Seint Johan, John de, de Lageham (manrs. de Barton Seint John, et Staunton, com' Oxon)	7,425
Scardhburgh, genz de (aver un seal pur le Coket)	7,426
Shareshull, Wm. de (Robt. Gouke de St. Botulf: utlagerie)	7,427
Squier, Robt. le fiz Robt. (Wircestre, Warwyk, &c.)	7,428
Stratford, Johan de, Evesque de Wyncestre	7,429
Seint Martin de Sagie, Abbe et Covent de (eglise de Wykle)	7,430
Smalwode, William, marcht. et citezein de Loundres (Sandwyh)	7,431
Schyrwode, Wm. de (ten'tz en les villes de Saxlyngham, Nethergate, &c.)	7,432
Squirel, Henri (aver bref a leschetur, de ostier la mein)	7,433
Squirel, Henr', de Haveryngge atte Boure	7,434
Squirel, Henr', de Haveryngge atte Boure	7,435
Sholdham, le Priour, &c. de (rente en la ville de Massyng . . .)	7,436
Shuldham, Prior de (redditus in Massyngham)	7,437
Sculle, Walter (manrs. of Alansmor et Avenbury: Herefd.)	9,439
Scot, John, knt. (castell and manr. of Chilham)	9,440
Staple, maire and feliship of merchauntz of Caleys	9,350
Sandale, Johan de	9,351
Seint Johan, Johan de (boys de Allerdale: Englewode)	7,809
Saint Johan, Thom' de (prie pardun: amerciamentz)	7,810
Seint Johan, Johan de, gardeyn del Chastel, &c. de Cokermuth	7,811
Suff', les gentz du counte de	7,812
Scardeburgh, Robt. le Corouner de (bref de enprisonement)	7,813
Smethimulne, Williame le fiz Hune de le (Stafford)	7,814
Styveton', Johane fill' Monsr. Rob't de (tenemenz en Halghton et Naburn)	7,815
See Piers, atte, de Ravenserodde (Robt. Romayn, Acatour le roi)	7,816
Shepeye, Marie de (chastel de Kenelworth: visct' de Warr')	7,817
Stauntone, Roberd de (chastel de Crikhowel)	7,818
Salesbury, Novel, les citezeins de (manr. de Claryndon)	7,819

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Say, Geffrei de (terres en divers cuntez)	7,820
Stok juxte Clare, le Priur de (Mildenhall, Suff')	7,821
Say, Wm., "Dean of oure chapel" (custodie of Hospl. of St. Antony, Lond.)	9,495
Skipwith, Wm., Kt. (Lord'p of Hattefeld: York, Thorley, Linc')	9,496
Suthwell, Rich'd, Esqre. (countie of Suff')	9,497
Somery, Luce, femme Johan de (tent's en Batelden: manr. de Bradefeld)	7,297
Sutton, William de (A. de Draycote, conestable levesque de Wyncestr')	7,298
Swinburn', Thom', fiz et heyr Margarete femme Rob't de	7,299
Surreys, William le, de Dunston' (damages on Baunk le Roy)	7,300
Serland, Thomas, marchand de Lukes (vic' de Londres)	7,301
Stokesby, Walter de (Ebor.' A. de Dernington: Priur de Duresme)	7,302
Stratton', William de (Abbe de Westmoreter: terre: Titeburst)	7,303
Stacy, Hunfrey, citein de Loundres (J. de Pelham)	7,304
Saresbir', Johan de, Chanoigne del eglise de Sar'	7,305
Sampson, Hugh, burgeys de Suthampton (nefs: Bretaigne)	7,306
Suthwerk, le Covent de leglise de Nostre Dame de	7,307
Schelton, Johan de (chastel de Northampt')	7,308
Sussex, Forstallers et Regraters en le conte de	7,309
Suffeld, Walter de (bref de Dowarye)	7,310
Staneweye, Wauter de (trespas: baterie, &c.)	7,311
Stodelegh, Johan de (torts, manoir de Compton)	7,312
Sutbury, Johan de (tenuz a Wauter Evesque de Excestr')	7,265
Seseres, Piers, marchaunt du roialme de Ragoun (Sandwych)	7,266
Seyncler, Johan de (Dowere : manoir de Polhampton)	7,267
Sewet, William, et autres (fonder une fraternite a Coventr')	7,268
Soundy, William (utlagerie: Roger de Brabazon et al', Oxenford)	7,269
Somound, Auger de (gages dues: guerre de Gascoigne)	7,270
Sutton, Johan de, de Holdernesse (passage entre Hull et Dripol)	7,271
Swaunelund, Johan de (les franx communers de la ville de)	7,272
Sevenhampton, les gentz de (Countesse de Aubemarle)	7,273
Sevenhampton, gentz de la ville de (Countesse de Abbermale)	7,274
Strete, Johan de (manoir de Hogenorton, Oxon')	7,275
Susse, Selene, burgeys de Lenn' (harang de Norweye)	7,276
Streth, Robt. (manoir de Mettrom, com' Cestr')	7,277
Stirkeland, Wautier de, Chivaler (Estovers: Helsyngton)	7,278
Suff', la comune de (garder la pees et les coustiers de la mier)	7,279
Sternefold, Willam (terre en Boseham)	7,280
Stapenhull, les gentz du hamel de, en le conte de Derby	7,249
Stratford, Robt. de, Pesshoner de Londres (pessoun al oeps le roi)	7,250
Stepilton, Robt. fiuz Phelip de (manoir de Stapilton)	7,251
Stoke, le Priour de (tenementz en la ville de Toppesfeld)	7,252
Stoke, Johan de (tenementz en Chellesworth, &c.)	7,253
Stokbrigge, comunalte de la ville de (estaple de leynes)	7,254
Stevenessone, Johan (tenemt. en la foreste de Wouland)	7,255
Suthwerk, gentz de la ville de	7,256
Suthampton, les gentz de (Robt. Batail de Wynchelse)	7,257
Serger, John le fiutz Alani le (J. de Cherlton, Londr')	7,258
Suthampton', la communaute de la ville de (estaple de leynes)	7,259
Suthamteschire, la communaute de (Chase aver en les boys)	7,260
Southcoupier, Johan, de Kyngeston sur Hull (nief; Burdeux)	7,261
Southcouper, Johan, de Kyngeston sur Hull (Burdeaux)	7,262
Spekkote, Edmund de, et autres (conspiracie : Deveneshire)	7,263
Sotto, Johan de (terre : Kyngeston sur Hull)	7,264
Spayne, marchauns de (privileges accordes)	7,233
Saxmondham, Robert, persone de (Arches, Londr': T. de Weylond)	7,234
Saunford, Nichole de (service le Roi: guerre d'Escoce)	7,235
Sibthorp, Robt. de (eglise de Skeldynghop: Priour de Wyvelesford)	7,236
Sibthorp, Rob'tus de (ecclesia de Skeldynghop)	7,237
Skeldynghop, ecclesia de (Prior de Wyvelesford) *v.* Sibthorp	7,238
Skeldynghog, ecclesia de (Decanatus de Grafhowe)	7,239
Shirokes, Henri de (hospital de la Maudeleyne, de Ripon)	7,240

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Shirewode, Wm. de (tenementz en Saxelyngham, Nethergate, &c.) -	7,241
Spaldyngton, gentz de la ville de (eglise de Ormesby) - -	7,242
Spawe, Alice (Bermondesie et Suthwerk) - - - -	7,243
Somery, Richard de (manoir de Bigrave: Hertford) - - -	7,244
Stratffeld Mortymer, la parsone del eglise de (allouance en leschequer)	7,245
Spring, Roger (Chastel de Rokesburg': ville de Berewyk) - -	7,246
Sencler, Robert de (Scone: Bucks: Aillesburi, &c.) - - -	7,247
Stapylton, Piers (W. Skyrlawe, Ercedeakne de Estrydyng) - -	7,248
Stapelt. . . . Gilbert de (Johan Walewayn) - - -	7,777
Stanley, Thomas de, Dean de la Chapelle de St. Martin-le-Grant, Lond'	7,778
Sancti Petri, Burgo, Abbas de (man'r de Colyngham) - - -	7,779
S. . . . . l'abbe de (H. C. Fullere Berkhamstede) - -	7,780
Swan, Johan, vicair de Saint Poule de Malmesbury - - -	7,781
Seint Omer, Johan de (robbez de gent le counte de Selaunde) - -	7,782
Sefoulg, Had' (Thom' Bardolf: man'r de Rungitone) - - -	7,783
Sheffeld . . . . clerc. - - - - - - -	7,784
Stankys, Adam (pecheris de Salmon: Twede: Hosp'l de Sainte Marie Magd') - - - - - - - - -	7,785
Sturdy, Geffrey, de Ruggeleye (Schropschire: batterie, &c.) - -	7,786
Snellesdale, Anice de (Fulberne: batterie: Hen' fiz Rob' del Vodehous)	7,787
Somervile, Roger de . . . . - - - - - - -	7,788
Slyngesbi, Adam de, burgois de Berwyk (Abbe, &c. de Jedworth) -	7,789
Scurlag, Geffrei et autres (ville de Lementon, el counte de Suthamteshir)	7,790
Stretton, Geffr' (Huwe de Cave: assise de novele diss': Arches de Londr') - - - - - - - - -	7,791
Singelton, Katerine, femme Alayn de (terre en le "Wra," Lanc' -	7,792
Skynner, Thomas (collusion entre Wm. Serle vadleta Roy Ric. II. et leschetor del conte d'Essex) - - - - - - -	7,745
Sapy, Robt.; gardein de la foreste de Dene (weyserjaunts: chemynage, &c.) - - - - - - - - - -	7,746
Seward, Wm., autrement appelle Wm. Cheddre (eglise de Wotton undur Egge, Glouc') - - - - - - -	7,747
Stele, Joh'es (breve vic' Ebor' direct') - - - - -	7,748
Sar', Richard Evesque de (la garde de certeines terres) - -	7,749
Searle, Johan de (office de parker du park de Thunderle) - -	7,750
Savoysy, Charles, Chivaler, de France (passer hors du roialme) -	7,751
Stynecle, John de (terres, &c.: forfaiture de Robt. de Bealknap -	7,752
Smethfeld, les inhabitantz pres de (boucherie: "horribles puours") -	7,753
Somersete, Johan, Conte de (Rauf de Lomley: biens, &c. que feurent a lui) - - - - - - - - - -	7,754
Searle, Johan de (R. Barbour, gardein du gaole deinz le Chastel de Nicol) - - - - - - - -	7,755
Suff', les communes del counte de - - - - -	7,756
Sothill, Gerard et autres (terres, &c. en Normanby et aillurs: Nicoll) -	7,757
Sanctinguelt? le . . . de lospital de - - - -	7,758
Santtinghenelt, Domus de, juxta villam Calens' - - -	7,759
Seinte Anne, le Priour, &c. de la Maison de, de lordre de Chartuse jouxt Coventre - - - - - - -	7,760
Saint Julian, Loppe, Sire de (conestable de Bordeux) - - -	7,713
Stokley, Robt. (man'r de Drakelowe et Seignurie de Rudheth, Chestre)	7,714
Spuer [?] Robt. - - - - - - - -	7,715
Suthampton, les gens de la ville de (les fosses larger) - - -	7,716
Saint Julian, Loppe, Sire de (Ric' Roncier, Conestable de Bordeux) -	7,717
Somerset, John Conte de - - - - - - -	7,718
Surr', vic' (Croydon) fragm't of Writ to Sheriff of Surr' - -	7,719
Stanhop', Richd. (garde des terres et heir de Nichol de Gouxhill, ch'r) - - - - - - - - - - -	7,720
Seton, Thomas (graunter chartre de pardoun) - - - -	7,721
Stokleye, William, servaunt al Ercevesque de Caunterbirs - -	7,722
Stoke, Willm. de Londres, extorcions faitz, &c. - - -	7,723
Strete, Robt. de Tottenays, et autres marchantz (pertes par lez Espayngols) - - - - - - - - -	7,724

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Spencer, Ric' (John Mokkyng, com' Surr': brief de trespas) - -	7,725
Stanley, Johan de, chivaler (garde del Priorie de Novell Abbeie joust Alberbury) - - - - - - - - -	7,726
Scales, Robt., chivaler (man'r de Lopham, Norff') - - -	7,727
Saresbirs, Dean et Chapitre de lesglise nr'e Dame Seinte Marie, de -	7,728
Stoke, Johan (forest de Clyncothe, Kermerdyn) - - -	7,697
Salesbirs, Johan, Count de (man'r de Stokenham) - - -	7,698
Seton, Thomas de, granter chartre de pardon) - - - -	7,699
Somerset, Johan, Conte de (granter cents marcs a terme de vie) -	7,700
Skypton, Johan de - - - - - - - -	7,701
Southamp'schir', Suthssex, &c. les communs de - - -	7,702
Swetenham, Mather (office de Baillif del Erceveschie d'Everwyk) -	7,703
Sampsoun, William, "Grome de vostre Chaundrye") - - -	7,704
Stout, Thomas (Priorie de Monkeskirkeby, com' Warr') - -	7,705
Spaldyng, Joce de, drapier de Londres (Thomas de Kirkeby) - -	7,706
Suttone, Willem de, Justice de Northgales - - - -	7,707
Scharp, Thomas, "oon of oure yomen of Croune" - - -	7,708
Sayton, Beatrix (John de Ask: manr. de Shurnton, &c.: Duresme) -	7,709
Sherwynd, Robt., Mercer de Loundres (Caleys: Suthampton, &c.) -	7,710
Seynkele, Robt. (eglise de Wakerle Dioc' de Nichole: St. Paule, Londres) - - - - - - - - -	7,711
Saxton, Nicholas (terres et tenements: Henry Acclum: Everwyk, Nicole, &c.) - - - - - - - - - -	7,712
Scardeburgh, les burgeis de la ville de - - - -	7,521
Swynnerton, Robert de (manoir de Barowe) - - - -	7,522
Sussex, les communes de counte de - - - - -	7,523
Sempyngham, le Maistre, &c. del Ordre de - - - -	7,524
South'mpton, les Burgeis, &c. de la ville de - - - -	7,525
Salbow, Edmd. fitz William (ten'ts en Watlyngstret, &c. Londr') -	7,526
Salesbury, Wm., clerk (Bleobury: esglise de Sar') - - -	7,527
Shaftesbirs, l'Abbesse et le Covent de - - - - -	7,528
Scardeburgh, les Burgeis de la ville de - - - -	7,529
Spaldyng, le Prior et Covent del Meson de - - - -	7,530
Spaldyng, le Prior et Covent del Meson de - - - -	7,531
Stirthesleye, Walterus de, vic' Glouc' (Abbas Winchecumb) - -	7,532
Sempingham, le Priur de (prie proteccion pour sa Meson) - -	7,533
Saltemerssh, Pierr de (Gerard de Salvayn: terre en Skelton) - -	7,534
Sandford, Simon de (Hospitale de Rotherford en Escoce) - -	7,535
Suthampton, les gentz de - - - - - - -	7,536
Somers' et Dors', la comune des countez de - - - -	7,505
Servantz, qui bien et loialment ont servi lours seignors, &c. - -	7,506
Stathum, John de (com' Derby) - - - - -	7,507
Seint Johan, Elizabeth, femme John de - - - - -	7,508
Seint Esmon, "vos oratours" du Covent de - - - -	7,509
Seint Johan, Elizabeth, femme John de - - - -	7,510
Surr' et Sussex, la comune del countez de (Shirreveyeld) - -	7,511
Shetlull, Wm. (Feire de Albrighton) - - - - -	7,512
Sibile, Wauter (W. Coggeshale: "oppression," &c.) - - -	7,513
Staunton, Thomas de, et autres ("Shetherescraft": Glouc') - -	7,514
Scardeburgh, les burgeys, &c. de la ville de - - - -	7,515
Seint Alban, l'Abbe del Abbeye de - - - - -	7,516
Snayth, Henry (Esglise Collegiall de Seint John de Beverlay) - -	7,517
Somersale, Wauter fitz Herbert de (Hampton, Staff') - - -	7,518
Swymborne, Johane, femme Robt. de (terres en Essex, Suff., Londr', &c.) - - - - - - - - - -	7,519
Somers' et Dors', la commune desz countez de (office de viscount) -	7,520
Southampton, les mair, burgeis, et autres de la ville de - - -	7,489
Siward, Sibile femme William, de Cumpton - - - -	7,490
Seignurs, les, du Roialme (tenanz et autres leves en surreccion) -	7,491
Skele, William, del counte de Kent (terres et tenantz: Sevenoke) -	7,492
Sarisbirs, Gilliam counte de (certein chastiel) - - - -	7,493
Salop', Abbas (quosdam procuratores constituere) - - -	7,494

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Shopeye, John (prebende de Nassyngton en lesglise n're Dame de Lincoln)	7,495
Skele, William, del counte de Kent (terres et tenemenz: Sevenoke)	7,496
Swanescompe . . . le Prior, &c. (eglise de Swanescompe)	7,497
Stratflure (en Southgales) l'Abbe de (Abbe de Coneway)	7,498
Stokecurcy, le Prior de (se plaint de la pauvrete de son parsonage	7,499
Salop', les comunes de la ville de	7,500
Seyntcler, Sire John de, et autres, nadgers viscts. de Surr' et Sussex	7,501
Shakel, John (en grant destresse de prison et de ferres)	7,502
Sapurton, Roger, gardein de Flete Prison	7,503
Smalwode, Wm. citisein de Loundres	7,504
Sussex, les gentz del counte de	7,457
Sondford, Nicholas, del counte de Salop, Cestre, &c.	7,458
Signorellis, Johannes de, de Ferraria (quod sit indigena)	7,459
Strete, William (obligacion: devant le Mair, &c. de Londres)	7,460
Salisbury, Gilliam, Conte de (Johan de Mountagu)	7,461
Stanshawe, Robt. (terre, &c. en Siston, com' Glouc')	7,462
Sutton, Hamond, et autres (marchantz del estaple de Caleis, &c.)	7,463
Sibile, Waltier (oppressions: W. de Coggeshall et N. Twyford: Landwade)	7,464
Stanlake, Richd. (office de Baillie de la ville de Caleys, &c.)	7,465
Sy, Thomas, Esquier (office de vergier ou hosshier: Compaignie de la Gartiere)	7,466
Somers' et Dors', vicecomites de (fragmt. of a writ)	7,467
Servauntis, meneal, of Lords and other persons (frauds, &c.)	7,468
Scharnesfeld, Margarete femme Nichol, Chivaler	7,469
Seint Esmon de Burg, le Priour et Covent de	7,470
Suth'ton, les hommes des villes de Stoke, Estoke, &c. en le counte de	7,471
Silkewerk, the Silkewymmen & Throwsters of the Crafte of, in London	7,472
Saltmersh, Piers de (Chastel Bernard, &c.)	7,377
Salopesbury, Andreu de (terres et ten'ts: Bredstrete, Londr')	7,378
Scardeburgh, les burgeis de (man'r de Wallesgrave)	7,379
Sturmy, Sare feme Phelip (terres et ten'ts: Burbache, Wilts)	7,380
Sturmy, Phelipe de, et Sarre sa femme (covenant)	7,381
Stralleson, Ermynrode of, marchant of Estlond	7,382
Shoston et Sunderland, les tenantz de (Chastel de Baumburgh)	7,383
Sneynton, Johan de	7,384
Spayne, Johan de (terre, &c.: Hampstede, Bunstede, &c.)	7,385
Strabolgi, David de, nadgaires Counte d'Atheles	7,386
Somersete, Johan, Conte de (ville et chastiel de Calais)	7,387
Stretflour, en Galees, l'Abbe de (confermer chartres)	7,388
Snyterby, Hughe de (Wynterton, Nichole)	7,389
Staunford, Johan de	7,390
Strattefluyr, en Galees, le Abbe de	7,391
Stafford, la comunaute del counte de	7,392
Seleby, l'Abbe et le Covent de (man'r de Routheclyf, &c.)	7,361
Saleman, Johan, Pessoner de Loundres (pesson achate)	7,362
Scorby, Johan de (condempne en damages par fauce enqueste)	7,363
Schobery, Robt. de, et autres marchantz de Londres (layne)	7,364
Scherleye, Rauf de, visct. de Notyngham (alowance de custages)	7,365
Segrave, les Execrs. Sire Nichole de	7,366
Scot, Henri (Thomas Count de Lanc', &c.: man'r de Colham)	7,367
Scot, Henri (Thomas Count de Lanc' et de Leicestre)	7,368
Steller, Wauter (neefs: ville de Stralsund)	7,369
Scoteneye, Thom' de (manoir de Tettenhale)	7,370
Sandale, Johannes de	7,371
Sandale, les Execrs. de Johan de, jadis Evesque de Wyncestr'.	7,372
Scarle, Richard de (arrerages: ferme de la cite de Nicole)	7,373
Scarle, Richd (Robt. de Oxenford de Nicole, &c.)	7,374
Sempryngham, le Priour de (terre: Templers: Carleton)	7,375

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Slegile, Johan le fitz Adam de (terre en Tibbaye) - - -	7,376
Stokethe, William de (terre en la ville de Kirketon) - - -	7,345
Sygin, Bernard (certaynes rentes en la ville de Burdewes) - -	7,346
Symon, John le fyz (manoirs de Demo . . . et de Kyldalk) -	7,347
Strabolgy . . . . femme David, Counte d'Athol - - -	7,348
Stonleye, l'Abbe de (manr. de Stonleye) - - - -	7,349
Syggeston', Johan de (Gages: Garderobe: Escoce) - - -	7,350
Stede, Robt. de Loundres (telers: custumes, &c.) - - -	7,351
Stanford, Robt. de (contreroulour de custume: St. Botulf) - -	7,352
Stotevile, Nichol de (Barton et Brademere: Notts) - - -	7,353
Stokesleye, Johan fitz Cecile de (leynes al oeps le roi) - - -	7,354
Stokesby, William de (Norwei: marchantz herberger) - - -	7,355
Stanlegh, l'Abbe de (man'r de Berewyk Basset: H. le Despens') -	7,356
Santmarreis, Richard de (parsone de Grafton: Wyrecestre) - -	7,357
Stotton, Walter de, person de Est Schifford (fyn faire) - -	7,358
Sunderlaunde, &c. les Sokemen de (usages et custumes) - -	7,359
Seleby, l'Abbe de (manrs. de Rouclyve, Esshetoft, &c.) - -	7,360
Sampson, Henr', Decanus Norwyc' - - - - - -	7,313
Staneweye, Wauter de (Johan le Boteler, Seneschal H. le Desponser) -	7,314
Stedham, Thomas de (man'r de Plumbergh: Sire W. de Hamelton) -	7,315
Stainton, Godefray de (Wm. de Herle, G. le Scrop: conspiracie) -	7,316
Staynton, Godefray de - - - - - - - -	7,317
Schultorp, James le fiz Robert de (terre: Rotelande) - - -	7,318
Staneweye, Wauter de (terre: ville de Petit Cumbreton: Wirc') -	7,319
Staneley, Johane, la fille Wm. de, Chivaler (rente: Lonesdale) -	7,320
Stafford, Thomas de (Conestable de Doure: Wengham.) - -	7,321
Stacy, Hunfrey, de Loundres (furment: ville de Henle) - -	7,322
Seyngham, Willeme le fiz Eustace de (annuele rente) - - -	7,323
Stratford, Robt. de Loundres, Pesshoner - - - -	7,324
Sanx, Wm., Seignr. de Pomere (services: gurres en Gascoigne) -	7,325
Sutton, Johan de, chyvaler (manr. de Warsop: park de Clipston) -	7,326
Sevynak, Huget de (rente: ville de Agent en Agenes) - - -	7,327
Springald, Henr', et autres (Lambourne: Berks) - - -	7,328
Stafford, Humfrey, chivaler (man'r de Cheysemerssh, Salop') - -	7,649
Salop', coillo'rs de la taxe en le counte de - - - -	7,650
Seint Milyon, la comunalte de la ville de (guerre de Gascoigne) -	7,651
Sampson', Johan, de Dertemuth (nef: Portugale: Bretaigne) - -	7,652
Sonne, Gilliame de (Gascoigne: terre vendue au Tresorier, &c. de Burdeux) - - - - - - - - -	7,653
Sar', Rob'tus, Episcopus (monasterium de Abyndon) - - -	7,654
Saut, Sabadyn de, citeyn de Baion - - - - - -	7,655
Saut, Bernard de, citeyn de Bayone (guerre en Gascoigne) - -	7,656
Sente, Arnaud de, citein de Bayone (derobbez) - - -	7,657
Schirburn, William, de Londres, orfevre - - - -	7,658
Staunford, Thomas, de Bristuyt, et autres - - - -	7,659
Spaigne, les marchauntz de - - - - - - -	7,398
Soulere, Mich' (Sir John de Dutton) - - - - - -	7,399
Southwell, chirche of Blesset Mare of (Batheley, &c.) - - -	9,426
Southwell, chirche of Blesset Mare of (Priore Alien of Ravendale, Linc'.) - - - - - - - - -	9,427
Sandewich, office of bailiage of the King - - - -	9,347
Staple, Maire et Feliship of marchauntz of the - - - -	9,348
Skyres, Richard, et autres merchantz de Lynne (Bretaigne) - -	7,665
Seint [John of Jer'lm in England] the Priour of the Hospital of ("Fletestrete in the subburbes of London") - - -	7,666
Shorham, Novell, Sussex, les enhabitauntz, &c. de - - -	7,667
Scrope, Roger, ch'lr (man'rs de Clyf, &c. en Walbourne, &c.) - -	7,668
Severne, le river de, qi est commune a toutz vos lieges, &c. - -	7,669
Seint Joh'n de Jer'lm en Engleterre, le Prior del Hosp'l de -	7,670
Scrop', Margarete femme Roger, chivaler - - - -	7,671
Stanhop', Richard, chivaler (parl't tenuz a Leyc': M. Basset) -	7,672
Shriffes, the, "of this noble realme" - - - -	7,673

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Salman, Thomas (tenementz en Thames Ditton, Surr')	7,674
Sandwich, les gentz de la ville de	7,675
Suth't, custodes pacis in com'	7,906
Suthwyk, Thomas, Priour de (Ric' Spicer de Esteneye)	7,907
Spycer, Ric'us de Esteneye (Suth't)	7,908
Sutton, Johan le filz John de (man'r de Bradefeld, Berks)	7,909
Sutton, Johan de (Nich'us de la Beche, chivaler: man'r de Bradefeld)	7,910
Snawedoun, les "gentz de les trois countees de"	7,911
Suttone, Rob't de (ten' en Brackele, &c.)	7,414
Staynton, Godefrei de (force et armes: maner de la Ridying)	7,415
Swyneburn, Nicholas de (terres arcis et destrutes)	7,416
Styve, Waltier (terre en Chuseldene, Wilts)	7,417
Saunton, Phelip de (J. de Drokenesford, Evesq' de Baa')	7,418
Sussex, la comunaute del Counte de	7,419
Schocheboif, Johan (vic' de Evirwyke: utlagerie)	7,420
Snyterby, Hughe de (Kirketon, Nichole: vile de Wynterton)	7,421
Salop', les cordewaners de la ville de (tanner quyrs a lur volunte)	7,422
Sussex, la comunaute du Counte de	7,423
Snyterby, Hughe de (Kirketon: ville de Wynterton)	7,424
Suyft, Richard (Chastel de Ledes)	7,409
Stestinton, Galfridus de (man'r de Dissinton)	7,410
Stevene, Johan, de Codeleye	7,411
Say, Rob't de, et al' (Griffyn de la Pole: terre de Powys)	7,412
Shroesbury, John, late Erle of (proviso)	9,519
Scardeburgh, les burgeys de	7,217
Scaleerok, Johan de (le Counte de Lanc': H. le Despenser)	7,218
Spanby, Johan de (Chapelle de Steresbrug: Evesque de Ely)	7,219
Shounyn, Wm., de Brantingby, Leyc' (terre, &c.: S. de Bereford)	7,220
Schobery, John de (services renduz au Roi, &c.)	7,221
Scardeburgh, les burgeys de	7,222
Scarlet, Hughe, de Nicole (Arblastiers: guerre d'Escoce)	7,223
Scardeburgh, les burgeys de ("Kayage")	7,224
Scarburgh, les burgeis de (costages en defense de la ville)	7,225
Say, Amyce, femme Barthelmeu de (service en Gascoigne, Irlande, &c.)	7,226
Schirpp, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Rob't de Clifford, gardein de la March)	7,227
"Sirurgico Regis," concessio viginti librar', per annum	4,025
Salman, Johan (de Grande Lyvermere: dette, pris'on, &c.)	4,368
Subsidies, grants, &c. (com' Suff' et Norff')	3,216
Somyter', Johan le	4,471
Sambourn, Rob't, clerc	2,432
Seynt Thomas Dacres, le Mestre et les freres del Ordre de	7,401
Stylton, les gens de la ville de, com' Hunts. (Hon'r de Glouc')	7,402
Seint Domel, l'Abbe et le Covent de (com' Pembrok)	7,403
Seynt Johan, Johan de (manoir de Westistede, com' Suth't)	7,404
Scardeburgh, les burgeis et comunalte de	7,405
Skydemor, Joh', Conestable de Lanpadarn	7,406
Stotevill, Johan de, et al' (persones del eglise de Okynton)	7,407
Seint Assaph, levesq' e le chapitre de	7,408
Shulton, gentz de la ville de	7,289
Skeryngton, Johan de, et al' (Bokenhammore, Suff')	7,290
Storton, Johan de (services renduz en Escoce)	7,291
Skeffynton, Matill femme Johan de (prie chartre de pardon)	7,292
Stotevill, Nichol de, Johanne sa femme (terres en mayn le Roy)	7,293
Shoston et Sunderland, genz de (guerre d'Escoce)	7,294
Sutht', Wiltes, Berks, Dors' et Gloucestre, comunalte de	7,295
Southcouper, Johan, de Kyngeston sur Hull	7,296
Stradmarchel, l'Abbe et Covent de (boys de Bratfos, &c.)	7,281
Stretflur, l'Abbe de, en Gales	7,282
Savour, Seynte, le Priour de	7,283
Spynale, Baudewyn de, Priour de Lappeleye, &c.	7,284

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Scot, Johan, de Chesham (fause conspiracie)	7,285
Stacy, Hunfry, de Loundres (deners pour aveyns pris)	7,286
Stretleye, Johan fitz Hughe de (man'r de Kerselawe: Buck')	7,439
Segave, Alianore, femme Henri de (ten'tz, Londres)	7,440
Swynborne, Thomas, ch'r (Chastell de Frounsak)	2,363
Suthampton and other ports (customs on divers merchandizes)	2,315
Shippes, Ordenances in Parl't for keping the seas	2,446
Schedule (list of names much faded)	2,671
Salopbirs, les borgeys de (garder la ville al oeps le Roi)	7,393
Savage, William, de Chigwell en Essex)	7,394
Strattfluyr, l'Abbe de (terre et ten'tz en South Gales: constable de Cardigan)	7,395
Stonhouse, Wm. fitz Greffrey de (terres: Kyngestanleye)	7,396
Seys, Degory, chivaler	7,448
Som'set, Johan Counte de	7,449
Seint Johan Jerl'm en Engleterre, Priour del Hospital de	7,450
Swynton, Johan de (joyeaux)	7,451
Selby, Roberd de, de Kyngeston sur Hull	7,452
Signorellis, Johan de, de Ferraria	7,453
Sechefeud, Thomas de, v. Clifford, Rob't de	7,229
Schrovesburs, Thomas de (vitailles: Escoce)	7,230
Stodlegh, Johan de (foreste de Puvesham, Wiltes)	7,231
Skot, Letice, fyle Richard le (havene de Oreford)	7,232
Shepeye, John de, prebendere del prebende de Nassyngton	7,455
Sussex, les gentz de counte de (Castel de Brembre)	7,456
Salisbury, Richard Erl of (Castell, &c. of Richemond)	9,527
Spenne, Wm., yoman of the pantrie (proviso)	9,524
Strivelyn, Chastel de (guerre de Scoce)	3,229
Skull, Wault', k'nt. (issues of King's ld'ps in South Walys)	9,447
Somerset, Edmund Duc of	7,857
Stormesworth, Rich'd, de North't	7,858
Sempingham, les Priours et les Nonaynes del ordre de	7,859
Siward, Eliz'th, que fuit ux' Ric'i (Chykessaunt, Bed')	7,860
Sporle, le Priour de (garde de la Priorie: guerre de France)	7,861
Suthwerk, le Priour et le Covent de n're Dame de	7,862
Sechevill, Rauf de (Johan de Crassewall: graunge de Whitgrave)	7,863
Saint Crik, Bern de	7,864
Saperton, Estephne, le fiz Hamund de	7,865
Shetford, Will'm (manors of Trecorn, Hamet, &c. Cornub')	7,898
Sar' (Novel), le Dean, &c. del esglise cathedrall de Seint Marie de	7,899
Salop, Pier de	7,900
Somers', vic' (ecclesie de Estluccombe et Syllyworth)	7,901
Somers, vic' (Ric' Otery, Esc': Ric' Morecestre: eglise de Estluccombe, &c.	7,902
Seint Johan, Henry (manoir Estluccombe, &c.)	7,903
Seint Johan, Henri de (manoir de Estluccombe)	7,904
Seynt Poul, John (Abyndon: blees et aultrez vitailles)	7,873
Swynnerton, Estevene, parsone de la eglise de	7,874
Staunford, la communialte de la ville de	7,875
Suthampton, les burgeis de la ville de (le Mair: custumes)	7,876
Suthampton, le Mair et communalte de la ville de	7,877
Suthwerk, le Priour, &c. de n're Dame de . . . . (Westham, Kent)	7,878
Salvaterre, Garsie de (Count de Penbrok: terre en Netherwauter, &c.)	7,867
Sewet, William, et autres (Fraternite des Chapeleins, St. Esprit, &c. Coventre)	7,868
Schirewode, le Priour et le Covent de Novel Lieu en (Kyrkeby)	7,869
Saint Mark, Johan de (Robt. de Veer de Sudburgh)	7,870
Salop', les burgeis de la ville de (marche de Galis)	7,871
Sakevile, Johan de (Johan de Ryngwade: eglises de Hakebourne)	7,872
Sauvor, Seynt, le Prior du Pount de (chaucee entr' Kestevene et Hoyland)	6,461

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Seignours, du Roialme, plusours qi ount franchise	3,003
Suff', John Duc of (Proviso: Lordsh'p and Hon'r of Walyngford)	9,386
Stanley, Thomas, knight (office of Constable of Dovvre)	9,383
Segrave, Alianor, femme Henri de (tenementz, Billinggesgate, Londr')	7,441
Staunford, William de (trre en Southmenstre)	7,442
Salisbur', ... du Count' de	7,443
Shaftysbury, Abbesse and Convent of	7,444
Salop', Staff', et Derb', la commune des countes de	7,446
Seint Johan . . . . les freres, &c. del Hospital de	7,793
Souche, William Sire le (ville de Briggewater com' Somers.)	7,794
Seint Victor, l'Abbe de (Eglise de Stratfeld Mortimer)	7,795
Sempyngham, le Prior de	7,796
Suyft, Ric., "un de vos povres tenantz de Ledes" (chastel de Ledes, &c.)	7,797
Schankis (?), Adam, burgez de Berwic sur Twed (salmon: ewe de Twed)	7,798
Salop', la comune del counte de (J. de Leybourne et autres, Gardeins, &c.)	7,799
Stretton, Ric' le fiz Hervy de (tere en le counte de Staff')	7,800
Sudeley, Rauf, Lord (proviso)	9,515
Servauntes, sumtyme behing in the houshold of Quene Katerine	7,687
Stradmarthel, l'Abbe et le Covent de, del Ordre de Cisteus en la terre de Powys	7,802
Stepulton, Baudewyn de (eglise de Acton Burnel)	7,803
Schakyl, Maud, femme Richd. (terre en Wenynton', Essex)	7,804
Sandeford, Robt. de (terre en Tybay et Roverthwayt, Wemerland)	7,805
Stebbyngg, John de (graunter licence de passage)	7,806
Seint Denys, pres de Suthampton, Priour et Covent de	7,807
Sus-la-Voie, Johan de (Clerk le seignr. de Lesparre: guerre, Gascoigne)	7,808
Seint Johan, Thomas de (service fet en Escoce)	7,770
Schankes, Ad' et al' (Le Wiscount de Berwyk sur Twede: pecheryes)	7,771
[Scott, W. . de ?]	7,772
Schepwasch, Margerie de (John le Eyvesham: (*private*)	7,773
Staunford, les gentz de	7,774
Seint Martin, de Loundres, le Dian et le Chapitre de la Chapele de	7,775
Snyterby, Hughe de, Conestable de Wynterton en le conte de Nicole	7,776
Subsidie of Wolle, &c.	8,204
Suttone, William de (Cant et Hunt)	600
Searle, Johan de (le Priour, &c. de la meson . . . . chartuse joust Coventr)	7,761
[Stafford, H. fiz et heir Edmd. nadgairs Conte de] (certeines terres, &c. grantes par le feu Roy Henry)	7,762
Stafford, Humfrei fiz et heir Edmond nadgairs Count de (terres, &c. grantes)	7,763
Salop', les gentz du counte de ("ut in spelunca latronum")	7,764
Stafford, Anne Countesse de, file et heir Thomas Duc de Glouc'	7,765
Seint Johan, Thomas de (service fait en Escoce)	7,766
Spissa, Will'ms de, clericus (ecclesia Sci' Sampsonis, Insul' Gern')	7,767
Seint Johan, Johan de (Garderobe: gages: guere)	7,768
Sclatter, John (Lownes mylne: Duchie of Lanc')	9,454
Shroesbury, Margaret Countesse of	9,455
Stilton, Robert, et autres	7,678
Stourton, John, Tresorer of the King's House	9,377
Swalowefeld, Lordship of ("Extent")	9,432
Sanes, William de	477
Salisbury, Richard Erle of (Baynard Castell)	9,429
Spicer, Michel le (de Berewyk sur Twede)	529
Servaunts familiers about the King's person (to grant et conferme patents)	7,737
Say, Wm., et autres nadegars Gromes de la Chambre (graunts)	7,738
Shadworth, John (Londr': Wollewharf custumes: J. Chircheman)	7,739

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Scales, Lord (services rendered in France)	7,740
Swell, John, "marchall de v're treshonourable Hostiell" (maner de Derbys, Kent)	7,741
Solers, Johannes	7,742
Surr', vic'	7,743
Stynecle, John de (terres et tenem'ts a terme de vie: Rob't Belknap)	7,744
Salop', vic'	7,729
Shene, Prior & Convent of Charterhous of (grant of lands)	7,730
Sutht', vicecomes	7,731
Stork, Guilliam, de Burdeux (vins)	7,732
Stone, Wm., of the office of Countroller of Custome, &c. Suthamp'n)	7,733
Selby, Abbot et Conv't of the Monasterye of St. German of	7,734
Scotte, John, Knight	9,415
Spenser, William (Church of Rothreham)	9,457
Stuche, John, of the counte of Salop'	7,690
Skydmore, Sir John, Knyght (Castell of Pembrock)	7,691
Suff', William Duke of (divers grants in divers com')	7,693
Scudamoure, John, Knight (Castell of Pembroke)	7,692
Sumenur, Henri le (Auneys qe fu sa feme)	7,694
Spenser, Johan (man'r de Forde, Salop)	7,695
Stanley, Johan (manoir de . . . . . Irland)	7,696
Seynt Amand, Alianore (Ampthull et Mulbrok, Bed')	7,681
Sylkeworke, the Silkewymmen and Throwesters of the crafte of, in Lond.	7,682
Sey . . . . (much faded: foreign: military matters)	7,683
Staunford, Johan, de Bristuyt	7,684
Seint Davyes, Thomas Bisshop of, and others	7,685
Shireffs, Undershireffs, &c. (Baillywykes, &c. not to be let to ferme)	9,364
Sea, Act concerning persons passing over	9,374
Stapulton, Nichol (fragment)	585
Suff, John Duke of (proviso)	9,536
Seint Edmoun, l'Abbe de	7,603
Seint Edmund, l'Abbe de (feez de Chivalers qe furent a Sire Gilb't Pecche)	7,604
Spigurnel, Johan (terre, &c. en la vile de Skeggeby)	7,605
Stanford, Henry de (Wm. de Bereford en Barkchyr)	7,606
Schupene, Richard de, de Abyndon, marchaunt	7,607
Southerne, Wauter, mariner Dyrlaunde	7,608
[Segrave?], Johan (gueres en Escoce)	7,609
Syr, William, de Lesparra	7,661
Stanop, Richd. Chivlr. (manr. de Pakyngton Pygot, com' Warr')	7,662
Swynerton, Robt. de, de Peynton, Salop'	7,663
Sar', Thomas Mountagu, Count de (Cirencestre)	7,664
Sellers, les, de Londres (Chartre detenuz par le Maire)	7,484
Snetesham, W. de, et al', attorn' pro J. de Clifton (offic' botelarie Regis)	7,485
Salop', les hommes del counte de (office de viscount: Count d'Arundell)	7,486
Strange, Thomas et Margerie sa femme (terre : Berks)	7,487
Salop', Staff', Warr', et Derby', les comunes des countes de	7,488
Stokes, Estevene de (boys enclos: forest le roi, de Clyve)	7,611
Sprengehoese [? Sprengcheese] Roger (guerre en Gales)	7,612
Sancti Benedicti de Hulmo, Abbas	7,613
Suwark, le Priour et le Covent de n're Dame de	7,614
Stannariar', Custos, in com' Cornub' (stannum volentes emere)	7,615
Savage, Arnald	7,616
Shotesbroke, Robt. (prie recompense pour services jadis renduz)	7,473
See, Inhabitants nygh the costes of the (vessels: merchandise, &c.)	7,474
Salop, les habitantz de la ville de (destourbances, &c.)	7,475
Somers', John Counte de (memoir de Seygraveye)	7,476
Saffrey, John, Prior de Herle (trespasses: Hostiel de Wyndesore)	7,884
Seint Oswald, William de (Hosp'l de Neuton en Holdernesse)	7,885
Seynt Michel, Gerond de (terre, &c. en Athye, Irlande)	7,886
Sandwiz, le Mair et les jurez du Port de	7,887

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Sancto Edmundo, Henr' fil' Nichi' de	7,888
Staple, Maire and Feliship of Merchaunts of, at Caleis	9,369
Suthwerk, Robt. Power, de (writ)	7,169
Suthwerk, Johannes Toryn, de (writ)	7,170
[Suthwerk?] Johannes Hosteler, "Brenchesleman," de (writ)	7,191
Suthwerk, Johannes Brynchesle de (writ)	7,172
[Suthwerk] Petr' David, de paroch' Sancti Olavi (writ)	7,173
[Suthwerk?] Johannes Mokkyng, de (writ)	7,174
Southwerk, nomina eorum stuphas tenencium in paroch' Sancti Olavi, in villa de	7,175
Suthwerk, ligez hommes de la ville de	7,176
Schyrawill, Johan de (St. Esmoun, Suff')	7,177
Stokke, Wm. de (terre en Hungerford, Staundon Cherleton, &c.)	7,825
Stille, Elies de (chapeus: Littel Johan le Hatter, Londr')	7,826
Stotchille, Henri de (Pountfroynt Tuttebires, &c.)	7,827
Schon, le Abbe et le Covent de (refere le pount de la ville)	7,828
Suthampton, les burgeys et communes de la ville de	7,829
Spling, Johane la fille Gilbert, de Loundres (tenemenz)	7,830
Suthkelleseye, William Abbot de (W. de Redenesse, de Outhenby)	7,831
Seynt Romyn, Willem de (Henr' Prior de Wenlok	7,832
Salesbury, levesque, &c. del eglise n're Dame de. See *Mautravers*	7,892
Sauvage, Rob't, meir de la cite d'Everwyk	7,893
Sans, Guilliam, Seignr. de Pomers (Conestable de Burdeux: parties de Gascoigne)	7,894
Shroesbury, John Erlle of (Grants by patent: services)	7,895
Spinantz, William de, Chivaler (Haveryngg atte Boure)	7,834
Spigurnel, Henri de (terre en Kersinton, Wyghthull, &c.)	7,835
Suthtanton', "les tenauntz de sa anciane demeyne" de)	7,836
Suth Tanton, homines de manerio de (Ric' de Pultymor)	7,837
Skalleby, les tenauntz du manoir de (Seignurye de Pykering)	7,838
Sibry, Williame (Johan Paynel Seignr. de Drax)	7,839
Sar', Levesque de (fraunche chace au bois de Bisshopesbere)	7,840
Skelton', John, Squyer (services done in Fraunce)	7,841
Scardeburgh', les Baillifs et Burgeys de la ville de	7,842
Salop', Memorand' de negociis Burgensium de (list of names, &c.)	7,843
Spekyngton, Walter de (Bristut)	7,844
Shute, John (Yoman: Parkership: Hadlegh Park, Essex)	9,460
Snypston, John, late citezein of London (J. Scarburgh, execr.)	7,851
Sutton, Wauter de (Evesqe de Bath et Welles: terre en Alleneston)	7,852
Seintlegier, Thomas (manr. de Ulcombe, Kent)	7,853
Seyntleger, Thomas	7,854
Sotehill, Elizth. (Anthony Nuttyll: Ryston, Holdernesse)	7,855
Soureby (com' Cumbr') les tenantz du maner de	7,856
Sandford, Thomas de (Robard Parnyng: manr. de Berwyk, Herts)	7,889
Suthampton, les communers de la ville de (ferme et closur de la ville)	7,890
Saresbury, Novelle, le Maire et les communes de	7,182
Sayton, Richard de (Evesche de Duresme)	7,183
Scardeburgh, les burgeys de (tenem'tz dans la ville)	7,184
Staunford, la communaute de la ville de	7,150
Seynt Domuele (en Gales) l'Abbe et Covent de	7,151
Scot, Symon (guere en Escoce : foreste de Scherewode)	7,152
Salebirs, les habitans de la ville de (parke du Claryndon)	6,083
Salesbures (Novel) gentz de la cite de (enclore la ville de fosses)	6,084
Sayer, William (constableship of castell of Rostormell)	9,492
Suthwerk, Stewes et houses of bordell, &c. in streets of	7,092
Seint Albone, abbot of monasterie of	9,424
Sainctleger, Thomas, oon of our squiers of our body	9,435
Seignours et Communes, les, du roialme	2,065
Suff', Ep's Eliens' et alii quidam: custod' pac'	9,217
Sussex, Surr', nomina elect' pro custod' pacis, &c.	9,299
Suel, Rogerus de Staff', cum multis aliis	9,320
Staple, merchantz of	9,354

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Stanhowe, Edmund frere de (visct. Norfk.)	9,177
Scotte, John, knight (proviso)	9,411
Shrovesbury, John Erle of, proviso	9,550
Suff', Alicia Ducissa, (provisio in quodam actu)	3,171
Skerrington, Richard de (Nicol)	8,816
Swythun (Seint), le Priour et le Covent de *v.* Wynton'	8,829
Sergeux, John (vic' Cornwall). See *Cornwaill*	1,565
Swancote, John, of Bristowe (Ld'p of Cleobury, Salop)	9,487
Snydall, William (manr. of Bridcrofte, York)	9,482
Strangweys, James, Kt.	9,475
Sidborough, John (Keper of Privy Warderobe, Tower)	9,471
Sutton, les gentz de la ville de (Priour de Plympton). See *Plympt'*	7,882
Scardeburgh, les bourgeys de (manr. de Wallesgrave)	7,880
Stapula, Mercatores de, ville Cales'	7,478
Somers', Nomina eor' qui habent breve, &c. in com'	9,203
Shottisbrok, Robt., Knt. (Chepynglamborne, Berks, &c.)	9,466
Seleburne, Prior et Convent (pasture: Adam Gurdon)	3,252
Suthampton, Abbe et Covent de Le	9,156
Scardeburgh, le Gardeyn du Chastel de	9,067
Staple of wool, &c., where to be held	1,047
Seleburn', Prior and Convent of (forest of "Wlnemere")	3,251
Sydenham, Mahaud de (Abbe, &c. de Wynchecoumbe)	895
Subsidie, to be levied in divers towns, &c.	8,202
Stotevill, Johane, femme Nichol de, de Normandie	7,550
Soryn, Jordan, Rector del eglise de Seint	7,551
Saham, Richard de (Irlaund: Sir Johan Hotham)	7,552
Trentham, le Priour et le Covent de (Hondford Heth)	8,177
Thunderle, Renaud de (un message en Londr')	8,178
Thornetoft, Wm. de (molyn: ville de Northcave)	8,179
Taillour, Robynet le (Garderobe: W. de Bedewynde)	8,180
Tourk, Wauter, Gardein des Eschaunges de Loundres, &c.	8,181
Tayllur, Huwe le (Bremhaye: ville de Frendesbury, Kent)	8,182
Tilteye, l'Abbe de (visconte de Essex: marchauntz de Luk)	8,183
Tonkere, Stephen, et autres de Bristowe	8,184
Turgys, Peres (Everwyk: Ryvere de Use : Freres Menours)	8,185
Treys, Hawise, femme Henri (Dowere: Chilton Foliot et Draykote)	8,186
Torthorald, Johanne, femme John (gurre d'Escoce: hommes de Ixnyng)	8,187
Tregoz, Thomas (manr. de Dreytone: Geffrei de Picheforde)	8,188
Tatham, Wm. de, Recevour le Roy, de Westmorld. et Cumberld.	8,189
Triple, Johan de, fisshmongere de Loundres (Hosp. St. Jk. Westm.)	8,190
Trehart, Joh'	8,191
Tuttebury, le Priour et le Covent de	8,192
Theukesbir', le Abbe de (Bristue: Evesque de Baa)	8,081
Trenewith, Rauff (Cornewaylle)	8,082
Trewoyff, John, et al', de counte del Cornewaille	8,083
Tuttebury, Robert, Priour de (com. Lanc', Stafford)	8,084
Trenewyth, Rauff, del, counte de Cornewayll	8,085
Twynham, Priour et Covent . . . . (Sutht'n)	8,086
Tuttebur', le Priour et le Covent de	8,087
Trevenant, Hugh, p'son de lesglise de Walsoken	8,088
Taverner, Pieres le ("enprisone saunz coupe")	8,089
Talk, Willame de (Ric' de la Lee seygnur de Tulford)	8,090
Traili, Johan le (Colecestre: tenemens)	8,091
Trafford, Esteven de (terres, &c. ville de Sulgrave)	8,092
Tornton, le Abbe et le Covent de	8,093
Thorp, Adam de, et autres (trespas: la Haye de Langwith)	8,094
Tysho, Rog' de, parsone del eglise	8,095
Tavistok, l'Abbe et le Covent de	8,096
Tempest, Richard	8,001
Thavystoke, Rob't, Abbe de (chace de Derthemore, &c.)	8,002
Taleboleon, communitas liberor' et villanor' Domini Regis de commoto de	8,003

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Tonk, Rob't de (chief taxour del dyme en le counte de Derb') - -	8,004
Theford, le Priour des moignes de n're Dame de - - -	8,005
Tremeton, tenaunz du Chastiel de (Cornw: custumes des ewes de Sutton) - - - - - - - - -	8,006
Tayllur, Hughe le ("Heyre" de Wiltescire) - - - -	8,007
Tayllur, Hugh le - - - - - - - -	8,008
Tynemuth, le Priour de (terre: Adam le fiz N. de Lilleburn) - -	8,009
Totyngtone, Wautier de, moigne de Bury - - - -	8,026
Tiler, Gilbert (Giles Laurence et autres: assaute et batterie) - -	8,027
Thetford et Bermundeseye, les Priors de, del ordre de Cluny - -	8,028
Tatlor, Morris (a "proviso") - - - - - -	8,029
Typtot, John (une nief appellee Durdewane) - - - -	8,030
Thwenge, Esmon de, de Gaythamulsay - - - - -	8,031
Theker, Johan - - - - - - - -	8,032
Tynterne, l'Abbe de (la Dame le Despencer de Glamorgan) - -	8,017
Tycheshurst, Rob't, Viker del eglise de - - - -	8,018
Tynterne, en Gales, l'Abbe de - - - - - -	8,019
Tynterne, en Gales, l'Abbe de (dismes: clergie de Landaf) - -	8,020
Telers de draps deinz la cite de Londres - - - -	8,021
Tubbe, John, parsone del eglise de Southo - - - -	8,022
Twyford, Nichol, chivaler (Ixnynge: Suff') - - - -	8,023
Totyngton, Wauter de, moigne de Seint Esmon - - -	8,024
Taxours de la Quinszime, les heirs et tenantz de les chief - -	8,012
Trossone, Johan (Elyt pur estre Evesque de Seynt Assaph) - -	8,013
Trente, les pescheours et garthmen demorantz joust lewe de - -	8,014
Telers et overours des draps qui sount aliens et estranges, &c. a Londre) - - - - - - - - -	8,015
Tournenoir, Gaylard, et autres (marchauntz de Burdeux) - -	8,016
Thripelowe, John (Lelworth: Cantabr': ten'ts of Duke of Norff') -	8,010
Thurland, Thomas, et al', mercatores de Caleis - - -	8,203
Tavistok, the Abbot & Conv't of our Lady and Seynt Rumone, of -	7,896
Tristour, Wm. (Bisshemede: Temmesford: Bedd') - - -	8,145
Thorp, Egham, Coneham, et Chabeham, tenantz des man'rs de - -	8,146
Teukesbury, the Abbot & Convent of - - - - -	8,147
Truru (en le counte de Cornewale) burgeis de la ville - - -	8,148
Testu, Raphael, et autres marchantz de Jene - - - -	8,149
Truru (Cornewayle), burgeis de la ville de - - -	8,150
Tresham, Wm. (? Norwich) - - - - -	8,151
Thorneton, l'Abbe et Covent de n're Dame de - - - -	8,152
Tyrell, Wm. (Randreth: Thaxstede, Essex) - - - -	8,153
Threll, Alice, femme Rich'd (Pourveour, &c. des vitailles de Henry Quint) - - - - - - - - -	8,154
Thorndon, Giles (Wayneford, &c. Suff.) - - - -	8,155
Tuchet, John, chivaler, Sr. de Audeley - - - -	8,156
Tingewyk, John de (parcell de boys: vyle de Wappenham) - -	8,055
Thornegge, Johan de, de Lenne (naef apelle de Langsythe - -	8,056
Turk, Johan - - - - - - - - -	8,057
Taillor, Will'm, knyght - - - - - - - -	8,058
Twydemeuth, Hugh fitz Piers de (Chastel de Baumbourgh - -	8,059
Trenchefill, Rich'd (Isle de Garneseye) - - - -	8,161
Tayllur, Wills le ("Rothelan") - - - - -	8,162
Tonere (? Gonere) Hauwise - - - - - - -	8,163
Torneye, Thom' de (Wales: Gilberd de Bulebek) - - -	8,164
Thoucotes, Johan de (tere en Thornton: Pikering) - - -	8,165
"Terri le Vileyn, son marchant" (lettres de protection) - -	8,166
Thorpe, Willeme de (le park de la Musarderie) - - -	8,167
Thomas, Johan le fuitz (service le Roi: Escoce et Irlande) - -	8,168
Tweng, Nicolas, le fiuz Lucie de - - - - -	8,169
Toky, Thomas, et al' (Seynteleye, Glouc') - - - -	8,170
Tesdale, Emme, femme Alayn de (J. Bailol: Chastel Bernard) -	8,171
Thedmers, Johannes de (vic' Oxon': Abb' de Oseneye) - -	8,172
Thorley, Rob't, tresorer de les villes et marchez de Caleis - -	8,129

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Thame, Nichol de, tyler (tenemenz en Loundres)	8,130
Talbot, Johan, knight (son and heir of John, Erle of Shrewsbury)	8,131
Talbot, Johannes, Miles (fil' Johannis Com' Salopie, &c.)	8,132
Tiptoft, John, Seignr de (May Gourney: man'r de Over Wallop, Suth't, &c.)	8,133
Templeman, Johan (furment, orge, &c. St. Botulf: Geynesborowe)	8,106
Thornhill, Wauter de, et Margarie sa femme (Dorset)	8,107
Tristrem, Rich', Harpour (Burton sur Trente: Staff.)	8,108
Thornhill, Wauter de (terres, &c. en le conte de Dorsete)	8,109
Thorald, Wm. (guerre d'Escoce : J. de Middelton)	8,110
Tempest, Richard (conestable de Scardeburgh)	8,111
Tuchet, Rich'd (man'r de Burreth, com' Nicole)	8,112
Tilby, Richard de (pesage des leynes: ville de Bristeut)	8,174
Trehart, Denys	8,175
Teseler, Roger le, burgeys de Bristue)	8,176
Trehampton, Johan de	8,063
Trescoto, Nicol de, et Peronelle sa femme	8,064
Thomas, Johan, fiz (terres en Irlaund: ville, &c. de Kyldare)	8,199
Toutheby, Wautier de (Wyrksop, Notts.)	8,200
Trethewy, Thomas (forfeiture)	8,205
Trethewy, Thomas (Reskemer: Cornw.)	8,206
Tycchefeld, l'Abbe de	8,097
Taut, Adrian (marchandises : Burdeux : Hampton)	8,098
Taillur, ..., le . . .	8,099
Thorp, Rob't fiz Johan de (manoir de Cambes : Suff')	8,100
Tany, Margerie femme Thomas	8,101
Tynemuth, . . . liam de	8,102
Thanet, gens del Isle de	8,103
Thorp, Will' de, just Waynesflet	8,104
Tilteye, l'Abbe de (visc't de Essex : Eschekere: march'tz de Luk.)	8,113
Thakkere, Cecile, de Kyrtone en Holand	8,114
Talworthe, Johan de, de Loundres (Garderobe)	8,115
Turvill, Rauf de (boys de Normanton)	8,116
Tynterne, l'Abbe de (Roger Bygot, Counte de Norff')	8,117
Tikeford, le Priour et le Covent de (esglise de Aston juste Birmingham)	8,118
Tyrone, le Abbe de (grant annuel de vint mars)	8,119
Tynmuth, le Prior et Covent de	8,120
Temple, les povres sergauntz qui avoyent lor garisons en la maison du	7,181
Tresham, Laurence de (man'r de Passenham, Norhampton)	8,193
Tynton, Johan de, de Stykefeald (Nicole)	8,194
Tynton, Johan de (l'Abbeye de Bardeneye)	8,195
Trihampton, Johan le fiz Rauf de	8,196
Tanton, Rob't de (eglise de Hadenham : Evesque de Ely)	8,197
Torgeld, Margery, femme John de	8,121
Tysho (?), Ric' de	8,122
Tynterne, l'Abbe de	8,123
Thorndon, Lowys John de, Essex	8,125
Truru, les burgeys et communes de la ville de	8,126
Tynterne, l'Abbe de (coillour de dismes)	8,127
Tynterne, l'Abbe de (coillour de dismes)	8,128
Tappenesse, Emme de (tenem'ts en Leye, Kent)	7,921
Tourk, Water, citezein de Londres	4,924
Tanfeld, Robert (Thomas Morsted : proviso : act of resumpsion)	9,139
Thingden, Johan de (Northumb', Cumb', &c.)	4,703
Trup, Hamelyn de (Dunckan Feringdraut)	4,274
Tuder, Griffith ap	9,063
Thornton, Roger, esquyer	9,037
Talbot, Thomas (Dean de la fraunche chapele de Briggenorth)	1,262
[Trup] Hamelyn le fiz (duresce: Sire Renaud le Chen)	4,246
Tunstall, Richard, knyght	2,339
Tutbury, tenants of the Honor of	2,652

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Templo, Milites de	2,835
Templiers, Hospitalliers (Hugh le Despenser)	3,184
Trefusys, James (Trewanwall, Cornub : house-breach, riot, &c.)	3,181
Tromy, George (Grete Wardrobe: proviso)	9,504
Trefry, Thomas et Wm. Horde (proviso)	9,537
Thomas, Gruffith ap David ap	3,875
Tateshale, Robertus de	4,012
Trup, Hamelyn de (Dunckan de Fermsdraut)	4,248
Trulo, Henri de (manr. de Plessy: Hertfd: B. de Badelesmere)	8,065
Trurnburgh, la petite ville de ("trop haut assis del taxe, &c.")	8,066
Trumwyn, William, Conestable de Chastel de Crukyth	8,067
Trymenel, Mabille femme Nichol	8,068
Talbot . . . . "unus collector' subsid'," &c.	8,069
Tughale, Robt. de (Northumbr.)	8,070
Tudwynge, Johan de (garison: priourie de Plomton, Deven')	8,071
Tref, les neyfs de (Gales)	8,072
Tolouse, Johane, femme Johan le fitz John (Londres)	8,073
Talebot, Gilbert (com' Lancaster': estretes Escheqer)	8,074
Tuskavan, Johan et Arnald (services en guerres)	8,075
Trymenel, Mabille, femme Nichol de	8,076
Turkervyll, Johan de (garde de certeines terres: Claryndon, &c.)	8,077
Tallere, Elys le, de Loundres (derobbe de ses biens)	8,078
Thunneyk, William de (Religious aliens)	8,079
Thonny, Rauf de (Edm'd de Mortemer)	8,080
Thornholm, John de	8,033
Tyndale, William de	8,034
Tiptot, Johan (Priorie aliegne de Swanesey)	8,035
Trailly, John, chivaler (grant annuel: Eschequer)	8,036
Tydde, Nichol (leglis Cathedrall de Everwyk)	8,037
Toneton, Thomas de (graunter le Prebende de Stylyngton)	8,038
Trailly, John, chivaler	8,039
Toucestre, Helewys, femme William	8,040
Toky, Thomas, "vadlet de votre Chaunderie"? (Abbacie de Romeseye)	8,041
Toky, Thomas, "vallet de v're Chandrye" (R. Collet de Neuport)	8,042
Typtot, Johan (ten'ts: villes de Kerby et Braunston: Leyc')	8,043
Tynterne, l'Abbe de (Evesque de Landaf: cuiller dismes)	8,044
Themyse, toutz les fysshers de la Ryver de	8,045
Tygler, Johannes	8,046
Tyntern, l'Abbe de (dismes: dioc' de Landaf)	8,047
Thetford, Priour et Covent des moynes de	8,048
Thomasin, Orlandin, et autres, marchantz (guerre en France)	7,985
Tourk, Wauter (la garde de les eschaunges de Londres)	7,986
Torny, Nichol (W. Poynder de Culveton: prison: gaole d'Everwyk)	7,987
Talworth, Sarre, femme Johan de (dette: Garderobe)	7,988
Tourk, Robt. de (gardeyn des terres forfetes: arrerages)	7,989
Thornton, Johan de (Eskeby deinz la fraunchise de Richemund)	7,990
Tistede, Femmete, femme Robt. de (manr' de Tistede: Suth't)	7,991
Toutheby, Gilbert de (terres: Evesche de Duresme)	7,992
Toucestr', Johan de (Baillif le Roi: Langeleye Mareys)	7,993
Taverner, Johan le (Roulles del novel estatut des Marchauns)	7,994
Travers, Johan (terres en le counte de Lancastr': Chastel de Horneby)	7,995
Tissinton, Will's de (cuillour del Seizisme: Derbi)	7,996
Thomas, Uncle du Roy (Gasset de la Ruelle: terre: ville de Osprynge)	7,997
Tighler, Hugh le (Prior del Hospl. de St. John de Jer'l'm, &c.)	7,998
Tilneye, James de (ville de St. Botolph: emprisone: Tour de Londr')	7,999
Tavistok, le Priour et le Covent de	8,000
Tavystoke, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Esteymerie, Devon)	7,937
Tykford, le Priour (terres, tenementz, eglises, &c.)	7,938
Talbot, Johan (Hugh de . . . de Wyncestre, man'r de Fretheby)	7,939
Thornhagh et Wriggeley (Notts) les gens des hamelets de	7,940
Tuwynge, Johan de (Priourie de Plomton, Deveneshire)	7,941
Takeleye, le Priour de (W. Wychard: terre en Takelegh)	7,942

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Thropton, Johan de (Henhill, Everwyk)	7,943
Thorntoft, Williame de (eglise de Foston: foreste de Knaresburgh)	7,944
Taverner, Nicholas, et autres, baillifs de la ville de Richemound	7,945
Thonebregge, le Priur de (terre apele Dondingberg)	7,946
Thorntoft, Wm. de (Prior del Hospl. de St. Johan de Jerl'm en Engleterre: com' Midd')	7,947
Thomas, Uncle le Roi (Meyre, &c. de Londres: coustages: voiage: Gascoigne)	7,948
Thorp, Bartheu de (Grant Jernem': nief: vins: Burdeux: marchants)	7,949
Thresk, Robt. de (utlagerie: viscountes de Wiltes et d'Everwyk)	7,950
Tyndale, les comunes del fraunchis de	7,951
Thornton, Abbas de (terre, &c. juxta Basyngham)	7,952
Thornton, Thomas, nuper Abbas de (Gerevas' Avenel)	7,961
Thorneton, Abbas et Conventus de (Carleton juxta Basyngham)	7,962
Thornton, Abbas de (man'r de Carleton et Stapelford)	7,963
Thornton, Abbas de (man'r de Carleton juxta Basyngham)	7,964
Thornton, l'Abbe et Covent de (terre, &c. en Carleton)	7,965
Thornton, Thomas, nuper Abbas de (Gervas' Avenel)	7,966
Trippe, Williame de Marleberg' (Ph. de Stanburne et al', Balyfs de la ville)	7,967
Tregos, Johan de (garde des manrs. de Norton, Eskidemor, &c. en Wilt's)	7,968
Thornton, Abbas de (terra, &c. in Carleton juxta "Basyngham")	7,953
Thornton, Abbas et Conventus de (Gervas' Avynel: Carleton)	7,954
Thornton, Abbas de (Gervas' Avenel: terre, &c. juxta Basyngham)	7,955
Thornton, Abbas de (Gerevas' Avenel: terre, &c. in Karleton)	7,956
Thornton, Abbas de (Gerevas' Avenel: "Essonia capta apud Westm'")	7,957
Thornton, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Gerveys Avenel: terre: Carleton)	7,958
Thornton, Abbas de (Gervasius Avenel: terre, &c. in Carleton)	7,959
Thornton, Abbas de (Gervasius Avenel, &c.)	7,960
Tregoz, Jon. (Eglises de Talbenny, Grauncestoн, Betesley, &c.)	7,923
Taylur, Thomas, de Halegat (Sir Wm. de Grafton, ministre le Roy)	7,924
Tregoys, John, de le counte de Cornewayle (terre en Carneur, &c.)	7,925
Tavystoke, Roberd, Abbe de (Esteymours: Deveneshire: custumes)	7,926
Tygheler, Hug' le (Adam de Everingham de Laxton': manr. de Rouston)	7,927
Treverbin, Margerie de (robberie: Cornewaille)	7,928
Tregoz, Thomas (manr. de Drayton, Sussex: tenements, Derby, &c.)	7,929
Tillyol, Peris de, parsone de Clifton (Sir Thomas de Berkeley)	7,930
Tylnaye, les gentz de (com' Norff')	7,931
Topclyf, John	7,932
Taillour, John, Burgeis de Berewyk (ville de Lynne: Cantewarbures, &c.)	7,914
Theukebyrs, l'Abbe de (Emme Spylewyne: Dors')	7,915
Teukesbury, l'Abbe de (manr. de Ruyston)	7,916
Tannere, Johan le, de Gloucestr'	7,917
Teseler, Roger le, de Bristue (Botilers le Roi)	7,918
Talleworthe, John de (buche et carbons: hostiel le roi)	7,919
Tykeforde, le Priour de (Hen. de Shirington: Rt. de Baldok)	7,920
Tweytes, Richard del (chapel en le Chastel de Killingworth)	7,969
Taylour, Roger-le, de Montesorell, Leyc' (Baylif de la ville, &c.)	7,970
Thorntoft, William de (Priour del Hospl. de St. John de Jerl'm en Engl')	7,971
Trehampton, John de (Sir Roger de Northeburgh: Garderobe)	7,972
Trehampton, John de (Garderobe: expense Hospic' Reg')	7,973
Thorneye, le Abbe de nostre Dame, &c. de (Hund' de Normaneros, &c.)	7,974
Thymelby, Nichol de (seal qest appelle le Coket de St. Botolf)	7,975
Tynterne (en Gales) l'Abbe de	7,976
Tynemuth, le Priour de	7,977
Teukesbers, l'Abbe de (Abbe de Staneweye, Glouc')	7,978

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Terlinge, Johan de (Salomon de Roucestre: Rauf de Sanwyz)	7,979
Tony, Roberd de (les esseketors Rauf de: servise en Gascoingne)	7,980
Toppesfeld, William de, citezein de Loundres	7,981
Thorp, William de (atteint: roberie faite, counte de Nichole)	7,982
Tamworth, les tenauntz de la ville de	7,983
Touchet, Richard (manr. de Oxsyngmond': Gloucestr')	7,984
Treaties of Peace between Engld. and France, mode of negociating	8,135
Thorp, Esmon, Maire de Bourdeux	8,136
Tynterne, l'Abbe de (coillour de dismes)	8,137
Thomas, David ap (South Gales)	8,138
Thamyse, les Fyshers de la Ryver de	8,139
Topclyf, John (l'office du serjeant pur les Communes)	8,140
Trystour, Wm., "late sadeler to King Harry ye fourth")	8,141
Thorp, Thomas	8,142
Topclif, Robt. (manr. de Arneclif: Everwyk)	8,143
Talbot, John, "one of the Sergeantz at Armes"	8,144
Trinite, le Priour, &c. de la, de Loundres	7,934
Taverner, Johan le, nadgairs Mair de Bristud	7,935
Tynemouth, le, Priour de ("les enemys d'Escoce")	7,936
Tresorer, le, de n're Seignr. le Roi (R. de Bruges: J. de Soliers)	8,052
Torkeseye, le Priour et Covent de	8,053
Thornton, Rogerus de	8,049
Thloyt, Griff' (Galeys de Snawdon)	9,165
Trahaern, Jeovan ap (service: Escoce: Marches de Gales)	9,155
Tengmuth, les mariners de (navires arrestuz par Sire J. de Smale)	9,088
Tychefeld, le Abbe et le Covent de (lestaple des leynes)	8,061
Twynham, Wauter de (visct. de Wygeton en Galeweye)	8,160
Thornhil et Haston, les viles de (Derb')	1,738
"Taxez, ne sunt unkore"	9,145
Teillers (de Londres), Brabans et Flemmynges	1,973
Tany, Thomas (chivaler del College de Wyndesore)	2,087
Talbot, John de (Excestr')	676
Tyghler, Johannes, et al' (Com' Ebor')	311
Thewelyn, Oweyn (ap)	260
Talypont, communitas Comot' de	9,253
Terre, Seynte . . . . . *no names*	9,270
[Tasto, Gerant de?] . . . . "Chastel de Seynte" . . .	9,372
Tryple, Johan de, citezeyn de Londres (harang' et autres marchandizes)	4,850
Talbot, Ankerette, doughter of Gilb't Lord (warde and mariage)	9,111
Tunstall, Ric' (Thurland, &c. Lanc' et Ebor')	9,421
Tunstall, Richd., kt. (rents of maners com' Lanc')	9,428
Umfravill, Gilbert de (Fraunchise de Redesdale)	8,249
Usehele, Johan de (services en Escoce)	8,250
Usehele, Johannes (subsidium guerre Scocie)	8,251
Usehele, Johan de (guerre d'Escoce)	8,252
Usehele, Johannes (subsidium guerre Scoc')	8,253
Useflet, Hillard de (Hen. de Lascy, Counte de Nicole)	8,254
Ulf, Henr' (Piers de Broghton: manr. de Skipton en Cravene)	8,255
Umfraumvyll, Gilbert de, Counte de Anegos	8,256
Useflet, Thomas de (Ric. Wynferthing auditeur des acomtes)	8,257
Ulnestre, la Countesse de	8,258
Upton, Roger de (le manr. de Crevequer)	8,259
Ufton, William de (Berks: J. de Oxenford, vic. de Lond.)	8,260
Ufton, Wm. de . . (Johan de Oxenford, vic. "Lonc'")	8,261
Useflet, Walter de (Everwyk: Foreste de Galtris)	8,262
Upwynbourne, Thomas B . . . . de (Dors.)	8,273
Upton, William	8,220
Upton, Johan de (manr. de Crevquer: eglise de Farlynton, &c.)	8,264
Umframvill, Rob't de Counte d'Anegous	8,265
Upsetelyngton, West, pres de Norham, la ville de	8,266

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Ufton, Roger de (Irlaunde: Dyvelin, &c - - - -	8,267
Uvedale, Johan de (manr. de Bedyngham, Northf') - - -	8,244
Upton, William de (services : guerres d'Escoce) - - -	8,245
Uphatherle, Henr' de (guerre d'Escoce) - - - -	8,246
Uphatherle, Henr' de (Bataile a Striveling) - - - -	8,270
" Universite de . . . . . - - - - - -	9,244
Umfravyll, Robt., et autres (manrs. de Haulton, &c. Northumb') -	8,223
Vala, Agnes, femme Ive (Garderobe) - - - - -	8,289
Vergier, Domenson du (guerre de Gascoigne) - - - -	8,290
Verdun, Thebaud de (garde de terres : com' Staff' : N. de Audeley) -	8,291
Vale, Robert de la (servys: Bataille d'Estryveline) - - -	8,292
[? Valeis, Robt. le] . (Gilbert de Staff') - - - -	8,293
Valeis, Robers le (Gilbert de Staff') - - - - -	8,294
Vilers, Agneis, femme Sire Fraunceys de (services : Gascoigne, &c.) -	8,295
Verdun, Thebaud de (Escheker d'Irlande) - - - -	8,296
Vaghan, William (Thos. de Brotherton, counte de Norff: manr. de Dadyngton) - - - - - - - - -	8,297
Verdun, Miles de (Rathfaygh : forfaytures en Irlaunde) - -	8,298
Venour, Roberd le (manr. de Filingham : R. de Rasen) - -	8,299
Veer, Alice de (Johan de Baudewyne) - - - -	8,300
Valenc', Agneis de (Johan le filz Thom': terres, &c. Irlande) - -	8,301
Vinier, Joh' du (Isle de Gernerrei) - - - - -	8,302
Vynoyne, Beatrice de (Wyncestr : manr. de Chyweton, Summers') -	8,303
Vilar, Bertram du (Gentz de Sandwice et Wynchelse) - -	8,304
V. . . . . Adam le fiz William de - - - -	8,305
Vaux, Roland de (Walter de Stapulton, Ep' Exon') - - -	8,306
Vaus, Rouland le fiz Rob't de (guerre en Escoce) - - -	8,307
Veer, Johan de, Counte d'Oxon (chiefs chamberleyns, &c. a touz jours des Rois d'Engleterre) - - - - - - -	8,308
Vaghan, Thomas (manr. de Pountfret : Midd' : manr. de Stratford, &c.	8,309
V. . . . Naudot (John Penbrige) - - - - - -	8,310
Voil, Jorenord (Kairnarvan) - - - - - -	8,311
Venuz, Johan de, de Estworldham - - - - -	8,312
Vere, Thom' de la (manr. de Haselbere, Somers.) - - -	8,313
Vaux, Rollond de, et al' (J. de Warthewyk : Chastel de Loghmaban) -	8,314
Venuz, Anne fille et heir Johan de - - - - - -	8,315
Vile Noeve, Reymon, et autres marchantz (Sandwiz, Londres, &c.) -	8,316
Valenc', Agn' de (Johannes Wogan, Justic' Hibern') - - -	8,317
Valence, Agneis de (terres : Irland: J. le fuiz Thomas) - -	8,318
Valence, Aymer de, Counte de Pembrok (Hereford) - - -	8,319
Valence, Aymer de (manr. de Lurteport pres de Herefd.) - -	8,320
Villenove, Rustyn, et autres (Escheqer: Carmerdyn) - - -	8,225
Verdon, Bertilmewe de, Chivaler - - - - -	8,22
Verdon, Bertilmewe, et autres (ennemys Irroys) - - -	8,227
Vauter, Wm., autrement appelle Hesill, Orfevere de Boston - -	8,228
Van Clax, Hortonk (grant hors del Eschequier) - - -	8,229
Verdun, Nichol de (grant de certeines terres) - . - . -	8,230
Vaux, Bourge de (lesglise de Riston: Evesche de Norwyz) - -	8,231
Val Real, l'Abbe et Covent de - - - - - -	8,232
Venour, Richard le (Eglise de Pulton, Evesche de Salisbirs) - -	8,233
Vidayl, Antoin (Meistre dune neef de Portingales) - - -	8,234
Veer, Roberd de (manr. de Graunt Tue: Oxenford) - - -	8,235
Vaureal, l'Abbe de - - - - - - - -	8,236
Venur, Richard le (Bref de Novele disseis' : W. de Aynho) - -	8,237
Venur, Ric'us le, H. Hertford: W. de Aynho et al' - - -	8,238
Valence, Aymar de (Bampton, Kentweil, Benham, &c.) - -	8,239
Verdun, Thebaud de (W. de Lascy Seignr. de Myde en Hirlaunde) -	8,240
Vigrous, Ricard (serjauntie de le Westwark: Rokeburgh) - -	8,321
Voyl, Jervarth (terre, &c. en Aberfran, Angleseye) - - -	8,322
Verdun, Nichole de (la ville de Maundeville) - - - -	8,323

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Veer, Robd. Counte de Oxeneford (manr. de Rothyng Aytrop) -	8,324
Verdun, Nicole de (Gardein de la pees: Irland) - - -	8,325
Vavassour, Robt. le (manr. de Fryston: Thom' de la Hay) - -	8,326
Valence, Aymer de (manr. de Wifesthrop, Glouc': manr. de Berton, &c.) - - - - - - - - - - -	8,327
Veer, Robd. de, Counte de Oxen' (manr. de Swafham, Cantab': Frankplegge - - - - - - - - -	8,328
Veer, Robd. Counte de Oxeneford (manr. de Rothing Aytrop) -	8,329
Vaghan, Willame, de Salopbirs (neef: port de Londres, &c.) - -	8,330
Vaureal, l'Abbe et le Covent de - - - - - -	8,331
Van Boyon, John, merchaunt of Pruce (Hulk: George of Danske) -	8,332
Vivion, John, of the counte of Cornewaill - - - -	8,333
Vyvian, John, of the counte of Cornewaille - - - -	8,334
Valence, Auneys de (terres: parties de Irlaunde: J. fiz Thom') -	8,241
Valence, Agneys de (passer en partyes de Hanau) - - -	8,242
Venele, Alice de la, jadys de Seint Edmond - - - -	8,243
Ven, Robertus le, custos Civitatis Linc' - - - -	8,209
Vigerii, Aymericus et Grimoardus (Senesc' Duc' Aquit') - -	8,210
Venables, Wm. fitz William de (Edlaston, Cestr') - - -	8,211
Venables, Wm. de Kynderton, Constable del Chastell de Cestr' -	8,212
Vulre, Gervasius le, "unus Secretarior' vestror' de Francia" - -	8,213
Vigerii de Areis, Vigorosus, Civis Burd' - - - -	8,214
Vares, Poyns de, Segnr. de Montferaut) - - - -	8,215
Vaghan, Thomas, Squier ("ground upon the wharf of yr. Tour of London) - - - - - - - - - -	8,216
Vale-Riall, Thomas Abbot of Monastery of, com' Chestre - -	8,217
Vaghan, Thomas - - - - - - - -	8,221
Vale Real, l'Abbe de (eglise de Lampadaris Vaure, Gales) - -	8,222
Veer, Robt. Count de Oxenford - - - - - -	8,224
Valenc', Willame de (bois de Colingeborn: forest de Erch?) - -	8,247
Valenc', Gillame de, Sr. de Pembr. (J. de Beuchamp: G. de Mohun) -	8,248
Vigerii, Aymericus et Grimoardus - - - - - -	8,207
Vile Fraunke, les genz de - - - - - - -	8,208
Vulre, Gervasius, quondam secretarius Regis? - - - -	8,274
Ver, Robt. de, Chivaler (Chastel de Norhampton: W. de Ros) -	8,275
Viventis, Will'ms de (ecclesia Sancti Laurentii de Jersey) - -	8,276
Vilour, Thomas le - - - - - - - -	8,277
Veys, Johan (Tirry de la Bruere de Bruges en Flaundres) - -	8,278
Vaux, Bourge de (viscount de Norff.: arrerages: Eschequere) - -	8,279
Val Real, Abbe et Covent de (confermement de Chartres) - -	8,280
Vylers, Agneys, femme Fraunceys de (seryices faits en guere, &c.) -	8,281
Vaghan, William, et autres (Osberi Giffard: manr. d'Ayngton) -	8,282
Veer, Robt. de, Chivaler (vic't de Norht': deliverer terres seysis) -	8,283
Veer, Robertus de, Miles (vic' Norht': Thomas Comes Lanc') - -	8,284
Vyne, Williem de la, march't de ble de Londr' (peistours le Roi) -	8,285
Vautort, Rauf de (Deveneshir: Sutton Vautort: Honr. de Tremeton) -	8,286
Vaux, Williem de (la garde du Chastel de Knaresbourgh) - -	8,287
Vaehaun, Lewelyn (Meryonnyd: guerra ultima) - - -	8,288
Veilly, Robt. (terre en Ouston: T. de Staynton: R. de Swappeston) -	8,268
Vyenna, Johannes de - - - - - - - -	8,269
Vache, Phelip la, Chivaler (Chastell de Gynes) - - -	8,271
Verdun, Thebaud de (Wr. de Lascy, Seignr. de Myde) - -	8,272
Vergh, Wenllian (Dd. Loyt de la ville de Treveren) - - -	8,219
Vaughan, Thomas (Kent, Surr', Suth', Sussex, and Lond') - -	9,468
Vaux, Petrus, de Southcave (maner' de Faxflete, Ebor') - -	9,284
Veer, Robt. de, Counte de Oxenford - - - - -	9,058
Vitaille, Purveours de, Ordinances touchanz - - - -	9,365
Vyenne, Johan de (services rendus par son pier) - - -	8,859
Vescy, Isabella, ux' Willi' de (manerium de Malton) - - -	180
Vougain, Wyn, et autres (service le Roi: Escoce) - - -	9,171
Veys, Johan de, marchant de Bristowe (T. Cantok: Irland) - -	4,971
Voil, Jor, del counte de Karnarevan (destresse) - - -	4,561

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Vinier, Johan du (les yles de Gernerre et Gerseye, &c.)	3,036
Vinetarii et Tabernarii (Devon vic')	2,483
Viscounts, southviscounts, et autres, (parjuries faites par eux)	2,282
Veer, Aubry de (Counte Doxenford)	2,144
Vaughan, Rees (Grant: Toll: Marche of Walis) proviso	9,526
Vaghan, Zowan ap Madok (Cardiganshyr)	8,818
Veuves, les, de Londres (taxées contres les anciens usages)	8,496
Vins, assise de, et vente al' poeple, a Suthwerk et ailleurs	4,976
Veys, Johan (Terry de la Dorewer Burgeys de Flaundr')	9,075
Vescy, Willielmus de, de Kildare ("Bastardus:" divers' terre ejusd' in man' Reg')	3,285
Vescy, Eustac' de (see *Durrem*)	2,628
Viscounte, qe' null ne soit desormes Commissioner, &c.	7,445
Wodecote, Wm. le fiz Nichole de (terre : Leyc': Tuttebury)	8,401
Wikes, Richard de (terre: Wyndlesham: Surr')	8,402
Wyght, la commune del Idle de (le Seignr.: conte de Cestre)	8,403
Wyght, la communaute del Idle de (lestaple des leynes : Wyncestre)	8,404
Wythornse et Thorne, les tenanz et autres des villes de	8,405
Wyght, les poveres genz del Isle de (le Conestable: Normandie)	8,406
Wylkyn, John, de Treruge (terre, &c.: ville de Tresythny: Cornw')	8,407
Weymonster, les gentz de la ville de ((taxe trop haut)	8,408
Wilde, William le (qad demore deux aunz en la prisone de Flete)	8,409
Wilintone, Rauf de (terres, &c.: Shryneham: Barkes)	8,410
Wylde, Will le (Barons de l'Escheker)	8,411
Wilkyn, John (Cornewaill)	8,412
William, Mareschal du Roy	8,414
Wyncestre, Adam, Elist de	8,415
Wincestr', l'Eslit de (Eglise de Wyncestre)	8,415
Wyncestr', l'Evesque de	8,416
Worstede, les Overeurs et Tistours des draps de	8,833
Wyrecestre, Johan Eveske de (meyre, &c. de Wyncheles')	8,834
Wodestok, les tenantz del maner de (Wotton, Combe, &c.)	8,835
Wogan, Johan (argent apreste par son pere Thomas)	8,836
Wachesham, Gerard de (Honour de Bolonye en Haghele)	8,837
Weylaunde, Rob't (Chastel de Norwic')	8,838
Westmoustier, le Priour et Covent de (manoirs : Nicole)	8,839
Whithurst, William de (terres et tenem' : W. de H . .)	8,840
Wyght, l'Abbe de la Quarere del Isle de	8,841
Wircestre, Henri (office de "Jardenry" du Jardin le Roi a Windesore)	8,842
Wydeville, Johan de, de Grafton	8,843
Wydevill', Johannes de (Roger Beler Custos Castr' de Tuttebury)	8,844
Wykford, Rob't de (patronage : Eglise d'Excestre)	8,845
Will . . . Geffrei filz (J. de Staunton de Eyleston)	8,846
Wolverehampton, Hervy le fiz Clement de	8,847
Wrottesleye, Hugh de (rente annuele : Staffd.)	8,848
Westcote, Richard de (emprisone par le vic' de Sutht')	8,785
Weilaunde, Elizabeth femme Williame de (manrs. de Radewelle et de Lockeston)	8,786
Westmerland, les gentz de la communaute del counte de	8,787
Weston', le Prior de (possessions alienes)	8,788
Westhey, Rob't del, de Heigham Gobion (J. Matheu de Herlingdene)	8,789
Weston', Thomas de, Ballivus de Holdernesse (Eccl' Preston)	8,790
Weston, Thomas de, Ballivus de Holdernesse (W. Blyda, parsona eccl' de Preston)	8,791
Weston,' Thom' de, (Wylham de Blye, parsone del eglise de Preston)	8,792
Weylaund, Thomas le fitz Thomas de (Grant Massyngham)	8,793
Whalley, l'Abbe de (colyer de quinzim, &c. com' Lanc')	8,794
Whalley, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Hund' de Halton': Cestre)	8,795
Weylande, Johan de (coffre de Chartres otes par W. de Berry)	8,796
Whatton', Richard de (divers office : Notts et Derby)	8,797

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Wylton, Wauter de (Sir John de Ferrers) - - - -	8,798
Wyngefeld, Rogerus de - - - - - -	8,799
Welles, Joun de (la ferme de la citee de Cant'bury) - - -	8,800
Westm', Abbas et Conventus (manr. de Wichio) - - -	8,753
Wenlok, prior de (Johan Bally aliene) - - - -	8,754
Wydeslade, Wylliam de (march't de Londr') - - - -	8,755
Wydeslade, Will's de, mercator London' - - - -	8,756
Wyddeslade, Will's de, civis London' - - - - -	8,757
Wydeslade, William de, de Loundres - - - - -	8,758
Wyddeslade, Will's de, civis, &c. London' - - - -	8,759
Wyddeslade, Will's, civis, &c. London' - - - -	8,760
Wyddeslade, Will's de, civis, &c. Lond' - - - -	8,761
Wyddeslade, Will's de - - - - - - -	8,762
Wyddeslade, Will's de, civis London' - - - - -	8,763
Widdeslade, Will's (mercatores de Almania) - - - -	8,764
Widdeslade, William (marchantz d'Alemayne) - - -	8,765
Wranne, Raulf, de Dorcestr' - - - - - -	8,766
Westm', l'Abbe et le Covent de - - - - -	8,767
Westmuster, le Abbe et le Covent de - - - - -	8,768
Waltham, Hugo de (paroch' Sancti Petri: Cornehull) - -	8,802
Wyndegates, Robt. de (pescherie, &c.) - - - - -	8,803
Welles, Joun de (sergeant d'armes du Roi) - - - -	8,804
Well', J. de (servicia impensa: firma civit' Cant') - - -	8,805
Wake, Thomas, Seignr. de Lydel (boys de Furndale) - - -	8,806
Wyncestr', les Burgeis de (que nule Brasceresce face faire bres de furment) - - - - - - - -	8,807
Wake, Baudewyn (avoir certaines fermes) - - - -	8,808
Wymerton, John de - - - - - - -	8,809
Wolverhamton, Hervy le fitz Clement de (Lychefeld) - - -	8,810
Wyrleye, William de (un pre: ville de Wyrleye) - - -	8,811
West, Roberd, de Elmehurst (W. Alewyn de Wyrle) - - -	8,812
Wight, l'Abbe de la Quarere, en lisle de (manr. de Whytfeld) - -	8,823
Weston, Thomas de - - - - - - -	8,824
Watford, Edmund de (ville de Watford: E. de Burnaby) - -	8,820
Wytegreve, Willeme de - - - - - -	8,821
Wynchelse (les parsones des eglises n're Dame de la Rie, de) - -	8,814
Wyncestr', Maud, Abbesse de n're Dame de - - - -	8,815
Wautham, Elianore de - - - - - - -	8,777
Webbeleye, les hommes de la ville de, com' Heref'd - - -	8,778
Wauter, Wauter fitz (pescherie: Burnham juste la mier) - -	8,779
Welingtone, Wauter de (forest de Hay: Weryngton) - - -	8,780
Weston, le Priour de (estre deschargie dune certaine ferme) - -	8,781
Westewode, Will' de, de Baggeshete (H. le Despenser) - -	8,782
Weston', John de (Berthelmeu de Badlesmere) - - -	8,783
Westoun', Thomas, "parsoingne" dele Eglise de - - -	8,784
Wytham, the Priour et Convent of, in Selwode - - -	8,750
Welleyton, Johan de, de Writele (Chemeresford) - - -	8,751
Westmouster, l'Abbe et le Covent de - - - - -	8,752
Warenne, le Counte de (Rauf de Cobeham: manr. de Theford: Norff.)	8,860
Warenne, le Counte de (guerre d'Escoce: services) - - -	8,861
Waterbech, l'Abbesse et les soers Menouresses de - - -	8,862
Waukeleyn, Richd., parsone del eglise de Lakford - - -	8,863
Warrenn', John de, Counte de Surr' (Lewes) - - - -	8,864
Walys and the Duchie of Lancastr', divers persons of - - -	8,737
Wiltshire, James Erle of (man'r of Hukcote) - - - -	8,738
Warewic, Richard Erle of (Caleis) - - - - -	8,739
Wentworth, Henry (father arraigned of high treason) - - -	8,740
Westm', Dean, &c. of Chapel of St. Stephen, within Palace of - -	8,741
Westm', Dean, &c. of Chapel of St. Stephen within Palace of) - -	8,742
Wynton', Ep's (arestatio quorundam bonor' ejus) - - -	8,743
Wolle (a Schedule or List of Counties, &c. returning so many Marks "for wolle" - - - - - - - - -	8,744

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Whityngham, Robert, knyght (attainder and forfeiture)	8,745
Wollen cloth, "to be sealed with a double prynte," &c.	8,746
Wegge, Isabell, femme Richard	8,747
Wolle "growing within the Reame of England"	8,748
Wytele, Johan de (Priour de Thynemewe)	8,385
Wylughby, les Executrs. Phelip de (arrerages: Chanceler del Escheq')	8,386
Wyndesore, Will's	8,335
Warr', les communes del conte de	8,336
Witters, John, autrement dit Hankyn, de Nicholl	8,729
Wylnehale, Roger, de Lichefeld, clerk (Staff')	8,730
Westm', l'Abbe et le Covent de Seint Petre de	8,731
Westmonaster', Abbas et Conventus Beati Petri	8,732
Wodhous, Henry (manrs. of Grymston, Rydon, &c.)	8,733
Wevers, the, of the citee of London (fraunchises, customes, &c.)	8,734
Worsley, Ottewell (manrs. of Stopford, Poynton, Bradbury, &c.)	8,735
Warein, Laurence (Ottewell Worsley) *v.* Worsley	8,736
Wyberd, Margarete, file Thomas, de Sandwitz	8,769
Wycombe, les gentz de la ville de (Walyngford)	8,770
Welles, les Burgeys de	8,771
Wellebek, l'Abbe et le Covent de (hamele de Hungrecloune)	8,772
Welleby, William de (biens et chateux: Priour de Farlay)	8,773
Welle, Rob't de (Johan Crumwelle: manr. de Malteby, &c.)	8,774
Westmuster, l'Abbe et le Covent de	8,775
Warrewike, Cecyle Duchesse of (Letters Patent: proviso)	7,479
Wyrkesop', Rob't, Priour de (Gryngelay: moulin)	8,705
Worth, Alisaundre de la (eglise de St. Piere, Excestre)	8,706
Walton, William de, et al' (Johan Duc de Braban: obligation)	8,707
Walton, Will's (Johannes Dux Lotrie', Brabanc', &c.)	8,708
Walkefare, Rob't de (manr. de Isseham)	8,709
Westferles, Henri le fuiz Gilbert de (ten't, &c. Sussex)	8,710
Walraund, Adam (certeynes tenemenz)	8,711
Wirecestre, Thomas Evesqe de (manr. de Stoke Giffard)	8,712
Wyndesore, les Burgeys de	8,713
Westm', l'Abbe et Covent de (forfaits, &c. de felons)	8,714
Wyrksop, Prior de (Johannes Vescy: Buggethorp)	8,715
Wyrkesop, ecclesia Sancte Marie et Sancti Cuthberti de	8,716
Wyrksop, le Priour de (Maude de Lovetot)	8,717
Westone, Johan de (executours del Test't le Evesq de Wyncestre)	8,718
Weston, Wm. de (Chastel d'Onderwik ?)	8,377
Wylkynson, Cristofore	9,474
Wylughby, Johan de (testam't Rob't de Harewedon)	8,417
Wise, Sorle (Cornwaill')	8,418
Wyrcestre, Adam, Evesque de	8,419
Wirecestre, le Priour de (man'r de Beauleu: Ed'd de Mortimer)	8,420
Wilughby, Richard de (terre Stapelford: Nicol)	8,421
Williamscot, Richard de (M. de Berkele: H. de Despenser)	8,422
Wyrksop, le Priour de (bois de Rumewode)	8,423
Wyncestr', Henri, jadis Eveske de	8,424
Wyndesoure, les bones gentz de (terres hors de la ville)	8,425
Wyncestr', John de	8,426
Wyncestre, les burgeis de la citee de	8,427
Wyncestre, le mair et les citezeins de	8,428
Whatton, Roger de, du manoir de Kislingbury	8,429
White, Esmon (detenuz en prison en Fraunce)	8,430
White, Johan le, de Thorle (maners de Thorle et Welugh: Wight)	8,431
Whiteby, William de, de la ville d'Everwyk	8,432
Whiteby, Abbe et Covent de (confermer certeines chartres)	8,433
Whyteby, William, espicier d'Everwyk	8,434
Whytindich, Roger de (Baillif Hugh le Despenser: Berks)	8,435
Weyland, Johan de (manoirs de Blacsale, &c.)	8,436
Woderington, Crestiane, femme Johan de	8,437
Wodeby, Thomas de, de Abyndon	8,438

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Wodeford, Roger de (terres, &c. en Irlande : guerre : Escoce) -	8,439
Wodeford, Roger (Rob't de Verdun: Irlaunde) - - -	8,440
Wodemancote, Mahaut de (Thom' de la Haye) - - -	8,441
Wodeham, Edward de (man'r de Thundreslegh) - - -	8,442
Wodestok, Edmon de (man'r de Lyston') - - - -	8,443
Wodeward, Johan le (terres, &c.: Pertenhale : Kynehanton) - -	8,444
Wodehalle, Johan de la (terres seisis: Thomas Conte de Lanc') -	8,445
Wydeslade, Wm. de, march't de Loundres (gentz d'Almaigne) -	8,446
Wodeslade, Will's de (bona, &c. ablata) - - - -	8,447
Wygan, William de, de Preston (Roger le Mercer) - - -	8,448
Wygein, Henri (Chapele de St. Margarete en Coulynge) - -	8,449
Wyrkesop, le Priour de (un molyn a vent: Gringeley) - -	8,450
Welington, Walter de (la baillie de Mounslowe) - - -	8,451
Wyndesore, Johan de, parsone deleglise de Dedington) - -	8,452
Wednesleye et Snyterton, les tenaunz de - - - -	8,453
Wedergrave, Nichol de (man'rs de Overwere: Sumers.) - -	8,454
Warr', Richard Count de (Patynshan : Staff') - - - -	8,455
Warenne, le Counte de (terres, &c. qe furent a Th. Bardolf) - -	8,456
Waterford, les citeins de (divers fraunchises) - - - -	8,457
Wellop, William de (hospital Seint Nicholas, d'Everwyk) - -	8,458
Wymondhale, William de - - - - - - -	8,459
Whiteby, l'Abbe et le Covent de - - - - - -	8,460
Wodeham, Robert fiuz Wauter de (man'r de Blemondesbery) - -	8,461
Wytteneye, Alice de (W. Pope : W. Trotyn: Cheping Norton) -	8,462
Watevill, Johan de (ten'tz: vile de Palington : Warr') - -	8,463
Waryn, Peres le fiz (Wiltes) - - - - - - -	8,464
Wyltes, la comunaute de (estaple de leynes) - - - -	8,465
Wik, Robert le fuitz Hugh del (Rt. de Blaunkmouster) - -	8,466
Warthill, Thomas de (la garde des terres, &c. de Alice de Lue) -	8,467
Weston, Adam de (W. de Mountagu : mair de Oxenford) - -	8,468
Whitewell, Hasculph de (terre, &c. : ville de Keten') - - -	8,469
Wyrksop, le Priour et le Covent de (maner de Wheteley, &c.) - -	8,470
Wiltone, Wauter de (Sire Rogger Damory) - - - -	8,471
Wyrkesop', le Priour et Covent de (t'res, &c.: Roumwode) - -	8,472
Wydecombe, Hamel de (Somers') - - - - - -	8,473
Waledene, William de - - - - - - - -	8,474
Wydecombe, Hamel de (com' Somers' : Hundr' de Mertok) - -	8,475
Wasthulle, William de (Alnechyrche : Wyrcestre) - - -	8,476
Waldeshef, Johan (maner de Herpeswell) - - - -	8,477
Warthil, Jhon, de Everwyk (Hue de Selby) - - - -	8,478
Waltham, Hug' de (manr. de Lillyngston) - - - -	8,479
Waltham, John de - - - - - - - -	8,480
Walraund, Adam de, visconte de Wiltes, et Gardein du Chastel le Roi - - - - - - - - - -	8,897
Waldeshef, Johan (maner de Fynmere, Oxenford) - - -	8,898
Wolbergh, Thomas de (terre en Woothe, Sussex) - - -	8,899
Westm', l'Abbe et le Covent de (manrs' de Cippenham, &c.) - -	8,900
Walloigns, Warreys de, Admiral des cynk portz - - -	8,901
Waleys, William (tenemenz en la ville de Dyne . . .) - - -	8,902
Wallefare, Robert de (Notyngham: prise Roger de Mortemer) -	8,903
Waldern, William, et autres marchantz de Londres - - -	8,904
Waldern, William, et autres marchaunz de Londr' - - -	8,905
Westmostier, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Hendone) - - -	8,906
Westm', le Dean, &c. de la franke Chapele deinz le Paleys de - -	8,907
Westm', le Abbe et le Covent de (Roger Wellesworth) - -	8,908
Westmostier, le Priour et le Covent de - - - - -	8,909
Wolseley, John (Hugh Hecham: ten'z: Neof Chastel sur Tyne) -	8,910
Wotton, Richard de (eglise collegiale de Tamworth) - - -	8,911
Wroxhale, Johan de, chivaler (H. le Despenser pier) - - -	8,912
Welles, Robert de (la porte de North' de Oxenford) - - -	8,481
Welles, Robert de (baillifs del hundrez le Roi : Oxenford) - -	8,482
Water, Roger atte (Evesk de Excestr' et Tresourier le Roi, &c.) -	8,483

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Wolferton, William fiuz Rob't de (une neef: leynes) - - -	8,484
Walton, William de, et autres: marchantz - - - -	8,485
Walton, Will's de, et al', mercatores Angl' - - - -	8,486
Waltham de Seinte Croiz, Abbe de (parsone del eglise de Wyndesore)	8,487
Wardoun, le Abbe de (damages al sege de Bedeford) - - -	8,488
Warde, Nichol (office de Criour en Baunk le Roi) - - -	8,489
Wauton, Johan de (Gilb't de Clare, Counte de Glouc') - -	8,490
Ware, Elys de, Stokficssmongere de Loundres - - - -	8,491
Warrewyk, la commune del countee de - - - -	8,492
Wyndesore, William de (certeine somme dor et de joelx) - -	8,493
Wydeslade, Esteven (man'r de Frome Braunche: Somers.) - -	8,494
Wyght, les povres communes del Isle de - - - -	8,495
Wardes and mariages, at disposicion of Treasurer of Engl' - -	4,051
Watford, Williem de - - - - - - -	8,865
Wateresson, Gysbryght, de Wyston, Norff' - - - -	8,866
Westm', l'Abbe de (terre, &c.: Lalham, Midd': Cumbr') - -	8,867
Westmoustier, l'Abbe et le Covent de - - - - -	8,868
Walthton, Johan de (services en Gascon, Gales, et en Escoce) - -	8,869
Walraven, Johan, marchant de Louvain (trespas) - - -	8,870
Warilowe, Thomas de (chastel del Saut de Salmoun en Irlaunde) -	8,871
Walcote, Geffrey de (man'r de Asshemere, &c.: W. de Beauchamp) -	8,872
Waldeshef, Wauter (vyns achateez al oeps le Roi) - - -	8,873
Wendemere, Rob't de (Hugh Daudele: Rob't de Baldok) - -	8,874
Walingford, Alain de (services: guerres: Gales, Gascoune, &c.) -	8,875
Wulsley, Rob't de (t'res : Rog' de Clifford: Skipton en Cravene) -	8,876
Walkefare, Robert de (un man'r en Isselham, Cantebr') - -	8,877
Walpol, les gentz de la vile de - - - - - -	8,878
Walden, Rob't de (services en temps de guerre) - - -	8,879
Walpol, Johan de, Orfevre de Londr. (shopes : Fridaystrete) - -	8,880
Weston, John de (services: gwere d'Escoce) - - - -	8,849
Weston, William de (Leighton Busard) - - - -	8,850
Warr', Thomas Conte de (office de chamberlein, &c.) - - -	8,851
Wyncestr', Abbesse et Covent de n're Dame de - - -	8,852
W . . . . , Johan de (Hereford, Penbroc, &c.) - - -	8,853
West, Johan (Rich'd de Penbrigg: manr. de Styote?) - - -	8,854
Westm', l'Abbe et Covent de - - - - - -	8,855
Westm', Abbas - - - - - - - -	8,856
Weston', William de - - - - - - -	8,857
Warbulton, Johan de (manr. de Schirefeld) - - - -	8,881
Warenne, John Counte de (manrs. de Gresham, &c. Norff., Sussex, et Surr') - - - - - - - -	8,882
Walerand, Estevene, parsone del eglise de Kilundan - - -	8,883
Wessyngton, William de (R. de Colvill de Oxenham) - - -	8,884
Weston, Thomas (Norff. : argente apreste au Roy) - - -	8,826
Wheteley, William de (terre, &c. en Wheteley et Stretton: Norff.) -	8,827
Waleys, Oliver le (terres, tenemenz, &c., seisis par le vic' de Leyc') -	8,828
Wautham, Johan de (services renduz) - - - - -	8,689
Warenn', le Counte de (coustages: service le Roi : guerre d'Escoce) -	8,690
Wolaston, Richarde de (Walsale) - - - - -	8,691
Warenne, le Counte de (Sire Johan de Nerforde : Norff') - -	8,692
Warrewyk et Leyc', le viscounte de - - - - -	8,693
Wake, Blaunche (robbeours, murdrissours, &c.: Espaudyng) - -	8,694
Wellesley, William de (Garde du Chastel de Kildar') - - -	8,695
Wodehouse, Wm. le fitz Adam de (Honr. de Skipton en Craven) -	8,696
Wincestr', l'Eslit de (feyre Seint Gile, Wincestr') - - -	8,697
Waterford (en Irlande) le Priour, &c. de la Meson de St. Katerine, pres de - - - - - - - -	8,698
Waterford, Prioratus Sancte Katerine de - - - -	8,699
Wodehouse, Richard de (leschequier de Dyvelyn) - - -	8,700
Warenne, le Counte de (coustages : service le Roi en Escoce) - -	8,701
Wylyngton, Johan de (tient l'isle de Lunday) - - - -	8,702

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Wynchestre, Warden, &c. of Saynt Marie College	9,501
Welhowe, (Lincoln' Dioc'), Abbas et Conventus Abbatie de	4,999
Welhowe, l'Abbay de, dioc' de Nicoll'	5,000
Wales (North), Constable, Mayr, &c. of the Englysh castles of	8,609
Wanetynge, Johan de (escolers de Merton, de Oxenford)	8,610
Wodelok, Richard, de Merewell, clerk (Abbe de Lire)	8,611
Wodelok, Ric'us (Abbas de Lyra resp' magr' W.)	8,612
Wakefeld, Robt. de (Gilbt. le fitz Jn. le Blake de Nicole: diverses trespases)	8,613
Warrewyk . . le Counte de (Robt. de Cifford)	8,614
Wynton, Parliament' de (conflictum habitum apud Evesham)	8,615
Wisset, Oliver de, parsone del eglise de Wakefeld	8,616
Westmonster, l'Abbe et le Covent de (Istlep: Oxon)	8,617
Waynflet, les gent de la vile de	8,618
Welle, Berthelmeu de, Burgeis de Lenn' (neefs, mariners, &c.)	8,619
Weston, Johan de (garde du Chastel de Cardoil)	8,620
Warrewyk, le Counte de, et Robt. de Clyfford	8,621
Waynflet, les hommes de (counte de Nichol)	8,622
Warddreux, Johan	8,623
Wake, Thomas de Lydell (Knaresburgh, &c.)	8,624
Warre, Johan la (tenementz: counte de Lanc')	8,594
Wellum, Robt. fiz Johan de (terre en Mistreton)	8,595
Wyssyngsete, James de (terres, &c. qui furent a R. le Rous)	8,596
Whallay, l'Abbe de (terres et tenementz: Cestre)	8,597
West, Johan, de Chelmundescote	8,598
Warre, Simoun (W. Trussel de Belinge: Rob't de Markgate)	8,599
Wyrcestre, marchaunz, &c. de (marchaundise en la cite de Londr')	8,600
Witters, John, auterment dit Haukyn, Taverner de Nicol	8,601
Weregrave, William de (services: gerres: Gales: Escoce, &c.)	8,602
Warewyk, Sare de (les exseketurs Sire Roger le Mortimer)	8,603
Wyncestr', la gent de	8,604
Warewik, Alice de	8,605
Warewyk, Alic' de ("debita que debentur de diversis debitoribus")	8,606
Windel, Ad', de Magna Gernemuta	8,607
Wyndesore, Rauf de (terre, &c. en Wynpol: Cantebrigg')	8,608
White, Robt. de Pynchebek et Agnes sa femme (Abbe de Bronne: Prior de Spaldyng)	6,788
Walkote, Radulfus (pannus empt' apud Sanct' Botulph)	6,494
Warrewyk, la commune du countee de	8,657
Whitewell, Hasculph de (terre, Keten': Roteland)	8,658
Watford, John (services: werres in Scotland)	8,659
Whityngton, Ric'us, Major stapule Westm'	8,660
Wykeham, William, Evesque de Wyncestre	8,661
Waltham, Will's de, custos Hospitalis Sancti Leonardi Ebor'	8,662
Walshale, William (l'Abbe de Hales Oweyn: Roweley)	8,663
Wymundeswold, William (manr. de Thresk: rente)	8,664
Wake, Blaunche (maners de Brune, &c. Kesteven, Nicole)	8,665
Welton, Johannes de, Esc' . . . (parva et Magna Weldon)	8,666
White, Herman, et al', marchauntz de Hans en Almaigne	8,667
Wyncestre . . . (Wm. de Ketton)	8,668
Westm', l'Abbe et Covent de	8,669
Wyncestre, le Prior et le Covent de St. Swythun, de	8,670
Wadeswyk, Rauf, Squier (custume, &c.: Bristowe)	8,671
Wyncestre, le Priour et Covent de St. Swythin de	8,672
Welles, John, et John Boteler nadgaires Viscountes de Lanc'	8,625
Wode, John atte (Gloucestre: James Clifford)	8,626
Wode, Johan atte (Ancelmus Gyse)	8,627
Wode, John atte (Jacobus Clifford)	8,628
Wygenhale, Ilsyngton, Tylney, &c. les communes de	8,629
Warwyk, Wyleam, of Salesbury	8,630
Welby, Richard (Clerk of Cit. of Lond.: testament: W. Haddon)	8,631

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Wilyngton, Renaunt de, parsone del eglise de . . . dryngton -	8,632
Walthamseyntcros, divers gens de - - - - -	8,633
Whynnon, Isabel, femme Simon de (W. de Blount: terre) - -	8,634
Wolverton, Johan de (Prior de Tykefeld) - - - -	8,635
Waterton, Robt. de (Maistre des Chivaux le Roi) - - -	8,636
Wynselay, Herre (Westharilsay et Estrompton) - - -	8,637
Wake, Thomas, de Lydell (Stoke Bruere: Haroughdene, &c.) - -	8,638
Whithede, John (eglise de Staban . . . .) - - - -	8,639
Worplesdon, manoir de - - - - - - -	8,640
Writele, Frere Lyoun, Gardein del eglise de (Crosseby) - -	8,676
Wardon, l'Abbe et le Covent de (franchises) - - - -	8,677
Wardenne, le Counte de (Lewes, priour de) - - - -	8,678
Wodestoke, Edmond de (manr. de Andoevere) - - -	8,679
Wygan, Alice, la povre Recluse de - - - - -	8,680
Wyggele, Roger de (tenem'tz en Lodelowe, Salop) - - -	8,681
Wyrcestre, le Priour et le Covent de nostre dame de - - -	8,682
Waldeschef, Johan, de Dodyngton (tentz.: Cotenham) - - -	8,683
Walsche, Johan le, de la ville de Shrovesbury - - - -	8,684
Whitewell, Hasculf de, vallet Lercevesque de Cant' - - -	8,685
Warrewyk, le Maistre, &c. del Hosp'l de St. Michel de - - -	8,686
Wray, Richard et Alice sa femme - - - - -	8,687
Warefeld, Johan de, de Loundr' (vile de Faveresham - - -	8,688
Westerham, l'Abbe et le Covent de - - - - -	8,641
Ware, le Prior de (manr. de Pekyng : Hen. Wychard) - -	8,642
Wygmore, Johanne de (corodie en l'Abbeie d'Everwyk) - -	8,643
Wellesley, Johan de (garde du Chastel de Kyldare) - - -	8,561
Wellesley, Wm. de (garde du Chastel de Kyldare) - - -	8,562
Widdeslade, William de, citeyn de Loundr's) - - - -	8,563
Wilington, Renaud de (eglise de Atherington, Devon) - - -	8,565
Wardeden, John fitz Richard, de Bodiham) - - - -	8,566
Warewyk, Thom' de (constablerie du Chastel de Cestre) - -	8,567
Wedergrave, Nichol de (manr. de Forde, Salop') - - -	8,568
Wiggeleye, Rogier de, de Lodelowe (W. de Greslak : Hugh le Tannour) - - - - - - - - -	8,569
Wilton', l'Abbesse, &c. de (terres : Chivaler: guerres : Escoce, &c.) -	8,570
Whyteby, hommes de la ville de "endites par malice" - - -	8,571
Whalley, l'Abbe de, "del age de xx iiij x. aunz" - - - -	8,572
Waltham Seynte Croys, l'Abbe, &c. de - - - - -	8,573
Warre, Johan la - - - - - - - -	8,574
Willam, Margerie, ke fu la femme Nichol - - - -	8,575
Warre, Renold (manr. de Norton Missegros) - - - -	8,576
Whaplode, Johane qui fuist la femme Johan (Briggestrete, Londres) -	4,369
Wolde, Johan (Shopes, &c. Billingesgate : paroch' de St. Mary atte Hille) - - - - - - - - -	4,370
Weiztis and Mesures (statutes, &c. relating to : staple, &c.) - -	8,545
Warin, Willame le fis (Stevene Evesque de Watirford) - -	8,546
West Somerton', les gentz de - - - - - -	8,547
Wodestok, Thomas, et autres, de la ville de Tyllesbury - - -	8,548
Warddieux, Wm. de, clerk (Symon Warde : Rotel') - - -	8,549
Wpton, Walters de (Gronopovel : Woyrull: Nichol) - - -	8,550
Wrotham, Williame de (W. Hathewy: pestour, Londres) - -	8,551
Wyss . . . Wm. (foreste de Rogingham) - - - -	8,552
Wandlesworth, manoir de - - - - - - -	8,553
Wrelton', Roger de (terre, &c. en Lokton, en Pykerynglych) - -	8,555
Warran, Griffid le - - - - - - - -	8,556
Wyntringham, William de (Eglise de St. George d'Everwyk) - -	8,557
Wyndesore, Milys de (manr. de Stanwell : Midd') - - -	8,558
Welleford, Geffrei de (Meson de la Seinte Croiz: Wyncestr') - -	8,559
Welleford, Geffrei de (Meson de la Seinte Croiz, &c.) - - -	8,560
Wesenham, Thomas, serviens' Panetr' (*Schedule*) - - -	4,403
Wesenham, Thos., et al' servientes Hospicii Regis. See *Schedule* -	4,404
Wake, Peres, Robt. Braunce, et autres marchanz, arestuz en Flandres -	8,390

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Wake, Thomas de Lydel (manr. de Cotingham : Knaresburgh et Pontesburgh)	8,391
Wake, Thomas (Robt. de Stotevill)	8,392
Walsokne, Westwalton, &c., les gentz des villes de	8,393
Wake, Robt. de Baumburgh (ville de Berwyk sur Twede)	8,394
Walsch, Johan le, et autre marchanz de Salopesbires	8,395
Walsch, Johannes, et alii mercatores (Port' Lond.)	8,396
Walsch, Rogerus, mercator indigena (Custum' Lond.)	8,397
Walsch, Johan le, et al', mercatores	8,398
Wauter, Johane femme Robt. fitz, de Bermyngham	8,399
Walteri, Johanna que fuit ux' Roberti fil'	8,400
Wall' (North), liberi tenentes et pauperes de	8,379
Witeby, l'Abbe de	8,380
Wyncestre, Johan Evesque de (Chapitre avoir vacacie, &c.)	8,381
Wyncestr', le Counte de (J. de Houdle: J. de Stonor : Oxonfd.)	8,382
Wyncestr', Henr' Evesque de (eglise de Stepelmorden: Cant')	8,383
Wyncestr', Adam, Evesque de (manoirs de Hamptonet et Wolbedyng)	8,384
Wyrecestr', Freres Menurs de	8,645
Wylughby, Thomas de (Frampton, Kirketon, &c.)	8,646
Wylughby, Wm. de, Chr. (manrs. de Burwell et Calsby)	8,647
Waterton, John de (Count de Northumbr: Heshet : Sussex)	8,648
Walworth, Thomas (prebende de Bugthorp)	8,649
Waleys, John fitz a Henry, de Hadenham	8,650
Waleys, Johannes fil' Henr' (Johannes Noble)	8,651
Wyndesore, William de	8,652
Westm', l'Abbe de	8,653
Wyncestre, le Priour, &c. de Seynt Swythn' de	8,654
Westm', l'Abbe de	8,655
Wyndesore, William (Alice Perrers)	8,656
Wyndesore, Wm. de, Chivaler (Guerre : France)	8,366
Wyncestre, levesque de (small schedule)	8,367
Workesley, Robt. de (Marie de Feston)	8,368
Whetehill, Richd., Squier	9,489
Ware, le Priour de	8,353
Westmonster, l'Abbe de	8,354
Worlyk, Estephen, et autres (Alice Gerberge)	8,355
Wyndesore, William de	8,356
White, John de, de Swenyngton (J. de Yelverton)	8,357
Wyndesore, Willm. de (manoirs, &c. en Galys, &c.)	8,358
Wilts, les comunes del counte de	8,359
Welles, William (Garde de Hospl. de Bedelem hors de Bisshopesgate)	8,360
Wrottesleye, Hugh de (Adame de Peshale)	8,361
Wrottesley, Hugo de	8,362
Wrottesley, Hugh de (Adam de Peshale)	8,363
Wygenhale, Ilsyngton, &c., gentz des villes de (Norff')	8,364
Walton, William de (Johan . . Ducs de Braban)	8,558
Wessington, John de (Evesche de Duresme : Robt. de Bruys)	8,589
Weston, Johan de (Ric. de Hockeleye de Loundr')	8,590
Whytegift, Richard de (seinte esglise: trespas)	8,591
Wodeford, Adam de (Verdovers: Irland: guerre: terre)	8,592
Wylinton', Cristiene, femme Edmund de (manoir de Lanteglos et Fownton)	8,577
Wylinton, Johannes (manr' de Lanteglos et Fownton, Cornub')	8,578
Wycombe, Mahaud de (chartre de pes: W. le Vaus: Oxon')	8,579
Weystmouster, l'Abbe, &c. de (payn et cervoise)	8,580
Went, Henri, et autres gentz de Marstone: Herefd.	8,581
Waltham, William de (tenemenz: cite de Londr')	8,582
Walche, Beneyt le fyz Dyonise la	8,583
Warr', les Quilours del Counte de	8,584
Weston, Robt. de (ferme, de la ville de Pentburgh)	8,585
Witton, Johan de, de Jernemuth (vitailles, &c. : Caleys)	8,586
Westmonster, l'Abbe et Covent de (Rt. Haulle : J. Shakel)	8,369

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Westm', Dean et Chanoignes de le College de (manr. de Wynchefeld)	8,370
Wolselee, Johan (terres et tenementz en la ville de Neof Castell sur Tyne)	8,371
Wyndesore, William de	8,372
Wyndesore, Wm. de (guerre en France: terres en divers countees)	8,373
Wyght, les gentz del Isle de	8,374
Wrottesleye, Hugh de (manr. de Talgarth)	8,375
Wyndesore, William de (Alice Perriers)	8,339
Whitwell, le, en Bowland	8,340
Wotton, Johan (eglise de Swyndon: eglise de St. Uwayn, Loundres)	8,341
West, Thomas (Nicholas de Clifton: Novel foreste)	8,342
Wauter, Wauter fitz	8,343
Werkesworth, Robt. de	8,344
Wangford, Priour et Covent de la Meason de	8,346
Wyndesore, Alice de	8,347
Warda de Chepe, Duodecim de	8,348
Walpoll, John, citezein et taillor de Londres	8,349
Walpoll, John (John Botesham; N. Twiford)	8,350
Wallingfford, John (Eglise de St. Frisewyth: Oxon')	8,351
Wyndesore, William de (Alice Perriers)	8,352
Westmerland, Johanne Countesse de, et autres (execrs. du test' de Rauf Count de)	7,477
Wodehouse, Robt. de (Ercedeakne de Rich'em: eglise de Seint Sampson)	7,047
Wyncestre, Evesque de (aid: defense of the realm)	3,209
Wykes, Johan (arrestuz en Suthwerk par certeins minestres du Roy)	8,498
Wychewode, les communes soutz le foreste de	8,499
Warham, la povere commune del Burgh de	8,500
Wyndesor, Johane la fille Dame Alice	8,501
West, Thomas (Nicholas de Clyfton: manr. de Terstwode, Sutht')	8,502
Walton, John de, de Walton just Lyverepole	8,503
Wadeswyk, Rauf (custom' et subsidie de Bristuyt)	8,504
Wydevill, Richard (en prison en le Chastel de Wyndesore)	8,505
Witters, John, autrement de Hankyn, taverner de Nicol	8,506
Wyndesore, William de	8,507
Westmerl', les communes del counte de (damages: Escoces)	8,508
Wolde, Johan, clerk (shopes, &c., Billyngesgate, Puddynglane, &c. Lond')	8,509
Wentworth, Ph., knyght (John Fastolf: Cowhawe, Suff')	8,510
Walron', Robt., execr. du testamt. de Sr. J. Talbot de Swanyngton	8,511
Westbury, Robt., Dean de lesglise Collegial de (Glouc')	8,512
Waleys, Robt. (a schedule, containing 18 names)	3,744
Werdale, Patrik de (tenementz en Banburgh)	8,886
Weltedene, Simond de (terres: Belshowe et Thorneburgh)	8,887
Westbradelegh, Richard de (Deveneschir: Hovesham)	8,888
Wengrave, Johan de (terres et tenemenz: Wengrave, Buk')	8,889
Warnethorp', Herman de, marchant, d'Alemaigne	8,890
Warnethorp, Herman de, marchant d'Almaigne	8,891
Walri . . . . (Maison S' Nicolay)	8,892
Walri, l'Abbe et le Covent de S' (Abbeville: Maison S' Nicolay	8,893
Warrewyk, Thomas Conte de	8,894
Warrewyk, Thomas Conte de	8,895
Walri, Seynt, Johan fitz et heir Richard	8,896
Wevers alieignes, overours du drap	8,721
Warde, John (S. Bodenham de Loundres: tentz., Denham, Buk')	8,722
Wyghte, Isle of (not properly defended against invasion, &c.)	8,723
Wyght, inhabitants of Isle of (government and defence of)	8,724
Wheteley, William, prisoner en la Flete	8,725
Wachgan, William (eglise de St. Chadde, Salop) v. *Mount Gomery*	5,660
Wyndesore, William de (Alice Perrers)	8,529
Wales, Edward Prince of (letters patent)	8,530
Whetelay, Robert de (greve dune fievre cotidienne)	8,531
Wycombe, Maud de (son fils emprisone: Chastel de Norhampton)	8,532

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Wrotham, Wylliame de (W. Hathewy, pestour, Londres) - -	8,533
Wade, Richard, "gardeyn des bages des Rodles de sa chaumbre" -	8,534
Wardn', le Abbe et le Covent de - - - - -	8,535
Wardn', le Abbe et le Covent de (damages en tens del sege du Chastel de Bedeford) - - - - - - - - -	8,536
Wincestr', Robert de (terre: Stameford: Northumbld.) - -	8,537
Whitmore, Esmond (grant annuel: Duc de Guyen' et de Lancastre) -	8,539
Warrenn', Johan Counte de (Admiral de la Flete: Niefs: Normandie)	8,540
Wysete, Johan de, persone del eglise de Suthreppes - - -	8,541
Wilburthom, Isabelle fille Water de - - - - -	8,542
Wyrhale, Johanne femme Richd., citeyn de Londres - - -	8,543
Witingham, Piers de (W. de Arewelle: J. de Enefeld) - -	8,544
Wolles, Wolfelles, staple of Caleys, laws touching - - -	3,212
Watyes, Nichol (citee de Worcestre) - - - - -	8,525
Wolde, Johan (divers ten'ts: Londres: W. Brynkeley: J. Whaplode)	8,526
Wulwych, les pessoners de la ville de - - - - -	8,527
Wyndesore, William de (argent apreste au Roy) - - -	8,528
Wegge, Isalle, femme et Executrice du testam't Richard - -	8,514
Wyndesore, Alice femme Wm. de (divers terres, tentz., &c.) - -	8,515
Waltham, Hugh de (manoir de Lillyngston) - - - -	8,516
Wraweby, John de, marchand (boys: Seignurie de Barlay: Everwk.) -	8,517
Wyndesore, John de (manrs. de Rampton, Cotenham, &c.) - -	8,818
Wilman, Benet, et autres, arestuz en Suthwerk (mair, &c. de Londr') -	8,519
Wilyeth, John, clerc' (Hostel, &c.: paroche de St. Martyn: Oxenford)	8,520
Wyrall, la poure commune de, del count de Cestre - - -	8,521
Wodecok, Roger (maiming: Rich. Tregoys) - - - -	8,522
Warwyke, Wm. of Salisbury, mercht. (cloth: Bretayn) - -	8,523
Waldenenton, ecclesia de. See Davyntre, Dunolm, &c. - -	2,842
Waldenenton, ecclesia de. See Luceby, &c. - - - -	2,843
Wolestan, Seynt, le Mestre de la Meson de (Wyrcestr') - -	8,913
Wroxhale, la Prioresse de (Wroxhale, Warr') - - - -	8,914
Wakefeld, Robt. de, parsone del eglise de Hasilwell - - -	8,915
Wade, Robt. de Hertindon (Alstanesfeld) - - - -	8,916
Wake, Gonore fil' Sire Andreu (terre en Nethermelcombe) - -	8,917
Waldeshof, Johan (marche tenu a Cornhull, Londr') - - -	8,918
Warwyk, les gentz del Counte de - - - - - -	8,919
Wroth, Richard (?) - - - - - - - -	3,223
Westmoustier, Nichol Abbe de (Com. Glouc') See Despenser'. See No. 2,880 - - - - - - - - -	2,881
Wynchestr, Mair, communealte, &c. of ("awnage") - - -	1,897
Wilynton, Johannes de (Insula de Lunday). See Lunday - -	8,004
Westm', Abbas (Prior Ecclesie Beate Mar', Suthwerk) - -	9,310
Wold, Johannes de, et Tidemannus de Lymbergh', mercatores Almann'	9,311
Whityngham, Robt., squier (manr. of Salden) - - - -	9,401
Wages, fees, and rewardes—if xl. li. by yere, proviso - - -	9,402
Whetehyll, Richard (wyndemylles: Caleys) - - - -	9,403
Wythiford, Adam de (Chamblein de Northgales) - - -	5,736
Wydevile, Anthony - - - - - - - -	9,414
Waltham, Roger de - - - - - - - -	9,151
W . . . Ric'us de (Scocia) - - - - - - -	9,152
Wilughby, William, Chivaler (annuite: dower) - - -	9,030
Warewic', Com' (List of names) - - - - -	667
Whit, les genz del Idle de (Chastel de Kersbrok) - - -	9,191
Wakefeld . . . . - - - - - - -	9,143
Weynfleth (com. Linc.) Commission appointing certain persons to keep up the roads, bridges, &c. near - - - - -	554
Water, Roberd le fitz (manr. de Morton, &c. Dorsete) - - -	9,091
Williams, Ric'us (divers' maner') - - - - -	9,358
Whityngton ("Ego") Ric'us, Major Lond' (Ric' nuper Duc' Glouc') -	9,368
[Wyncestre], la communalte de la ville de - - - -	9,274
Walton, Willame, le fiz Roberd Adam, de - - - -	231
Wynchecombe, Simon, vic' Midd' - - - - -	9,236

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions : Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Warr', Richd. Erle of	9,416
Wolles, wollefelles, &c. shippyng of (Tees and Twede)	9,349
Workesley, Geffray de (Chivaler)	2,085
"Wyncestre	9,329
Wynchecombe, Simon de (Household stuff, with prices)	9,330
Wentworth, Philip (manrs. of Elmeset, &c. Suff.)	9,393
Wentworth, Philip, Knyght (Stayncliff : Craven, York)	9,394
Wyndesore, Keper et Canons, &c. of St. George Chapel	9,112
Walewayn, Johan	9,200
Wygorn', vic'	4,009
Westm', Abbe et Covent de (chartres : meschiefs avenuz)	3,153
Worsley, Robt. et al' (List of names only)	4,400
Wydevyll, Ric. (Ld. Rivers: Duchesse of Bedford: dower, Duchy of Cornwall)	3,172
Walter, Richd. (Office of Plommer of Castell of Wyndesore)	9,470
Wyndesore, la vile de (Emme . . . .)	2,687
Waleys, Oliver le (visconte de Leyc')	2,905
Wesyngham, Th' et al' (Schedule : officers of Houshold)	4,409
Warrewyk, Richard Erle of (Caleys)	9,520
Wiltes, James Erle of (Shirrifwyk : South Wales (proviso)	9,523
Warrewic, Richd. Erle of (manr' of Barton of Bristowe)	9,553
Warr', Ric' Comes, Capitan' vill' Cales'	8,673
Wevers, Alieignes, overours du draps (chartre : cite de Londr')	8,720
Wyldemore, et Westfenne (Nicol) les coi'ers en les maresses de	8,727
Wellebek l'Abbe de (Graunge de Gledthorp : forest de Shirewode)	8,817
Wychchele Wywode, terre appelee, en Rotelond	9,210
Weynent	9,206
Welle, Robt. de (Doware : terres, &c. : manr. de Stranton ou Hertenesse)	8,832
Windes' Capellani (Aymon Thurnberd)	1,733
Wederhale . . . de ("gardeyn de mesme la foreste")	9,127
Wynton', Prior Sancti Swithini *v. Swithun*	8,830
Wygorn', W. Ep's (W. Coventren' et Lych' Ep's)	1,659
Walyngford, Burgeis, &c. de la ville de (fraunchises, &c.)	7,339
Whityngton, Ric' (office de la Garderobe : damages : le Roi Richd.)	7,066
Wylughby, Margerie (Colemanchirch, Lond'. See Kynardesleye)	4,707
Werington, comune de la ville de	1,148
Whityngton, Ric'us Major Lond. (executores testamenti ejus)	2,343
Yonn, Johan, citezein de Londres (achater marchandises)	4,852
York, Prior, &c. of the Holy Trenite of Hospl. of St. Nicholas	9,385
Yevan, Rees ap, de Westwales	9,083
Yerd, William (manr. de Westludeford: Som'set)	9,031
York, Richard Duc of (Thomas Thorp, Baron of Exchq.)	8,947
York, Richard Duke of	8,948
[York?] The Abbot and Conv't of Monastery of oure Lady, without	8,992
Yomen of the Croune, attending the King (grant of 6*d.* per diem)	8,941
Yong, Thomas (lately one of the Knightes of the Shyre and Towne of Bristowe)	8,942
Yernemuth, Johannes (Wiltes)	9,242
Yernemuth, Johannes (Wiltes: Deverel Langebrigg')	9,243
York, Richard Duke of (officials of Household)	9,041
York, Richd. Duke of (officials, &c. of Household)	9,042
Yochil (in Hibern') Fratres predic' de	8,975
Yerward, Griffith ap (Neuburgh: Gall')	8,976
Yong, John, John Feryby, and o'rs, Yomen of Croun (Nethwode)	9,476
Yve, Johan, tircaner de Loundres (Eglise de St. Gile)	8,971
Ysmongere, Willame (W. de Wengham, Bailif de Londr')	8,972
Ydle, Robert del, de Chypches (terre Northumb'd : Rydesdall)	8,963
Yemeshe, Richard (Mair et Aldremens de Londr')	8,959
Yncflet, Thomas de (eglise de St. John de Devises)	8,960
Yerdhill, Johan de (moeble en le counte de Northumbd.)	8,955
York, Cecyll Duchesse of	9,480
Yevan, Eignon (ap) de Beaumareys	220

No. 1.—Parliamentary Petitions: Index to Petitions—*continued.*

Names of Persons, Places, &c.	No.
Zousch, William la, de Haryngworth - - - - -	9,059
Zouche, Will's la - - - - - - -	9,060
Zouche, Elizabeth, femme al Sire la Zouche - - - -	9,061
Zouche, William la, de Haringworthe - - - - -	9,052
Zousche, Williame la (manr. de Beoleye) - - - -	9,053
Zousch, Aleyn la (fees et rentes : Wiltes et Dorset) - - -	9,054
Zouche, William la, de Haryngworth - - - - -	9,055
Zousche, William la, de Haryngworth - - - - -	9,057

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) J. R. Atkins.

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of the Cursitor's Records: Chancery Enrolments.

14. Roll "No. 1" of Robert Neville, Bishop of Durham. (Pontificate extended from 8th April 1438 to 9th July 1457.)

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
6	Atclovine, John - - - -	Is appointed one of the Foresters of the high forest of Werdale in place of Thomas Atkynson.	1
	Atkynson, Thomas - - -	*See* Atclovine, John - - -	1
7	Alverton - - } Seneschal of -	*See* Strangways, James, junior -	1
	Alvertonshire - }		
	Audeley, James "*dominus*" - -	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
	Arteys, John - - - -	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
8	Aldpark, Thomas Claxton del - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
9	Auckland, bailiff of the borough of -	*See* Chamber, Thomas del - -	2
	Alverton, Auditors in - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - -	2
	Alwent, John, late rector of the church of Stayndrop, deceased, and Richard Wilde, of Raby.	Pardon for the acquisition by them (from Jane, widow of Thomas Colvile, knight), of the manors and vills of Esshe, Ulshawe, and Estherynngton, and lands, etc., in Midilherynngton and Westherynngton, and for the grant of the same by the said Richard to John Wakirfeld, son of Matilda, sister and heiress of Richard de Esshe, son and heir of Jane, daughter of Thomas de Esshe, without license. License to the said Wakirfeld to hold the same. [*See* below.]	2
10	The same - - - -	Pardon for the acquisition by them (from Jane, widow of Thomas Colvile, knight), of lands in Midilherynngton, Westherynngton, and Estherynngton, and a plot near the vill of Overton, and for the grant of the same by the said Richard to Walter Boynton, esquire, without license. License to the said Walter to hold the same.	2
13	Arteys, John, chaplain - - -	*See* Hulme, Nicholas, clerk - -	3
	Acclovine, John - - - -	*See* Emerson, John - - -	4
14	Auckland, park of, and manor or manse of.	*See* Palton, Robert - - -	4
15	Alverton, auditor in the demesne of -	*See* Beaumont, Master, Robert -	4
17	Auckland, West, land, etc., in - -	*See* Laxe, Robert - - -	5
18	Alverton, auditor of accounts in the demesne of - - - - }	*See* Raket, William; *also* Sharp, Nicholas.	6
1	Bedlingtonshire in Northumberland, temporalities in.	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	"Sede Vacante" 16Hen.6.
	Boynton, Christopher - - - } Bukley, Richard, clerk - - - }	*See* Strangways, James - -	"Sede Vacante" 16Hen.6.
2	Bowes, William, knight - - } Boynton, Christopher - - - } Bukley, Richard, clerk - - - }	*See* Neville, William - - -	Id.
	Boynton, Christopher - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	Id.
	Boynton, Jane, widow of Walter -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	Id.
	Boynton, Christopher - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	Id.
	Boynton, Christopher - - - } Bucley, Richard, clerk - - - }	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	Id.
2 & 3	Boynton, Christopher - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	Id.

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
4	Burgevene, Edward Neville, "*dominus*" of. Boynton, Christopher Bucley, Richard, clerk	*See* Neville, Richard	1
	Bowes, William, knight Boynton, Christopher	*See* Lomley, Thomas	1
5	Bedlyngtonshire in Northumberland, courts and halmotes of.	*See* Eure, Robert	1
	Bedburne, parker of the park of	*See* Forandesby, Thomas	1
	Boynton, Christopher Bukley, Richard, clerk	*See* Strangways, James	1
	Boynton Christopher	*See* Strangways, James	1
	Bukk, Thomas	Has grant of the office of the "bankmaship," of the coal-mines of Ralifeld and Harecrosfeld.	1
6	Bukley, Richard, clerk	*See* Eure, Robert	1
	Burgavenny, Edward Neville, "*dominus.*"	*See* Neville, Edward	1
7	Bowes, William, knight	*See* Holden, Thomas	1
	Bukley, Richard, rector of St. Nicholas, Durham.	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of	1
8	Burgeveney, Edward Neville, "*dominus*" of. Bowes, William, knight Boynton, Christopher Bukley, Richard, clerk	*See* Neville, Richard	2
	Bruys, Robert, son of William Blackburne, Master William, rector of Stanhope.	*See* Hoton, William	2
9	Boynton, Christopher Bukley, Richard, clerk	*See* Strangways, James	2
	Bukley Richard, clerk	*See* Eure, Robert, esquire	2
	Boynton, Christopher	*See* Eure, Robert	2
9 & 10	Boynton, John, esquire	*See* Alwent, John	2
10	Boynton, Christopher	*See* Conyers, Christopher	2
12	Berwyk, Peter	Has grant of the custody of a moiety of the park of Wolsyngham, for which he is to receive 2*d.* *per diem*, from the chief forester.	3
13	Blenkarne, John	Has renewed grant, after surrender, of the offices of gaoler and janitor of Durham castle, and is to receive five marks *per annum* as his fee.	3
	Baynbrig, Roger	*See* Emereson, John	4
14	Beaumont, Robert, clerk Boynton, Christopher	*See* Latymer, George	4
	Beaumont, Robert, clerk, John Lounde, clerk, William Hoton, of Herdwyk, and William Raket.	Are commissioned to hold halmotes and exercise all other functions of the chief seneschal of Durham, *hac vice tantum.*	4
15	Bergevenny, Edward Neville, "*dominus*" of. Bowes, William, knight Beaumont, Robert, clerk, chancellor of Durham. Boynton, Christopher	*See* Neville, Richard	4
	Beaumont, Master Robert, clerk, chancellor of Durham, Nicholas Sharp, William Raket, and Thomas Kelsy.	Are appointed the Bishop's auditors within the liberty of Durham, Norham and Norhamshire, and the demesnes of Alverton, Crayke, and Houden.	4
	Bicheburne, Richard, vicar of the church of Darlington, Richard Penymayster, clerk, deceased, and Thomas Tracy, chaplain.	Pardon for the acquisition of lands, etc., in Redmershill, and Stillyngton by them from Thomas Langton, esquire, deceased, without license, and license to the two survivors of them to hold the said lands.	4
	Bukley, Richard	*See* Chancellor, William	4
16	Beaumont, Robert	*See* Lomley, Thomas	4
	Bergavenny, Edward, "*dominus*" of	*See* Hoton, William	4
	Beaumont, Master Robert, clerk Boynton, Christopher (*bis*)	*See* Eure, William	4
	Blakburne, William, parson of the church of Staynhope, Master Richard Witton, clerk, John Neceham, clerk, William Raket, of Durham, Thomas Thornburgh, of Elvet, and John Stapilton, chaplain.	Have license to grant to John the Prior, and the convent of Durham, the manor and vill of Heworth-by-Acle.	4

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
17	Bermeston, lands, etc., in - - Bedik-by-Wessington, manor of -	*See* Hylton, Robert - - -	5
	Burdon, Great, lands, etc., in - -	*See* Surteys, Alexander - -	5
	Boynton, Christopher - - -	*See* Facumberge William "*dominus*" of.	5
	Bowes, William, knight, William Chancellor, esquire, William Hoton, of Herdwyk, and William Raket.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Robert Jakson, esquire, of lands, etc., in Estbirdene, Langchestre, Framwelgate, in Durham, Kybleworth, and Revehop without licence. License to them to grant the same lands, etc., to William Billingham and Agnes his wife.	5
	Birdene, east, lands, etc., in - - Billyngham, William, and Agnes his wife.	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
19	Brown, Richard, of Benfeldsyde -	Is pardoned a theft of five lambs belonging to Walter Snawe.	5
	Bolton, Richard Lescrop, "*dominus*" of. Bolton, Henry, "*dominus*" Lescrop, of. Bowes, William, knight - - Boynton, Christopher - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	5
	Beaumont, Robert, clerk, Chancellor and Receiver of Durham, Robert Ogle, knight, Sheriff of Norhamshire and Elandshire, Robert Maners, esquire, William Raket, Thomas Monkton, and William York, Receiver of Norham.	Are commissioned to enquire concerning concealments, lands, services, wards, marriages, reliefs, escapes of felons, forfeitures, lands, alienated in mortmain, etc.	6
	Blakburne, William, of Stanhope, yeoman.	Has pardon of outlawry.	6
			"Sede vacante."
1	Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	16 Hen. 6.
	Chaunceller, William, esquire - Cambridge, statute of - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	Id.
2	Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	*See* Strangways, James (*bis*) - *See* Holden, Thomas - - - *See* Strangways, James - -	Id.
3	The same - - - - - -	*See* Strangways, James -	Id.
			Year of Pontificate.
4	Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	*See* Neville, Richard; *also* Lomley, Thomas.	1
5	Chaunnceller, William - - -	*See* Strangways, James (*bis*) -	1
	Clayton, Edward - - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	1
7	Cartyngton, John - - -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	1
	Claxton, Thomas, esquire, of "le Oldpark."	Has grant of an annuity of 6 marks	1
	Coventry, and Lichfield, William, Bishop of. Corston, Richard, chaplain - -	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
	Corston, Richard, clerk - - -	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
8	Chaunceller, William, esquire - Claxton, Thomas, del Aldpark, esquire.	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
	Constable, Robert, esquire - - Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	2
9	The same - - - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	2
	Chamber, Thomas del - - -	Is appointed bailiff of the borough of Auckland.	2
	Conestable, Robert, esquire - - Craik, Auditors in - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
	Conestable, Robert, esquire - - Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
	Colvile, Jane, widow of Thomas, knight.	*See* Alwent, John - - -	2
10	Conestable, Robert - - -	Is associated with others as Justice of Assise.	2
	Conyers, Christopher, Christopher Boynton, Robert Danby, Richard Welden, and Henry Tesedale (whose sureties are William Raket and Robert Werdale).	Have grant of the custody of those lands, etc., which came into the Bishop's hands by reason of the minority of Sibilla, daughter of William Langton, the brother of Thomas Langton, late of Wynyard, esquire, upon the death of	2

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
		Sibilla, widow of the said Thomas, and the death of Isabella, widow of Robert Umfravyle, knight, the first-named Sibilla being heiress of the said Thomas Langton.	
11	Chestre, Roger son and heir of Thomas.	*See* Manners, Thomas - -	3
13	Crake, Richard, chaplain - - } Chaterley, manor - - - }	*See* Tirwhit, Margaret - -	4
15	Chauncellor, William - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	4
	Crayke, Auditors in the demesne of -	*See* Beaumont, Master Robert -	4
	Chauncceller, William, esquire - -	Pardon for the acquisition by him of the manor of Houstre and lands in the parish of Chestre, from Richard Bukley, clerk, late parson of the Church of the Blessed Nicholas, Durham, without license. License to Thomas, son of the said William, to hold the said manor, etc.	4
	Chauncellor, Thomas son of William } Chestre, lands, etc., in the parish of - }	*See* Chauncceller, William - -	4
17	Chauncceller, William, esquire - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
18	Craik, Auditor of accounts in the demesne of.	*See* Raket, William; *also* Sharp, Nicholas.	5
	Crake, manor of - - - -	*See* Wytham, Thomas - -	5
1	Durham and Sadberge, courts and halmotes in.	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	"Sede vacante." 16Hen.6.
	Durham and Sadberge, Sheriff and Escheator of.	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	Id.
	Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	Id.
	Durham, Seneschal of the bishopric of	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	Id.
2	Durham and Sadberge, pleas of the crown in.	*See* Strangways, James - -	Id.
	Durham and Sadberge, gaol delivery of	*See* Strangways, James (*bis*) - -	Id.
3	Durham and Sedberge, pleas of the crown in.	*See* Strangways, James - -	Id.
4	Durham, Bishopric of, restitution of temporalities.	*See* Neville, Robert - - -	Id.
			Year of Pontificate.
4	Durham and Sadberge, Sheriff and Escheator of.	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	1
	Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Neville, Richard; *also* Lomley, Thomas.	1
	Durham and Sadberge, gaol delivery of.	*See* Lumley, Thomas - - -	1
5	Durham, courts and halmotes of the bishopric of - - - - } Durham, Chief Seneschal of - - }	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	1
	Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	1
	Durham and Sadberge, gaol delivery of.	*See* Strangways, James - -	1
	Durham and Sadberge, Sheriff and Escheator of.	*See* Pudsay, William - - -	1
7	Darlington, Nicholas Hulme, canon of the collegiate church of - } Durham, Richard Bukley, rector of the parish church of St. Nicholas in - - - - - } Durham, Thomas, late Bishop of - }	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
	Durham, chantry in the cathedral church of.	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
8	Danby, Robert, esquire - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	2
	Durham, Clerk of the Crown, etc., in the county of.	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	1
9	Durham and Sadberge, Justices of Assise for.	*See* Strangways, James - -	2
	Durham, Auditors in the liberty of -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
	Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
10	Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Conyers, Christopher - -	2
13	Durham Castle, Gaoler and Janitor of	*See* Blenkarne, John - - -	3
	Durham, chantry in the chapel of "La Galale" in.	*See* Hulme, Nicholas - -	3
14	Durham and Sadberge, Seneschal of the bishop's demesnes, manors, etc., in the counties of.	*See* Facomberge, William, "*dominus*" of.	4

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
14	Durham, Chief Seneschal of - -	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	4
15	Durham, Robert Beaumont, clerk, Chancellor of. Durham and Sadberge, Justices of the Peace in. Danby, Robert - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	4
	Durham, Auditors within the liberty of.	*See* Beaumont, Master Robert -	4
	Dromore, Thomas, Bishop of - -	Is appointed Suffragan of the Bishop of Durham, within the city and diocese of Durham.	4
	Durham, Suffragan of - - -	*See* Dromore, Thomas, Bishop of -	4
	Durham Castle, Constable of - -	*See* Preston, Henry, esquire -	4
	Darlington, Richard Bicheburne, vicar of the church of.	*See* Bicheburne, Richard - -	4
	Durham, Richard Bukley, parson of the Church of the Blessed Nicholas.	*See* Chancellor, William - -	4
16	Durham and Sadberge, Sheriff and Escheator of.	*See* Midelton, Geoffrey - -	4
	Durham, Apparitor and Summoner within the bishopric of.	*See* Gentilcorse, Richard - -	4
	Durham and Sadberge { Justices of Assise in / Justices of Gaol-delivery in. }	*See* Eure, William - - -	4
	Durham, John the prior, and the convent of.	*See* Blakburne, William - -	4
17	Dolphanby, Jane, daugher and heiress of Robert.	*See* Strangways, Robert, junior; *also* Facumberge, William, "*dominus*" of.	5
	Durham Castle, keepership of the arms in.	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	5
	Durham, land, etc., in Framwelgate in.	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
18	Durham, Auditor of accounts in the liberty of.	*See* Raket, William; *also* Sharp, Nicholas.	5
	Durham, Seneschal within the bishopric of.	*See* Nevile, Thomas - - -	5
19	Durham and Sadberge, Justice of Assise in.	*See* Nevill, Thomas - - -	5
	Darlington, land, etc., in - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	5
	Durham, office of Apparitor and Summonor in the bishopric of.	*See* Gentilcorse, Richard - -	5
19	Durham, Robert Beaumont, Chancellor and Receiver of.	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	6
			"Sede vacante."
1	Eure, Robert - - - -	Is appointed steward for holding courts and halmotes in the temporalities of the bishopric of Durham, in the counties of Durham and Sadberge, and in Bedlingtonshire in Northumberland, by letters patent from the king.	16Hen.6.
	Eure, Robert - - - -	*See* Strangways, James; *also* Neville, William; *also* Holden, Thomas.	16Hen.6.
2	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	*See* Strangways, James; *also* Holden, Thomas; *also* Strangways, James.	Id.
3	The same - - - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	Id.
			Year of Pontificate.
4	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	*See* Neville, Richard; *also* Lomley, Thomas.	1
5	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	Is commissioned to hold all courts and halmotes of the bishopric of Durham, and of Bedlyngtonshire in Northumberland, and to perform all the duties of the office of Chief Seneschal of Durham.	1
	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	*See* Strangways, James (*bis*) -	1
	Etayle, William Yorke, of - - Elandshire, Receiver-general of -	*See* Yorke, William - - -	
6	Eure, Robert, esquire, Richard Bukley, clerk, Edward Clayton clerk, and William Proktour.	Are appointed the Bishop's Auditors of accounts.	
7	Elandshire, Justices of Peace in -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	1
8	Eure, William, knight - - - Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - - *See* Neville, Richard - - -	2 2

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
8	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	2
9	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	2
	Eure, Robert, esquire, Robert Conestable, esquire, Nicholas Hulme, clerk, Richard Bukley, clerk, William Raket, and Robert Werdale.	Are appointed the Bishop's Auditors within the liberty of Durham, Norham, and Norhamshire, Alverton, Craik, and Hoeuden.	2
	Eure, Robert, esquire, Robert Conestable, esquire, William Chauncellor, esquire, Christopher Boynton, Nicholas Hulme, clerk, William Pudsay, esquire, Sheriff of Durham and Sadberge, Robert Danby, William Raket, and Robert Jakson.	Are commissioned to inquire concerning lands, tenements, rents, services, wards, marriages, reliefs, escheats, escapes of felons and runaways, and forfeitures concealed.	2
	Esshe, manor and vill of - - Estheryngton, manor and vill of - Esshe, Matilda, sister and heiress of Richard de. Esshe, Jane, daughter of Thomas de	*See* Alwent, John - - -	2
10	Esshe, Richard de - - - Esshe, Matilda, sister and heiress of Richard de. Esshe, Jane, daughter of Thomas de	*See* Hoton, William, of Herdwyk -	2
11	Eure, William, knight - - -	Has pardon for all alienations or purchases of lands, &c., effected by himself or his ancestors without license, except for the acquisition of the manor of Langley, &c., acquired by his father, Ralph Eure, from Richard Scrope, late of Bolton, knight.	3
	Eure, Ralph - - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	3
12	Elandshire, lands, etc., in - -	*See* Heron, John - - -	3
13	Emereson, John - - - -	Having married a daughter of Roger Baynbrig, is appointed one of the four Foresters of the High Forest of Werdale, in the place of John Acclovine.	4
14	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Latymer, George - - -	4
15	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	4
	Easington, coroner of the ward of -	*See* Preston, Robert - - -	4
16	Eure, William, knight, Master Robert Beaumont, clerk, John Portynton, Christopher Boynton, John Lounde, clerk, William Raket, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices of Assise in the county of Durham and wapentake of Sadberge.	4
	Eure, William, knight, John Portyngton, Christopher Boynton, William Raket, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices of Gaol delivery for the gaols of Durham and Sadberge.	
17	Emereson, Adam - - -	Has grant of the custody of a moiety of the Park of Stanhope upon surrender of a similar grant made to him in the time of the previous Bishop of Durham.	5
	Estbirdene, lands, etc., in - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
19	Eure, William, knight - - -	Pardon for the trespass committed by Ralph Eure, knight, his father, deceased, in purchasing without license from Richard Lescrop "*dominus*" of Bolton, deceased, the manor of Langley and le Waterfall, and for all previous gifts or purchase of the same without licence. License to the said William to grant the same to Henry "*dominus*" Lescrop, of Bolton, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Bowes, knight, Thomas Lescrop, esquire, Christopher Boynton, John Lounde, clerk, William Hoton, of Herdwyk, and William Marshall, clerk, and license to them to hold the same.	5
	Eure, Ralph, knight - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	5
	Elandshire, Robert Ogle, Sheriff of -	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	6
1	Fauconberge, William Neville, "*dominus*" of. Fulthorpe, Thomas, of Fulthorpe. -	*See* Neville, William -	"Sede vacante." 16Hen.6.

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
4	Fauconberge, William Neville, "*dominus*" of. Fulthorpe, Thomas, of Fulthorpe, esquire.	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	1
5	Forandesby, Thomas - - -	Is appointed Parker of the park of Bedburne.	1
7	Fenwyk, John, chaplain - -	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	1
8	Fulthorpe, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
	Fauconbierge, William Neville "*dominus*" of. Fulthorpe, Thomas, of Fulthorpe, esquire.	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	2
14	Facomberge, William "*dominus*" of -	Is appointed Seneschal of the Bishop's demesnes, manors, etc., in the counties of Durham and Sadberge.	6
		He is also to have the governance of the men and tenants of the Bishop's lands and tenements.	4
15	Facunberge, William Neville "*dominus*" of.	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	4
17	Facumberge, William "*dominus*" of, Ralph Gray, knight, Christopher Boynton, and Robert Strangways.	Have grant of the wardship and marriage of Jane, daughter and heiress of Robert Dolphanby.	5
18	Fulthorpe, Thomas son of Thomas, of Fulthorpe. Fulthorpe, Margaret, widow of Thomas.	*See* Pudsay, William - - -	5
3	Grendon, Adam - - - -	*Mandamus* to hold inquisition *post mortem*.	"Sede vacante." 16Hen.6. Year of Pontificate.
7	Gray, Ralph, knight, Robert Maners, John Cartyngton, Robert Whelpyngton, Robert Heworth, and William York, Receiver of Norham.	Are appointed Justices of the peace, etc., in Norhamshire and Elandshire.	1
	Grenehalgh, James - - -	*See* Lincoln, William Bishop, of -	1
11	Galeway, John de, clerk - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, earl of -	1
15	Gateshead, park and tower of - -	*See* Preston, Robert - - -	4
16	Gentilcorse, Richard - - -	Has grant of the offices of Apparitor and Summoner within the bishopric of Durham (cancelled).	4
17	Gray, Ralph, knight - - -	*See* Facumberge, William, "*dominus*" of.	5
19	Gentilcorse, Richard - - -	Has grant of the offices of Apparitor and Summoner within the bishopric of Durham.	5
			"Sede vacante." 16Hen.6.
1	Holden, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	Id.
	Holden, Thomas - - - -	Writ to him to deliver to the king's deputy, Robert Eure, the court and halmote and rental rolls, and other muniments of the bishopric held by him as Seneschal.	
2	Holden, Thomas, James Strangways, William Chaunceller, esquire, Christopher Boynton, and Richard Weltden.	Writ to them as Justices of Gaol-delivery during the late pontificate, to deliver all records, etc., connected with their office. to Richard Bucley, clerk, and Robert Eure, the present Justices.	Id.
			Year of Pontificate.
4	Holden, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	1
5	Harecrosfeld, coal-mines of - -	*See* Bukk, Thomas - - -	1
	Hugh, William, of Coxsydfeld - -	*See* Richardson, Thomas - -	1
6	Holy Island, rabbit warren of - -	*See* Monkton, Thomas - -	1
	Harper, John - - - -	Is appointed one of the Foresters of the High Forest of Werdale, in place of his father, John.	1
7	Heworth, Robert - - -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	1
	Holden, Thomas, esquire - -	Has license to enfeoff William Bowes, knight, Roger Thornton, esquire, Robert Rodes, William Hoton, of Herdwyk, John Fenwyk, chaplain, and Gerard Mitford, esquire, of the manor of	1

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
		Ludworth. Deeds of feoffment and release follow, and power of attorney to John Mewburne and William Wild, to give livery of seisin to the grantees.	
7	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	1
	Hulme, Nicholas, canon of the collegiate church of. Holden Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop, of -	1
	Hulme, Nicholas, clerk - - Holden, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
8	Holden, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	2
	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	Pardon for the acquisition by him from Robert Bruys, son of William Bruys, of the manor and vill of Heworth-by-Acle, without license. Pardon for grant of the same by him to Master George Radclyffe, clerk, and William Eure, knight, and for the grant of the same by the latter to Roger Thornton, esquire, William Hoton, of Hunwyk, John Horsley, and Thomas Hoton, chaplain, without license. License to the parties last named to grant the same to Master William Blakburne, rector of the church of Stanhope, Master Richard Witton, clerk, John Neteham, clerk, William Raket, of Durham, Thomas Thornburgh, of Elvet, and John Stapilton, chaplain.	
	Herdwyk, William Hoton, of - - Hunwyk, William Hoton, of - - Hoton, William, of Hunwyk - - Heworth-by-Acle, manor and vill - Horsley, John - - - - Hoton, Thomas, chaplain - -	*See* Hoton, William, of Herdwyk -	2
9	Hulme, Nicholas, clerk - - Houeden, auditors in - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
	Hulme, Nicholas, clerk - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
	Heryngton, East, manor and vill of - Heryngton, Middle } lands, etc., in - Heryngton, West	*See* Alwent, John - - -	2
10	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	Has grant of the custody of the lands of Matilda, sister and heiress of Richard de Esshe, son and heir of Jane, daughter of Thomas de Esshe, the said Matilda being insane. He also has grant of the custody of the lands descending to John Wakirfeld, a minor, from Richard de Esshe, John Wakirfeld, senior, or William Hodilston, and of the marriage of the said John Wakirfeld, the minor.	2
	Hodilston, William - - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	2
12	Heron, John son and heir of William de Heron and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heiress of William Heron, knight.	To have seisin of the lands, etc., held by their ancestors in Norhamshire and Elandshire; one livery to the said John is to be effectual for giving seisin of the whole.	3
	Heron, Elizabeth, daughter of William, knight.	*See* Heron, John - - -	3
11 & 12	Houeden and Houdenshire, Receiver-general of.	*See* Morley, Robert - - -	3
13	Hulme, Nicholas, clerk - - Holden, Thomas, esquire - -	License to them to acquire lands, etc., to the value of 10*l.* per annum. License for the grant from them of a rent of 26*s.* 8*d.* per annum, and another rent of five marks per annum, to Thurstan Percyvall, chaplain of the chantry of the Blessed Mary and St. Cuthbert of Myddleton. License for the grant from them of the acquired lands, etc., to John Arteys and Robert Sotheryn, chaplains of the chantry of the Blessed Mary and St. Cuthbert, Durham, in the chapel called "La Galale."	3

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
13	Helton, William, gentleman - -	*See* Tirwhit, Margaret - -	4
14	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Latymer, George - - -	4
	Hall, Robert of - - - - -	*See* Palton, Robert - - -	4
	Hastynges, John, knight - -	Inspeximus of Inquisition *post mortem.*	4
	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	4
15	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	4
	Houden, Auditors in the demesne of -	*See* Beaumont, Master Robert -	4
	Houstre manor - - - - -	*See* Chauncceller, William - -	4
16	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	Has grant of an annuity of 40*s.*, at the request of George "*dominus*" of Latymer, Edward "*dominus*" of Bergavenny, and others not named.	4
	Heworth-by-Acle, manor and will of -	*See* Blakburne, William - -	4
17	Hylton, Robert, knight - -	Pardon for the acquisition (without license) of lands, etc., in Bermeston, two parts of the manor of Great Ilsworth and the manor of Bedik-by-Wessyngton, by him and Matilda his wife, from William de Hilton, knight, since deceased.	5
	Hylton, Matilda wife of Robert, knight - - - - - - } Hilton, William de, knight - - }	*See* Hylton, Robert - - -	5
	Halghton - } Hurworth - } lands, etc., in - -	*See* Surteys, Alexander - -	
	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
18	Houeden, Auditors of accounts in the demesne of.	*See* Raket, William; *also* Sharp, Nicholas.	5
19	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	5
1	Jakson, Robert - - - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	"Sede vacante," 16Hen.6. Year of Pontificate.
4	Jakson, Robert - - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	1
7	Jobur, Thomas, called London -	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
8	Jakson, Robert - - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	2
9	Jakson, Robert - - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
15	Inspeximus of two feet of fines -	Names of the parties not given in the roll.	4
17	Ingelby, William son and heir of Thomas de.	*See* Surteys, Alexander - -	5
	Jakson, Robert, esquire - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
11	Kelsy, Robert - - - -	Has grant of the wardship and marriage of Roland, son and heir of Thomas Wakerfeld, deceased.	2
13	Kydde, John, laic - - -	*See* Tirwhit, Margaret - -	4
	Kirkeby, Thomas, Master or "Custos" of the hospital of Saint Edmund the Martyr, in Gateshead, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Has license to dig, and carry coal on the several soil of the said hospital.	4
15	Kelsy, Thomas - - - -	*See* Beaumont, Master Robert -	4
17	Kyblesworth, land, etc., in - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
1	Longley, Thomas, Bishop of Durham (Langley.)	Memorandum of his death, 20 Novr. 1437, in the 32d year of his Pontificate.	
	Latymer, George Neville, "*dominus*" of. } Lomley, Thomas, knight - - }	*See* Neville, William - - -	"Sede Vacante." 16Hen.6.
4	Latimer, George Neville, "*dominus*" of. } Lomley, Thomas, knight - - }	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	Year of Pontificate. 1
	Lomley, Thomas, knight, James Strangways, William Bowes, knight, Christopher Boynton, William Chauncellor, esquire, Robert Eure, esquire, Robert Danby, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices of Gaol delivery for Durham and Sadberge. The usual writ to the Sheriff follows.	1
6	Latymer, George Neville, "*dominus*"	*See* Neville, George - - -	1
7	Ludworth Manor - - -	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	1

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
7	Lincoln, William, Bishop of, late Bishop of Norwich, William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Richard, Earl of Warwick, Richard, Earl of Salisbury, James, "*dominus*" of Audeley, James Strangways, senior, Thomas Leys, rector of the parish church of Wermouth, Nicholas Hulme, canon of the collegiate church of Darlington, Richard Bukley, late rector of the parish church of St. Nicholas in the city of Durham, Thomas Holden, esquire, James Grenehalgh, esquire, Robert Strother, esquire, Richard Corston, chaplain, and Thomas Jobur, called London, executors of the will of Thomas [Langley], the late Bishop.	Are to be exonerated from all fines relating to the said will.	1
	Leys, Thomas, rector of Wermouth - London, Thomas Jobur, called - [Langley], Thomas, Bishop of Durham	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
	Lincoln, William, Bishop of, Richard, Earl of Salisbury, Nicholas Hulme, clerk, Thomas Holden, esquire, Richard Corston, clerk, and Robert Strother, esquire, executors of the will of Thomas [Langley] late Bishop of Durham.	Have license to acquire and grant land, etc., to John Arteys and Robert Southeryn, chaplains of a chantry in the cathedral church of Durham, for divine celebration in behalf of the soul of the late Bishop, according to the ordinance of John Neuton and John Thoralby, clerks.	1
	Langley, Thomas, Bishop of Durham -	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
8	Lomley, Thomas, knight, William Eure, knight, Robert Eure, esquire, William Chauncellor, esquire, William Pudsay, Sheriff of Durham, Thomas Surteys, esquire, Henry Taylboys, esquire, Thomas Fulthorpe, esquire, Thomas Claxton del Aldpark, esquire, and William Raket.	Are appointed Commissioners to enforce the observance of the statutes relating to weirs, and the navigation of rivers, and especially of the Wear and Tees. [*See* also below.]	1
	The same - - - - -	Are appointed Commissioners to enforce the observance of the statute [Westminster the Second] relating to the fence months in salmon rivers.	2
	Latymer, George Neville, "*dominus*" of. Latymer, Edward Neville, "*dominus*" of. Lomley, Thomas, knight -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	2
10	Langton, Sibilla, daughter of William Langton, Thomas, of Wynyard - Langton, Sibilla, widow of Thomas -	*See* Conyers, Christopher - -	2
11	Langley Manor - - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	3
	Latymer, George, "*dominus*" de -	Has grant of the wardship and marriage of Richard Lambton, son and heir of Alesia, widow of Robert Lambton, deceased.	2
	Lambton, Richard son and heir of Alesia, widow of Robert.	*See* Latymer, George, "*dominus*" de.	2
12	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	Has pardon for all alienations or purchases of land, etc., effected without license by him or by any of his ancestors to whom he is heir.	3
14	Latymer, George "*dominus*" of, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, Robert Beaumont, clerk, John Lounde, clerk, Christopher Boynton, Robert Eure, William Hoton, of Herdwyk, and William Raket.	Are appointed Commissioners to enforce the observance of the Statute of Westminster the Second with respect to fence months in salmon rivers.	4
	The same - - - - -	Are commissioned to survey and keep the great rivers free from illegal weirs.	4
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - Lounde, John, clerk - -	*See* Latymer, George - -	4
	Lounde, John, clerk - - -	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	4
15	Latymer, George Neville, "*dominus*" of. Lomley, Thomas, knight - Lounde, John - - - Liveries, Statutes of 1 & 2 Henry IV. concerning.	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	4

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Langton, Thomas - - -	*See* Bicheburne, Robert - -	4
16	Lomley, Thomas, knight, Robert Beaumont, Chancellor of Durham, William Pudsey, Escheator of Durham and Sadberge, and William Raket.	Are commissioned to hold the inquisition *post mortem* of Ermatrude, widow of William Norman, and daughter of Hugh Redhugh, knight.	4
	Langton, John - - - -	*See* Mordon, William - - -	4
	Latymer, John, "*dominus*" of -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	4
	Lounde, John, clerk - - -	*See* Eure, William, knight - -	4
17	Laxe, Robert, of West Auckland -	Pardon for the acquisition without license of land, etc., in West Auckland by him from Thomas Laxe, junior, son and heir apparent of Thomas Laxe, senior. License to the said Robert to hold the same.	5
	Laxe, Thomas - - - -	*See* Laxe, Robert - - -	5
	Langchestre, lands, etc., in - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
18	Lomley, Thomas, knight, Chief Forester of Werdale.	Has grant of 20*l.* per annum, to be taken out of the issues of his office.	5
19	Lescrop, Richard, "*dominus*" of Bolton. Lescrop, Henry, "*dominus*" of Bolton. Lescrop, Thomas, esquire - Langley and le Waterfall, manor of Lomley, Thomas, knight - Lounde, John, clerk - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	5
6	Middilton, Geoffrey - - -	Has grant of an annuity of 10*l.* -	1
	Monkton, Thomas - - -	Is appointed Keeper of the rabbit warren of Holy Island.	1
7	Maners, Robert - - - -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	1
	Mitford, Gerard - - - - Mewburne, John - - - -	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	
9	Midilherynton, lands, etc., in - -	*See* Alwent, John - - -	
11	Maners, Thomas - - - -	Has grant of the wardship and marriage of Roger son and heir of Thomas Chestre, deceased.	3
11 & 12	Morley, Robert - - - -	Has grant of the custody of the Bishop's manor or manse of Welehall. The grant is renewed upon a surrender of the office by the grantee, and it is farther provided that he is to receive 2*d.* per diem from the Receiver-general of Houeden and Houdenshire.	3 3
13	Myddelton, Chantry - - -	*See* Hulme, Nicholas - - -	3
16	Marland, John, the Bishop's servant -	Has grant of an annuity of five marks.	
	Midelton, Geoffrey, esquire - -	Is appointed Sheriff and Escheator of Durham and Sadberge. *See* Pudsay, William.	4
	Mordon, William, John Pereson, Richard Silley, and John Langton.	Are commissioned to distrain for sums due by certain debtors, as alleged by William Pudsay, late Escheator and Sheriff, subject however to the production of receipts by the said alleged debtors.	4
17	Middilton, Geoffrey, esquire - -	Has grant of the custody of half the lands, etc., of the late Ermatrude, widow of William Norman, during the minority of John, son of Agnes, one of her daughters and heirs.	5
19	Marshall, William, clerk - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	5
	Maners, Robert, esquire - - Monkton, Thomas - - -	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	6
			"Sede vacante."
1	Neville, Richard, Earl of Salisbury -	Has grant of the custody of the temporalities of the bishopric of Durham, while they remain in the king's hand, by letters patent from the king.	16 Hen. 6.

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
			"Sede vacante."
1	Neville, William, "*dominus*" of Fauconberge, George Neville, "*dominus*" of Latymer, Thomas Lomley, knight, Robert Ogle, knight, William Bowes, knight, James Strangways, Christopher Boynton, William Chaunceller, esquire, Richard Bukley, clerk, Robert Eure, esquire, Thomas Holden, esquire, Roger Thornton, esquire, Robert Danby, Thomas Fullthorpe, of Fulthorpe, and Robert Jakson.	Are appointed Justices of the Peace and commissioners to enforce the observance of the statutes of Winchester, Northampton, Westminster, and Cambridge, respecting hunters, workmen, artisans, servants, innkeepers, beggars, etc.	16Hen.6.
	Neville, George, "*dominus*" of Latimer. Northampton, statute of - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	Id.
4	Neville, Robert, Bishop of Durham, (previously Bishop of Salisbury).	Enrolment of the king's letters patent (dated April 8th) reciting the restitution of the temporalities of the see to him, and directing the knights and free men of the bishopric to yield obedience to him.	Id.
			Year of Pontificate.
	Neville, Richard, Earl of Salisbury, William Neville, "*dominus*" of Fauconberge, George Neville "*dominus*" of Latymer, Edward Neville, "*dominus*" of Burgevene, Thomas Lomley, knight, Robert Ogle, knight, James Strangways, Christopher Boynton, William Chaunceller, esquire, Richard Bucley, clerk, Robert Eure, esquire, Thomas Holden, esquire, Roger Thornton, esquire, Thomas Surtes, esquire, Robert Danby, Thomas Fulthorpe, of Fulthorpe, esquire. and Robert Jakson,	Are appointed Justices of the Peace and commissioners to enforce the observance of the statutes of Winchester, Northampton, Westminster, and Cambridge, respecting hunters, workmen, artisans, servants, innkeepers, beggars, etc.	1
	Neville, William, "*dominus*" of Fauconberge. Neville, George, "*dominus*" of Latymer. Neville, Edward, "*dominus*" of Burgevene.	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	1
5	Norhamshire, Receiver-general of -	*See* Yorke, William - - -	1
6	Neville, George, "*dominus*" Latymer brother of the Bishop.	Is appointed Chief Chamberlain -	1
	Neville, Edward, "*dominus*" Burgavenny, brother of the Bishop.	Has grant of an annuity of 40 marks.	1
7	Norhamshire, Justices of the Peace in.	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	1
8	Neville, Richard, Earl of Salisbury; William Neville, "*dominus*" of Fauconbierge, George Neville, "*dominus*" of Latymer, Edward Neville, "*dominus*" of Latymer. Edward Neville, "*dominus*" of Burgeveney, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, Robert Ogle, knight, William Bowes, knight, James Strangways, Christopher Boynton, Robert Conestable, esquire, Robert Eure, esquire, William Chaunceller, esquire, Richard Bukley, clerk, Thomas Holden, esquire, Roger Thornton, esquire, Thomas Surteys, esquire, Robert Danby, esquire, Thomas Fulthorpe, of Fulthorpe, esquire, William Raket, and Robert Jakson.	Are appointed Justices of the Peace etc., in the usual form.	2
	Neville, William, "*dominus*" of Fauconbierge. Neville, George, "*dominus*" of Latymer. Neville, Edward, "*dominus*" of Latymer. Neville, Edward, "*dominus*" of Burgeveney.	*See* Neville, Richard - -	2

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
8	Neteham, John, clerk - - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	2
9	Norham - } Auditors in - - Norhamshire	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
10	Norham castle, Constable of - - Norhamshire, Sheriff, Seneschal, and Escheator of.	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	2
11	Neville, John de, of Raby, knight -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	3
12	Norhamshire, lands, etc., in, - -	*See* Heron, John - - -	3
13	Normanby, John, chaplain - -	*See* Tirwhit, Margaret - -	4
	Newcastle-on-Tyne, hospital of Saint Edmund the Martyr in Gatesyde near.	*See* Kirkey, Thomas - - -	4
15	Neville, Richard, Earl of Salisbury, William Neville "*dominus*" of Facunberge, George Neville "*dominus*" of Latymer, Edward Neville "*dominus*" of Bergevenny, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, William Bowes, knight, Robert Beaumont, clerk, Chancellor of Durham, James Strangways, Christopher Boynton, William Chauncceller, Roger Thornton, Robert Danby, John Lounde, clerk, William Hoton of Herdwyke, and William Raket.	Are appointed Justices of the Peace in the counties of Durham and Sadberge, the statutes usually mentioned in similar commissions are to be enforced, and the statutes 1 & 2 Henry IV. concerning liveries.	4
	Neville, William, "*dominus*" of Facunberge. Neville, George, "*dominus*" of Latymer. Neville, Edward, "*dominus*" of Bergevenny.	*See* Neville, Richard - -	4
	Norham } Auditors, in - - Norhamshire	*See* Beaumont, Master Robert -	4
16	Norman, Ermatrude, widow of William,	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	4
	Neceham, John, clerk - - -	*See* Blakburne, William - -	4
17	Norman, Ermatrude, widow of William. Norman, John, son of Agnes, daughter of Ermatrude, widow of William.	*See* Middilton, Geoffrey - -	5
18	Norham - } Auditor of accounts in Norhamshire	*See* Raket, William; *also* Sharp, Nicholas.	5
	Nevile, Thomas, knight - -	Has grant of the office of Seneschal within the bishopric of Durham.	5
19	Nevill, Thomas, knight - -	Is associated with others as Justice of Assise in county of Durham, and wapentake of Sadberge.	5
	Norhamshire and Elandshire, Robert Ogle, Sheriff of. Norham, William York, Receiver of -	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	6
			"Sede vacante." 16Hen.6.
1	Ogle, Robert, knight - - -	Is appointed Sheriff and Escheator in Durham and Sadberge, by letters patent from the king.	
	Ogle, Robert, knight - - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	Id. Year of Pontificate.
	Ogle, Robert, knight - - -	Is appointed Sheriff and Escheator in Durham and Sadberge by the Bishop.	1
	Ogle, Robert, knight - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	1
5	Ogle, Robert, knight - - -	Is superseded as Sheriff and Escheator of Durham in favour of William Pudsay, esquire.	1
	The same - - - - -	Is to deliver all prisoners, etc., to his successor, according to the usual form.	1
8	Ogle, Robert, knight - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	2
9 & 10	Overton, plot of land near - -	*See* Alwent, John - - -	2
10	Ogle, Robert - - - -	Has grant of the office of Constable of Norham castle, together with the offices of Seneschal, Sheriff, and Escheator of Norhamshire.	2
11	Ogle, Robert, knight, Sheriff of Norhamshire and Elandshire.	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	6

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
5	Pudsay, William, esquire - -	Is appointed Sheriff and Escheator of Durham and Sadberge. *See* Ogle, Robert.	1
	Proktour, William - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	1
8	Pudsay, William, Sheriff of Durham -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
9	Pudsay, William, esquire, Sheriff of Durham and Sadberge.	*See* Conestable, Robert - -	2
13	Percyvall, Thurstan, chaplain of the chantry of the Blessed Mary, and St. Cuthbert of Myddelton.	*See* Hulme, Nicholas - - -	3
14	Palton, Robert - - - -	Has grant of the custody of Auckland Park and of the manor or manse of Auckland, and an adjoining tower, upon the surrender of Robert of Hall.	4
15	Preston, Robert - - - -	Has grant of the office of Parker of the park of Gateshead, and of the custody of a tower there.	4
	The same - - - - -	Has grant of the office of Coroner of the ward of Easington.	4
	Preston, Henry, esquire - -	Has grant of the office of Constable of Durham Castle.	16 Hen. 6.
			Year of Pontificate.
	Penymaster, Richard, clerk - -	*See* Bicheburne, Richard - -	4
16	Pudsey, William, Escheator of Durham and Sadberge.	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	4
	Pudsay, William, esquire - -	Is to deliver all writs, etc., to Geoffrey Midelton, by whom he is superseded as Sheriff and Escheator of Durham and Sadberge.	4
	Pereson, John - - - - Pudsay, William - - - -	*See* Mordon, William - - -	4
	Portynton, John, - - -	*See* Eure, William, (*bis*) - -	4
18	Pudsay, William, esquire - -	Has a grant of the custody of all those lands of the late Thomas Fulthorpe, of Fulthorpe, which upon the death of Margaret his widow came into the Bishop's hands, until Thomas son and heir of the said Thomas shall be of full age.	5
19	Quixley, Thomas - - -	Has a grant of an annuity of 10*l.* -	5
5	Raket, Richard - - - -	Is appointed Clerk of the Crown and of the Justices of the Peace. (Cancelled *quia postea.*)	1
	Ralifield, coal-mines of - - -	*See* Bukle, Thomas - - -	1
	Richardson, Thomas, of Bewetrowe, tailor.	Is pardoned for having feloniously killed William Hugh, of Coxydfeld.	1
6	Rakett, William - - - -	Is associated *hac vice* with others (*see* m. 5. Strangways, James) as Justice of Assise, in place of James Strangways, who has not leisure to act. January.	1
6 & 7	Rakett, William - - - -	Again, March.	
7	Rodes, Robert - - - -	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	1
8	Raket, William - - - - Rivers, navigation of, and weirs in -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - -	2
	Radclyffe, Master George, clerk - Raket, William, of Durham -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	2
	Raket, Richard - - - -	Is appointed Clerk of the Crown and of the Justices of the Peace in the county of Durham and the wapentake of Sadberge.	1
9	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Eure, Robert (*bis*) - -	2
10	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Conyers, Christopher - -	2
11	Raby, manor of - - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	3
12	Raket, Richard - - - -	Is appointed Clerk of the Crown of the Justices of the Peace.	3
	Rogerle, Thomas - - -	Has grant of the custody of a moiety of the park of Wolsyngham, for which he is to receive 2*d.* *per diem* from the Chief Forester.	3
14	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Latymer, George - - - *See* Beaumont, Robert - -	4
15	Raket, William - - -	*See* Neville, Richard; *also* Beaumont, Master Robert.	4

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Redmershill, lands, etc., in - -	*See* Bicheburne, Richard - -	4
	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - -	4
16	Redhugh, Ermatrude, daughter of Hugh.	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	4
	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Eure, William (*bis*) - -	4
	Raket, William, of Durham - -	*See* Blakburne, William - -	4
17	Raket, Richard - - - -	Has grant of the keepership of the arms in the wardrobe of the Bishop of Durham in Durham Castle.	5
	Raket, William - - - - } Revehop, lands, etc., in - - - }	*See* Bowes, William - - -	5
18	Raket, William - - - -	Is appointed one of the Auditors of the accounts of the Bishop of Durham, within the liberty of Durham, Norham, Norhamshire, and the demesnes of Alverton, Craik, and Houeden.	5
19	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	6
1	Salisbury, Richard Neville Earl of -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	"Sede vacante." 16Hen.6.
	Strangways, James, Christopher Boynton, William Chaunceller, esquire, Richard Bukley, clerk, Robert Eure, esquire, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices of Assise by letters patent from the king. [Repeated a little more fully on M. 2.]	Id.
	Strangways, James - - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	Id.
2	Strangways, James, Christopher Boynton, William Chaunceller, esquire, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices to hold pleas of the Crown in Durham and Sadberge, by letters patent from the King.	Id.
	Strangways, James, and others, Justices of Assize, as before (M. 1).	Writ to the Sheriff to produce before them all original writs, etc., relating to their jurisdiction.	Id.
	Strangways, James, Christopher Boynton, William Chaunceller, esquire, and Robert Eure, esquire.	Are appointed Justices of Gaol delivery for Durham and Sadberge [*vacat quia postea*]. The usual writ to the Sheriff follows.	Id.
	Strangways, James - - -	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	Id.
	Strangways, James, and the rest (as on M. 1).	Are appointed Justices of Assise -	Id.
	Strangways, James, Christopher Boynton, William Chaunceller, esquire, Richard Eure, esquire, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices of Gaol delivery for Durham and Sadberge, by letters patent from the King. [*See* next entry.]	Id.
	The same - - - -	Are appointed Justices for holding pleas of the Crown in Durham and Sadberge.	Id.
			Year of Pontificate.
4	Salisbury, Richard Neville, Earl of - } Strangways, James - - - } Surtes, Thomas, esquire - - }	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	1
	Strangways, James - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	1
5	Strangways, James, Christopher Boynton, William Chauncellor, esquire, Richard Bukley, clerk, Robert Eure, esquire, Robert Danby, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices of Assize. The pen has been run through the name of Robert Danby in the list, but his name appears below in the quorum. The usual writ to the sheriff follows.	1
	Strangways, James, and others the late Justices of Gaol delivery (as on M. 2.)	Are to produce before themselves and others their associates the present Justices of Gaol delivery for Durham and Sadberge, the records, etc., relating to their jurisdiction. (*See* M. 4, Lomley, Thomas.)	1
	Strangways, James, Christopher Boynton, William Chauncellor, Robert Eure, esquire, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices for holding pleas of the Crown.	1
6	Strangways, James - - -	*See* Rakett, William - - -	1
7	Strangways, James, junior - -	Is appointed Seneschal of Alverton and Alvertonshire.	1

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
7	Salisbury, Richard, Earl of Strangways, James, senior Strother, Robert	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of	1
	Salisbury, Richard, Earl of Strother, Robert Southeryn, Robert	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of	1
8	Surteys, Thomas, esquire Salmon rivers, fence months in	*See* Lomley, Thomas	2
	Salisbury, Richard Neville, Earl of Strangways, James Surteys, Thomas, esquire	*See* Neville, Richard	2
	Stanhope, William Blackburne, rector of. Stapilton, John, chaplain	*See* Hoton, William	2
	Sadberge, Clerk of the Crown, etc., in the wapentake of.	*See* Raket, Richard	1
9	Strangways, James, Christopher Boynton, Robert Eure, esquire, Robert Constable, esquire, William Chauncellor, esquire, Richard Bukley, clerk, and Richard Weltden.	Are appointed Justices of Assise for Durham and Sadberge.	2
	Stayndrop, John Alwent, rector of	*See* Alwent, John	2
11	Stayndrop Manor	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of	3
	Scrope, Richard, of Bolton, knight	*See* Eure, William	3
	Salisbury, Richard, Earl of	Has grant of an annuity of 100*l.* In the next entry authority is given to the Receiver to pay the annuity and arrears. In a third entry the Auditors are directed to allow the Receiver the sums paid in respect of the annuity.	2 3 3
13	Sotheryn, Robert, chaplain	*See* Hulme, Nicholas	3
14	Salmon rivers, fence months in	*See* Latymer, George	4
15	Salisbury, Richard Neville, Earl of Strangways, James	*See* Neville, Richard	4
	Sharp, Nicholas	*See* Beaumont, Master Robert	4
	Suffragan of the Bishop of Durham	*See* Dromore, Thomas, Bishop of	4
	Stillyngton, lands, etc., in	*See* Bicheburne, Robert	4
16	Sillez, Richard	*See* Mordon, William	4
	Staynhope, William Blakburne, parson of the church of. Stapilton, John, chaplain	*See* Blakburne, William	4
17	Strangways, Robert, junior	Has grant of the wardship and marriage of Jane daughter and heiress of Robert Dolphanby, deceased (*vacat quia postea*). *See* Facunberge, William, "*dominus*" of.	5
	Surteys, Alexander, clerk, and John Sharp.	Have grant of the custody of lands, etc., in Halghton, Great Burdon, and Hurworth during the minority of William son and and heir of Thomas de Ingelby, deceased.	5
	Sharp, John	*See* Surteys, Alexander	5
	Stanhope, Park of	*See* Emerson, Adam	5
18	Sharp, Nicholas	Is appointed one of the Bishop's Auditors of accounts within the liberty of Durham, Norham, and and Norhamshire, and the demesnes of Alverton, Crayke, and Houedon.	5
19	Snowe, Walter	*See* Brown, Richard	5
	Scrop, Le, *passim*	*See* Lescrop.	
			"Sede vacante," 16 Hen. 6. Year of Pontificate.
1	Thornton, Roger, esquire	*See* Neville, William	
4	Thornton, Roger, esquire	*See* Neville, Richard	1
7	Thornton, Roger, esquire	*See* Holden, Thomas	1
8	Taylboys, Henry, esquire Tees, River, weirs in	*See* Lomley, Thomas	2
	Thornton, Roger, esquire	*See* Neville, Richard	2
	Thornton, Roger, esquire Thornburgh, Thomas, of Elvet	*See* Hoton, William	2
10	Tesedale, Henry	*See* Conyers, Christopher	2

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
13	Tirwhit, Margaret, widow of Adam, William Helton, gentleman, John Kydde, laic, and Margaret, daughter of William Tirwhit, son of the said Adam.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Richard Crake and John Normanby, chaplains, of the manor of Chaterley, and for the grant of the same by them to William Wylbyrfosse of Egliston, esquire, and Elizabeth his wife. License to the parties last named to hold the same.	4
	Tirwhit, Margaret, daughter of William.	*See* Tirwhit, Margaret, widow of Adam.	4
15	Thornton, Roger - - - -	*See* Neville, Richard - - -	4
	Tracy, Thomas, chaplain - -	*See* Bicheburne, Richard - -	4
16	Thornburgh, Thomas, of Elvet -	*See* Blackburne, William - -	4
9	Ulshawe, manor and vill of - -	*See* Alwent, John - - -	2
10	Umfravyle, Isabella, widow of Robert	*See* Conyers, Christopher - -	2
17	Usworth, Great, manor of - -	*See* Hylton, Robert - - -	5
			"Sede vacante."
1	Weltden, Richard - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	16Hen.6.
	Winchester, Westminster } statutes of - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	Id.
2	Weltden, Richard - - -	*See* Strangways, James; *also* Holden, Thomas; *also* Strangways, James.	Id.
	The same - - - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	Id.
			Year of Pontificate.
4	Weltden, Richard - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	1
5	Weltden, Richard - - -	*See* Strangways, James (*bis*) -	1
6	Werdale, Forester of - - -	*See* Atclovine, John; *also* Harper, John.	1
7	Whelpyngton, Robert - - -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	1
	Wild, William - - - -	*See* Holden, Thomas - - -	1
	Warwick, Richard, Earl of - - } Wermouth, Thomas Leys, rector of - }	*See* Lincoln, William, Bishop of -	1
8	Weirs, statutes relating to - - } Wear river, weirs in - - - } Westminster, the Second Statute of - }	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
	Witton, Master Richard, clerk -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	2
9	Weltden, Richard - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	2
	Werdale, Robert - - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	2
	Wilde, Richard, of Raby - - } Westheryngton, lands, etc., in - } Wakirfeld, John - - - - }	*See* Alwent, John - - -	2
10	Wakirfeld, John, senior and junior -	*See* Hoton, William, of Herdwyk -	2
	Weltden, Richard - - - } Werdale, Robert - - - - }	*See* Conyers, Christopher - -	2
11	Wakerfeld, Roland son and heir of Thomas.	*See* Kelsy, Robert - - -	2
	Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of - -	Has "*inspeximus*" of a fine levied in 42 Ed. 3, between John de Neville, of Raby, knight, plaintiff, and John de Galeway, clerk, deforciant, of the manors of Stayndrop and Raby.	3
	Welehall, the Bishop's manor or manse of.	*See* Morley, Robert - - -	3
12	Wolsyngham, Park of - - -	*See* Berwyk, Peter; *also* Rogerle, Thomas.	3
	Westmoreland, Ralph, late Earl of -	"*Inspeximus*" of two inquisitions taken after his death, one in the county of Durham, and the other in the county of Sadberge, during the pontificate of Bishop Langley.	3
13	Werdale, high forest of - - -	*See* Emereson, John - - -	4
	Wylbyrfosse, William, and Margaret, his wife.	*See* Tirwhit, Margaret - -	4
14	Westminster the Second, statute of -	*See* Latymer, George - - -	4
	Whityngton, John, esquire - -	Has grant of an annuity of 4*l.* -	4
16	Weltden, Richard - - -	*See* Eure, William (*bis*) - -	4
	Witton, Master Richard, clerk -	*See* Blakburne, William - -	4
18	Werdale, Chief Forester of - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	5
	Wytham, Thomas - - -	Has a grant of seven marks per annum out of the manor of Crake, of which he is appointed steward.	5

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
12	Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of, deceased.	Pardon for the acquisition by him from Thomas Gray, knight, of land, etc., in Darlington, without license, and license to Ralph, the existing earl, to hold the same.	5
19	"Waterfall, Le" - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	5
5	Yorke, William, of Etayle - -	Is appointed Receiver-general of Norhamshire and Elandshire.	1
7	York, William - - - -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	1
19	York, William, Receiver of, Norham -	*See* Beaumont, Robert - -	6

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) L. Owen Pike.

15. Roll No. 2 of Robert Neville, Bishop of Durham.

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
2	Ancroft nigh Norham, manor and vill of.	*See* Werk, John - - -	6
3	The same - - - - -	The same - - - -	6
3	Alverton' Alvertonshire } manor, lordship, and liberty of.	*See* Clerk, William - - -	6
6 & 7	Aymuneston' - - - - Adam, "serviens" - - - Adam, proctor of the hospital of St. Giles, of Kypier, &c.	*See* Kypier, nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
10	Alan, Robert, of Darlington - -	*See* Blithman', Richard - -	8
12	Aspor, John, the younger - -	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
13	Aberdeen, in Scotland - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	8
	Aukland, &c. (*passim*) - - -	*See* Auckland.	
14	Auckland, West, messuage, land, &c., in. Auckland, St. Elen, land, &c., in -	*See* Eure, William - - -	9
16	Auckland, lands, &c., in - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
18	Aslakby, Thomas, coroner of the ward of Chester.	*See* Lomley, William - - -	10
19	Alverton' - - - - - Alvertonshire - - - -	*See* Radclife, John - - -	10
1	Blenkarne, John - - -	Has grant of the offices of gaoler and porter of the castle of Durham for life.	6
	Blaykeston', Nicholas, esquire - Boysfeld, manor of - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
2	Burton', Richard - - -	Has grant of the office of receiver of the lordship of Howden and Howdenshire in the county of York for life.	6
	Barbour, John, otherwise Saunderson'.	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of a house nigh the Bishop's manor house near Charing Cross, London, for life. [Repeated on Mem. 3.]	6
3	Broun', John, of Tudhowe - -	Pardon for the acquisition by him from Robert Bates, chaplain, otherwise Robert Palman', clerk, and Robert Strother, esquire, of a messuage and land in Heghyngton, and lands, rents, &c., received by him and James Oculschawe from Thomas Evenwode, of Heyhyngton', and licence for him to hold the same.	
	Bates, Robert, chaplain, otherwise Robert Palman', clerk.	*See* Broun', John - - -	6
4	Buthe, Roger del. - - -	Pardon for the acquisition by him from Thomas de Redehough', esquire, of the manor of Holynside, and permission to hold the same. Also licence to the said Roger to grant the said manor to John Lounde, clerk, and John Kent, rector of the church of Whikham, that they may re-grant the same to the said Roger and	7

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
4		Thomassia his wife, for life, with remainders to Roger Hardyng and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of the said Roger and Thomassia, to Thomassia, sister of the said Elizabeth, to Roger de Thornton', and to Henry Earl of Northumberland and Eleanor his wife.	
	The same, Thomassia his wife, Elizabeth her daughter, and Thomassia, sister of the said Elizabeth.	*See* Buthe, Roger del - -	7
5	Birletson', John, otherwise John Whitwham.	Has general pardon - - -	7
	Buttesfeld, John Sadeller of - -	*See* Sadeller, John - - -	8
	Ball', William - - -	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	7
	Batmanson, Richard - -		
6 & 7	Boldon', vill of - - -		
	Bradwode - - -		
	Besankeldes, tithe of - -	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Birilot, William - -		
	Bedlyngton', Thomas, son of Roger de		
	Bedlyngtonshire - -		
8	Beaumont, Robert, clerk, the Bishop's chancellor.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
	Boynton, Christopher - -		
	Blovile, William, chaplain, and Roger Nesham, chaplain.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from William Eltoft and Alice his wife of a messuage and land in Darlington, re-granting the same to the said William and Alice, with remainder to their son John for life and remainder over, and entering thereon without license; and permission to the said William and Alice to hold the same.	8
9 & 10	Bowes, William, knight - -	*See* Durham, John, Prior of -	8
10	Blithman', Thomas, of Eldon, husbandman.	Has pardon for stealing a scythe at Nunstaynton', belonging to William Wodyfeld of Fery; *also see* Blithman', Richard.	
	Blithman', Richard, and Robert Alan of Darlington.	Become bail for the good behaviour of the said Thomas Blithman'.	8
11	Bothe, Robert del - - -	Has licence to grant to William Lambton', brother of Thomas Lambton', for life, the manor of Tribley and all lands, &c., held by him, with William and Robert Lambton', in the Wodesyde, with remainders over.	8
	Bruntoft, land in - - -	*See* Durham, John, Prior of - -	8
	Bradley, manor of - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	8
12	Bernard, John, chaplain - -		
	Boner, Thomas - - - -		
	Berall', William - - - -	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
	Burnynghill', Ralph, esquire - -		
	Bydikwatervile, vill of - - -		
13 & 14	Boynton', Christopher - - -	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of an annual payment of ten marks for the support of his son Robert, the Bishop's god-son. *Also see* Durham and Sadberg, the Escheator of. The Bishop's auditors have also directions to allow the said payment by the Bishop's officers.	9
	Boyton', Christopher, son of - -	*See* Boynton', Christopher - -	9
14	Beaumont. Robert, clerk - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	Boynton', Christopher - - -		
15	Boynton', Christopher - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	Bethom, John, of Hett, husbandman -	Has pardon for the death of Gilbert Crakfergose, of Bradbury, feloniously killed by him at Hett.	10
	Bradbury, Gilbert Crackfergose, of -	*See* Bethom, John - - -	10
	Blakeburn', William, the younger -	Has grant of the office of forester of the high forest in Werdale.	10
16	Bowes, William, knight- - -	Inspeximus of charters relating to his lands, &c., viz.:— Charter of Hugh, late Bishop of Durham, granting to Roger de Reding the vill of Neuton, nigh Durham, rendering therefore eight marks yearly.	10

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
16		Charter of Richard de Bury, late Bishop of Durham, reciting, that whereas Adam de Boughes held lands, &c., in Neuton, given him by divers persons, or otherwise obtained by him, the same are confirmed to him. Charter of Thomas Hatfield, late Bishop of Durham, confirming the aforesaid charter of Bishop Richard de Bury as to lands, &c., held by Adam de Boughes in Neuton. Also releasing the said William from all payments and services due from such lands to the church of St. Cuthbert, Durham, and pardoning all intrusions, &c., therein, and alienations thereof. Also pardon to Roger Thornton, esquire, Richard Ligeard, chaplain, and William Hoton', of Hunwyk, for all perquisitions of lands, &c., from the said William Bowes; licence to the said Roger, Richard, and William, to convey to the said William Bowes the manors of Lutryngton', and Byrsyde, and lands, &c., in Auckland, Durham, and the moiety of the manor of Great Chilton, and to the said William to receive the same. General confirmation of the title of the said William Bowes in all his lands aforesaid, and licence to hold the same.	
	Bury, Richard de, late Bishop of Durham. Boughes, Adam de - - - Byrside, manor of - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Bergevenny, Edward Nevill', Lord - Beaumont, Robert, clerk, chancellor of Durham.	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
18	Blaykeston', Nicholas, esquire, John Kelynghall', esquire, William Belasis, William Mordon', Geoffery Midelton', esquire, Sheriff of Durham, and John Sayer, coroner of the ward of Stokton'.	Are appointed commissioners of array for the ward of Stockton.	10
	Belasis, William - - - -	*See* Blaykeston', Nicholas - -	10
	Bowes, William, knight, William Pudsay, esquire, John Menvile, William, Wilberfos, John Thirlkeld, Geoffrey Midelton', esquire, Sheriff of the wapentake of Sadberg, and John Paull, bailiff of the wapentake of Sadberg.	Are appointed commissioners of array for the wapentake of Sadberg.	10
	Beaumont, Robert, clerk - Boynton, Christopher - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10
	Bethome, Thomas, the younger, esquire. Burnyggill', Beatrice, daughter of Robert Bynchestre. Bynchestre, Beatrice Burnyggill', daughter of Robert.	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	10
19	Bowes, William, knight - -	Has grant of the custody of the lands, &c., late of Roland Darcy, esquire, and the marriage of Margaret his daughter and heir.	13
1	Claxton', Robert, esquire, and Anne his wife - - - - - Claxton', manor of - - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
	Conyers, Christopher, esquire - - Caldhirst, mines in - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
2	Charing Cross, London, the Bishop's manor house, near.	*See* Barbour, John - - -	6
	Counset, land in the vill of - -	*See* Vasy, Henry - - -	6
	Clerk, John, of Nesbet - - -	*See* Werk, John - - -	6
3	The same - - - - -	The same - - - -	6

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
3	Clerk, William - - - -	Has grant of the offices of keeper and porter of the manor of Alverton, and bailiff-errant of the manor, lordship, and liberty of Alverton' and Alvertonshire.	6
	Colvile, William, son and heir of Isabella widow of John.	Has pardon for entering into the lands, &c., of his mother, without due prosecution of the same out of the Bishop's hands.	6
4	Clarnax, Richard - - -	Has grant of an annual rent of a hundred shillings for life, to be paid by the coroner of the ward of Darlington.	7
6 & 7	Caldcotes - Chestre - Clyvedon' - Clifton' - Claxton' - } vills of - - -		
	Corbech', Robert de, and Sibilla his daughter - - - -	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Crawcroke, vill of - - -		
	Chamberlain, Gilbert the - -		
	Clifton', tithe in - - - -		
	Cucwald, Robert - - - -		
	Chapyngton', Adam de - - -		
	Caritas de Cambhuse, Walter - -		
	Cambhuse, Walter Caritas de - -		
9 & 10	Conyers, Christopher - - -	*See* Durham, John, Prior of - -	8
11	Coupon', Isabella Morland, late of - William Hardyng, of - Robbery at - -	*See* Morland, Isabella - -	8
	Cotome Moundevile, manor of - -	*See* Preston', Christopher - -	8
13	Claxton', Robert, esquire - -		
	Catrik, John - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	8
	Clerk, David - - - -		
15	Crakfergose, Gilbert, of Bradbury -	*See* Bethom, John - - -	10
16	Cuthbert, Saint, Durham, church of -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Chilton, Great, manor of - -		
	Cambridge, statutes of - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
17	Cliffe, cottages and land at - -	*See* Morley, Roger - - -	10
	Cliffe, Robert Langare of - -		
18	Claxton', Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	10
	Chester, Thomas Aslakby, coroner of the ward of - - - -	*See* Lomley, William - - -	10
	Chester, ward of - - - -		
	Claxton', Robert, esquire - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	10
	Croser, John - - - -		
	Croser, Robert - - - -		
	Croser, Thomas - - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph Earl of -	10
	Croser, Nicholas, and Elizabeth his wife - - - - -		
	Dunelm', Duresme, &c. (*passim*) -	*See* Durham.	
	Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -		
	Durham, chapter of the cathedral church of - - - -	*See* Preston', Robert - - -	6
	Durham, castle of - - -	*See* Blenkarne, John - - -	6
2	Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Barbour, John; *also* Nevill', Thomas.	6
3	Duffield, North, manor and lands, &c., in the vill of.	*See* Kelsy, Robert - - -	6
	Dale, Thomas, esquire - - -		
4	Derlington, &c. (*passim*) - -	*See* Darlington	
	Darlington, coroner of the ward of -	*See* Clarnax, Richard - -	7
6, 7, & 8	Durham, John, Bishop of - Thomas, Bishop of - Richard, Bishop of - Ranulph, Bishop of - Hugh, Bishop of - Nicholas, Bishop of Robert, Bishop of -	*See* Kypier, nigh Durham, the master, &c. - - - -	7
	Darlington', vill of - - -		
	Derwent, the - - - -		
	Durham, the prior and convent of the church of - - - -		
	Dernecrok, land at - - -		
	Durham, the Church of St. Nicholas at		
8	Durham, William Nevill', Lord of Faucomberge, steward of.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
	Darlington, messuage and land in -	*See* Blovile, William - - -	8

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
9 & 10	Durham, John, Prior of - -	Inspeximus of the tenor of a record of an assize of novel disseisin brought by him before the Bishop's Justices, against William Elmeden', knight, William Bowes, knight, Christopher Conyers, William Hoton', of Herdwyk, William Hoton' of Hunwyk, Robert Staynton, chaplain, and Thomas Peerson', of Elmeden', respecting common of pasture in Queryngdon', as appurtenant to his tenement in Shynklee.	8
10	Darlington, Robert Alan of - -	*See* Blithman', Richard - -	8
11	Durham, John, Prior of - -	Inspeximus of the tenor of a record of an assize brought by him before the Justices of the Bishop's predecessor, against William, son of William de Elmeden', concerning land in Bruntoft.	8
	Darlington, manor of - - -	*See* Preston, Christopher - -	8
12	Dancastre, William, vicar of the church of St. Oswald, in Durham, Thomas Morpeth', chaplain, John Bernard, chaplain, John Miles, chaplain, Richard Dykson', chaplain, Robert Goodybour, chaplain, Richard Katlynson', Thomas Boner, William Berall', John Aspor, the younger, John Tange, Robert Palman, and Thomas Thornburgh.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Ralph Burnynghill', esquire, of the manor of Mayland, and moiety of the vill of Bydikwaterville, and lands, &c., therein, without licence, and permission to them to hold the same.	8
	Durham, William Dancastre, vicar of the Church of St. Oswald in. Dykson', Richard, chaplain - -	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
	Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Madison', Richard; *also* Pudesay, William; *also* Norys, John.	8
13	The same - - - - -	*See* Menell', Robert; *also* Moston', William; *also* Fisshburn', Richard; *also* Boynton', Christopher.	9
	Dytneshal', moor of - - -	*See* Surtays, Ralph - - -	9
	Durham and Sadberg, the Escheator of	Precept to him to pay to Christopher Boynton', 10 marks yearly as granted by the Lord Bishop.	9
14	Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	9
	Durham, north bailey of - - Darcy, Rolland - - - -	*See* Feriby, Robert - - -	9
15	Danyele, Thomas, esquire - -	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of an annuity of 10 marks.	9
	Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Danyele, Thomas - - -	9
	Dolamore, Margaret - - - Durham, north bailey of - -	*See* Feriby, Robert; *also* Hedworth, John. - - - - -	10
	Darcy, Rolland, esquire - - -	*See* Hedworth, John - - -	10
16	Durham { Hugh, late Bishop of - Richard de Bury, late Bishop of - - Thomas de Hatfield, late Bishop of St. Cuthbert, the church of - - Lands in - - - Neuton, nigh, vill of - }	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Durham, Robert Beaumont, clerk, chancellor of. Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
18	Darlington, John Sharp', coroner of the ward of. Darlington, ward of - - -	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	10
	Durham, George Midelton', esquire, Sheriff of.	*See* Nevill', Thomas; *also* Lomley, William; *also* Lomley, Thomas.	10
	Durham, city and borough of - -	*See* Fynimer, William - -	10
	Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10
1	Eure, William, knight - - - Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
	Esyngton', Robert Preston', coroner of the ward of.	*See* Preston', Robert - - -	6
	Eure, William, knight - - -	By the bail of Ralph Eure and Christopher Conyers, esquires, has a lease of mines of sea coal and iron ore below the coal in Raly, Caldhirst, Hertkeld, Hethereclough', otherwise Tollawe and Wollawe, and in the barony of Evenwod, for 23 years, at a rent of 112*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	6

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1	Eure, Ralph, esquire - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
	Evenwod, barony of - - -		
3	Evenwode, Thomas, of Heyhyngton'	*See* Broun', John - - -	6
4	Emeresdon', Robert, the younger -	Has grant of the custody of a moiety of the park of Staynhop', for life.	7
5	Eure, William, knight, Robert Eure, James Strangways, and Thomas Mountfort, esquires, Margaret, widow of Thomas Surteys, esquire, and Thomas Surteys, and Katherine, his wife.	Have pardon for any alienation, entry into, or perquisition of lands, &c., late of Thomas Surteis, knight, without due prosecution out of the Bishop's hands.	8
	Eure, Robert - - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	8
6 & 7	Esyngton', vill of - - -	*See* Kypier, nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Epplyngden', Ralph de - - -		
	Epplyngden', land in - - -		
	Elvet, church of St. Oswald, in -		
	Edmund, son of Roger - - -		
8	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
	Eltoft, William, and Alice, his wife -	*See* Blovile, William - - -	8
9 & 10	Elmeden', William, knight - -	*See* Durham, John, prior of - -	8
	Elmeden', Thomas Peerson', of -		
10	Eldon', Thomas Blithman' of, husbandman.	*See* Blithman', Thomas - -	8
11	Elmeden', William, son of William de	*See* Durham, John, prior of - -	8
12	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	Has pardon for the alienation of lands, &c., of the manor of Bradley.	8
14	Evenwod, park of - - -	*See* Halle, William - - -	Undated.
	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	The same - - - - -	Has grant of the custody of a messuage, land, and rent in West Auckland, the moiety of a messuage in Auckland, St. Elen, and a messuage and land there, late belonging to William Stodhird (entered twice).	9
15	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
16	The same - - - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
18	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	10
	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -		
	Esyngton', Robert Preston', coroner of the ward of.	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	10
	Esyngton', ward of - - -		
	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10
3	Fulthorp', Matilda, widow of William	*See* Kelsy, Robert - - -	6
	Fennewyk, park of - - -	*See* Monkton', Thomas - -	6
4	Forster, Reginald, of Gaynforth', in the county of Sadberg', yeoman,	Is pardoned his outlawry for non-appearance before the Justices to answer as to certain felonies, &c., he having surrendered himself to gaol.	7
5	Foureman', William - - -	Has general pardon - - -	7
6	Frosterley, land of - - -	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
8	Faucomberge, William Nevill, Lord of	*See* Nevill, William - - -	7
11	The same - - - - -	*See* Morland, Isabella - -	8
13	Flanders - - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	8
	Fishburn', Richard - - -	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of an annual fee of 40*s*.	9
14	Faucomberge, William Nevill', Lord -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	Feriby, Robert, and John Miles, chaplain.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from John Hedworth', esquire, of a fourth part of the manors of Herverton' and Westheryngton', and messuages in the north bailey of Durham, and re-granting the same to the said John Hedworth' without licence; and licence to the said John to hold the same.	
	The same Robert and John - -	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Rolland Darcy, esquire, of a fourth part of the manors of Herverton' and Westheryngton', and messuages in the north bailey of Durham, and re-granting the same to the said Rolland without licence; and licence to the said Rolland to hold the same.	9
15	Faucomberge, William Nevill', Lord -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Feriby, Robert, and John Miles, chaplain.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Margaret Dolamore of a fourth part of the manors of Herverton' and Westheryngton', and messuages in the north bailey of Durham, and re-granting the same to the said Margaret without licence; and licence to the same Margaret and Richard Haunsard, her husband, to hold the same.	10
16	Faucomberge, William Nevill', Lord of - - - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
	Fulthorp', Thomas, knight - -		
17	Frankleyn - - - -	*See* Sadeler, Robert - - -	10
18	Fynimer, William - - -	Has grant of the office of steward of the court of the city and borough of Durham.	10
	Faucomberge, William Nevill', Lord	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10
	Fulthorp', Thomas, knight - -		
1	Gildford, John, deceased, lands, &c., of	*See* Strange, Robert - - -	6
	Greveson', William, chaplain - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
2	Gray, Ralph, knight, deceased - -	*See* Vasy, Henry - - -	6
	The same - - - - -	*See* Werk, John - - -	6
3	The same, Elizabeth, widow of -	The same - - - -	6
	The same - - - - -	Has grant of the custody of the lands, &c., of her late husband during the minority of Ralph his son and heir.	6
4	Gaynforth', Reginald Forster of, yeoman.	*See* Forster, Reginald - -	7
	Gellesfeld, a close called, in the vill of Whikham, mines in.	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	7
6	Giles, Saint (*passim*) - - -	*See* Saint Giles - - -	
7	Gilbert the chamberlain - -	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	German, prior of the church of Durham " - - - -		
12	Goodybour, Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
16	Great Chilton, manor of - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
1	Horden', manor of - - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
	Hobson' John - - - -	*See* Preston', Robert - - -	6
	Hertkeld, Hethereclough', otherwise Tollawe } mines in -	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
2	Howden - { Lordship of, in the	*See* Burton', Richard - - -	6
	Howdenshire { county of York -		
	Heton', castle, manor, vill, and lordship of.	*See* Werk, John - - -	6
3	The same - - - - -	The same - - - -	6
	Heghyngton, messuage and land in -	*See* Broun', John - - -	6
	Heyhyngton', Thomas Evenwoode of		
4	Holynside, manor of - - -	*See* Buthe, Roger del - -	7
	Hardyng, Roger, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Thomassia, her sister.		
	Heddon', Thomas - - -	Have general pardons - -	7
	Heddon', Robert - - -		
5	Hall', John - - - -	Has general pardon - - -	7
	Hakford, William - - -	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	7
6 & 7	Hoghton', vill of - - -	*See* Kypier, nigh Durham, the Master, &c.	7
	Haunsard, Gilbert - - -		
	Herz, Leo, son of William de - -		
	Hunstanworth', vill of, and pasture in,		
	Halchor, William - - -		
	Hurtherworth', vill of - - -		
	Henry, Robert, son of - - -		
8	Hoton', William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
	Herdwyk, William Hoton' of - -		
9 & 10	Hoton', William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Durham, John, Prior of - -	8
	Herdwyk, William Hoton' of - -		
	Hoton', William, of Hunwyk - -		
	Hunwyk, William Hoton' of - -		
11	Hardyng, William, of Coupon' -	*See* Morland, Isabella - -	8
14	Halle, William, otherwise Clerk -	Has grant of the office of parker of the park of Evenwood for life.	Undated.
14	Hedworth', John, esquire - -	*See* Feriby, Robert - - -	9
	Herverton', manor of - - -		
15	Hett, John Bethom of - - -	*See* Bethom, John - - -	10
	Hett, murder at - - - -		
	Herverton', manor of - - -	*See* Feriby, Robert; *also* Hedworth, John.	10
	Haunsard, Richard, esquire - -		

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Hedworth', John, esquire, Rolland Darcy, esquire, and Margaret, daughter of Thomas Dolamore.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from John Percy, of Ridale, esquire, of a fourth part of the manors of Herverton' and Westheryngton', and messuages in the north bailey of Durham without licence; and licence to the said Margaret and Richard Haunserd, esquire, her husband, to hold the same.	10
16	Hatfield, Thomas de, late Bishop of Durham. Hoton', William, of Hunwyk - Hunwyk, William Hoton' of -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
17	Helcotes, Robert - - -	*See* Peirson', John - - -	10
18	Hylton', William, esquire - Hedworth, John - - -	*See* Lomley, William - - -	10
	Hadham, John - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	10
7	Ivestan, vill of - - - -	*See* Kypier, nigh Durham, the Master, &c.	7
17	Inskip, William - - - -	Has grant of the office of bailiff of the manor of Middilham for life, the same having been surrendered by Christopher Preston.	10
3	Kelsey, Robert, and Matilda Fulthorp', widow of William Fulthorp'.	Have grant of the manor of North Duffield, and lands, &c., in the vill of North Duffield, late belonging to John Salvayn, during the minority of John Wilton', otherwise Salvayn, heir of the said John Salvayn, on the surrender of previous demise thereof to Thomas Lomley, knight, John Laton', and Thomas Dale, esquire.	6
4	Kent, John, Rector of the church of Whikham.	*See* Buthe, Roger del - - -	7
5	Kirkeham, John - - - -	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	7
6	Kypier, nigh Durham, the master and brethren of the hospital of Saint Giles of.	Inspeximus of successive charters and letters patent of the Bishop's predecessors John, Thomas, and Richard, of an Inquisition taken in the first year of the last-named Bishop, by virtue of a writ directing enquiry to be made touching a complaint of the master and brethren of the said hospital. They alleged that certain charters and muniments by virtue of which they and their predecessors held certain lands, &c., had been lately destroyed by a fire which had occurred within the said hospital, whereby they were in danger of losing the said lands, &c. Inquiry was to be made touching the lands, &c., so held, and the charters and muniments granting the same. And by that Inquisition it appeared that in the time of Peter de Thoresby, master of the said hospital, certain charters and muniments placed by him in a certain house within the said hospital were destroyed by fire on Tuesday, the morrow of St. Brandam the abbot, 1306. And the said master, &c., of the said hospital, had there these charters following on the day of that fire, to wit, a charter of Ranulph, late Bishop of Durham, reciting that he had caused the church of St. Giles to be made, and had dedicated the same on the third of the Ides of June 1112, and had endowed the same hospital with the vill of Caldcotes, the mill of Milneburn', and sheaves in the vills of Newbottle, Hoghton', Wermuth', Refhope, Esyngton', Seggefeld,	7

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
6		Shirburn', Qweryngdon', Neuton', Chestre, Wessyngton', Boldon', Clyvedon', Qwicham, and Ryton. Also charter of Hugh, late Bishop of Durham, confirming all grants of Ranulph, his predecessor, to the said hospital of St. Giles, granting their men certain privileges, a certain part of his "peterium" of Neuton', and a toft in each of the vills of Hoghton', Refhope, Esyngton', Darlington', Seggefeld, Boldon' and Qwikham. Also charter of the said Bishop Hugh, granting to the said hospital the vill of Clifton', one trave of corn for each plough in the demesnes of the bishoprick, tithes of all the newly cultured lands, and freedom from sinodals and other customs. Also charter of Ralph de Epplyngden', granting to the said hospital land in Epplyngden', right for their cattle to pasture with his cattle, to have certain sheep and pigs in the pasture of the vill, to take fuel wherever he has right to do so, and give multure and have right to grind corn. Also charter of Gilbert Haunsard granting to the said hospital his land of Aymuneston', and rent in the vill thereof, and land in the vill of Hurtheworth', for the support of a chapel within the said hospital. Also charter of Walter de Witton', knight, granting to the said hospital his land of Frosterley; which grant was confirmed by Nicholas late Bishop of Durham. Also charter of Hugh late Bishop of Durham, granting to the said hospital Quitteleyes and Swyneleyes, tithe of all land pertaining to Bradwode, the tithe of Besankeldes, a trave of corn from each plough of Werdale, and tithes of all newly-cultured land. Also charter of John de Romesheye granting to the said hospital rents of 65*s.* paid by Leo, son of William de Herz and Gregory de Levinthorth' to Walter de Monasteriis, the services, &c., of a moiety of the vill of Claxton', and all rights therein, rendering therefore twelve pence yearly; which grant was confirmed by Nicholas late Bishop of Durham.	7
7	Kypier, nigh Durham, &c. - -	Also charter of Robert de Corbech' and Sibilla his daughter, granting to the said hospital the vill of Hunstanworth'. Also charter of the same Robert releasing to the said hospital all claim to land between Knokedenburn' and the Derwent, and granting them common of pasture in Hunstanworth'. Also charter of Robert, late Bishop of Durham, granting to the said hospital his tenement in the vill of Crawcroke and mill, services and rent, &c., there, and fishery of the water of Tyne there, also the whole vill of Ivestan'. Also charter of Ralph de Mundavill' granting to the said hospital a trave of corn from each plough of the vill of Stotfold.	

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
7		Also charter of Gilbert, the chamberlain, granting to the said hospital leave to fix the dam of the mill of Kypier upon his land. Also charter of William de Herz, granting to the said hospital land in the vill of Claxton'. Also charter of Quenilda, wife of Richard de Lokes, granting to the said hospital land in Medomesley, and pasture in the same vill. Also Deed of composition between German, the Prior, and the convent of the church of Durham, and Adam proctor of the said hospital, and the brethren thereof, made with the consent of Hugh, Bishop Durham, whereby the said Prior and monks released to the said hospital the tithe of the corn of Clifton' previously rendered by them to the church of St. Oswald of Elvet, in return for which they will render to the said church a bezant or two shillings, and release it from the tithe of the demesne of Neuton'; which composition was confirmed by Bishop Hugh. Also charter of Henry Lyghfot granting to the said hospital his land at Dernecrok; which grant was confirmed by Robert, late Bishop of Durham, with the addition of a clause granting them housebote and haybote and certain privileges. Also charter of William Halchor, Robert Cucwald, William Birilot, Thomas, son of Roger de Bedlyngton', Walter and Robert, sons of Robert de Nedderton', Adam de Chapyngton' and Elias his brother, Thomas and John de Slikburn', Alan, Adam, and Walter Caritas de Cambhuse, Edmund son of Roger, and Laurence son of Odard, Adam, "serviens," and Ranulph, brother of Peter, Robert, son of Henry and Robert Palmer, of Little Slikburn', granting to the said hospital nine shillings for the traves of their ploughs in Bedlyngtonshire. Also charter of Stephen, the chaplain, granting to the said hospital land in the street of St. Giles of Southcrofte. All which grants are confirmed to the said master and brethren of the said hospital. Also Inspeximus of letters patent of Robert, Bishop of Durham, annexing and uniting the parish church of St. Nicholas, Durham, to the said hospital, and confirmation thereof.	7
8	Knokedenburn' - - - - Kypier, mill of - - - -	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
12	Katlynson' Richard - - -	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
13	Koyngners, John de - - -	*See* Surtays, Ralph - - -	9
18	Kelynghall', John, esquire - -	*See* Blaykeston', Nicholas - -	10
1	Lomley, William, knight - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
2	London, the Bishop's manor house, near Charing Cross.	*See* Barbour, John - - -	6
3	Lomley, Thomas, knight - - Laton John " - - -	*See* Kelsy, Robert - -	6
4	Lounde, John, clerk - - -	*See* Buthe, Roger del - - -	7

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
4	Lawson', William, and Richard Palmer, chaplain.	Inspeximus of charter by them—particulars not given (in the margin "Exemplificacio Prioris Dunelm.')	7
5	Lanchestre, burglary and robbery at -	*See* Sadeller, John - - -	8
6 & 7	Levinthorth', Gregory de - -	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Lokes, Quenilda wife of Richard de -		
	Lyghfot, Henry - - - -		
	Laurence son of Odard - - -		
8	Lomley, Thomas - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
	Lounde, John, clerk - - -		
11	Lambton' { William, Thomas, Robert } - - -	*See* Bothe, Roger del - - -	8
13	Lomley, Thomas, knight, Robert Claxton', esquire, John Lound, clerk, William Raket and John Catrick, John Stevenson, David Clerk, William Spert, and other merchants of Aberdeen in Scotland.	Having petitioned the Bishop that divers merchandize belonging to them, laden in a ship called the Mariknyght of Flanders, which had been wrecked on its voyage to Scotland, had come to shore on the sea-coast within the Bishop's liberty, the said Thomas, &c., are to make search for, and seize such goods, and restore the same to their said owners.	8
	Lounde, John, clerk - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	9
13	Lomley, Thomas, knight, Robert Claxton', esquire, John Lounde, clerk, William Raket, and John Catrik.	Another commission in regard to the wreck of the ship "Mariknyght," differing somewhat in form to the preceding, and also as to some details, but to the same effect.	
	Lestr', William de, and Alice his wife	*See* Surtays, Ralph - - -	9
14	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	Lounde, John, clerk - - -		
15	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
16	Ligeard, Richard, chaplain - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Lutryngton', manor of - - -		
	Latymer, George Nevill', Lord - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - -	10
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -		
	Lounde, John, clerk - - -		
17	Langare, Robert, of Cliffe - -	*See* Morley, Roger - - -	10
18	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	10
	Lomley, William, knight, William Hylton', esquire, John Hedworth', Rolland Tempest, Geoffrey Midelton, Sheriff of Durham, and Thomas Aslakby, coroner of the ward of Chester.	Are appointed Commissioners of Array for the ward of Chester.	10
	Lomley, Thomas, knight, Robert Claxton', esquire, John Trolhop, Thomas Lamberd, John Hadham, Geoffrey Midelton', esquire, Sheriff of Durham,, and Robert Preston,' coroner of the ward of Esyngton'.	Are appointed Commissioners of Array for the ward of Esyngton'.	10
	Lamberd, Thomas - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	10
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10
	Lounde, John, clerk - - -		
19	Lambton', Richard, son and heir of Alesia widow of Robert.	Exemplification of a writ of livery of seisin for the lands, &c., of his said mother. This is followed by exemplifications (12th year) of the Inquisition (abbreviated) upon the death of the said Alesia, and of the writ of "probacio etatis" of the said Richard (13th year).	10
	Lambton', Alesia widow of Robert -	*See* Lambton', Richard - -	10
3	Monkton', Thomas, esquire - -	Has grant of the custody of the park of Fennewyk for life.	6
4	Midilherington, land, &c., in - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	7
	Merley, Robert - - - -	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	7
	Merley, William - - - -		
5	Mountfort, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	8
6 & 7	Milneburn', mill of - - -	*See* Kypier, nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Monasteriis, Walter de - - -		
	Mundavill', Ralph de - - -		
	Medomesley, land in - - -		
11	Morland, Isabella, late of Coupon', "a vacabund."	Has pardon at the request of William Nevill', Lord of Fauconberge, for stealing certain moneys belonging to William Hardyng, of Coupon', at Coupon'.	8

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
11		There is another, but imperfect, entry of this instrument, against which is written "vacat quia postea."	
	Moundevile, Cotome, manor of -	*See* Preston', Christopher - -	8
	Midilton', Geoffery - - -	Has grant of the offices of the Bishop's Sheriff and Escheator.	8
12	Morpeth', Thomas, chaplain - - Miles, John, chaplain - - - Mayland, manor of - - - Madison', Richard - - -	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
		Has grant from the Lord Bishop of an annual fee of 13*s.* 4*d.*	8
13	Mariknyght, ship called the - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	8
	Menell', Robert, esquire - -	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of an annual fee of 40*s.*	9
	Moston', William' - - -	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of an annual fee of ten marks.	9
14	Miles, John, chaplain - - -	*See* Feriby, Robert - - -	9
15	The same - - - - -	*See* Feriby, Robert - - -	10
17	Middilham, manor of - - -	*See* Inskip', William - - -	10
	Morley, Roger - - - -	Has grant of cottages and land in Cliffe, late belonging to Robert Langare, of Cliffe, a "native," who had hung himself, and which had come to the Bishop by escheat.	10
	Midelwode - - - -	*See* Sadeler, Robert - - -	13
18	Midilton', Midelton', Geoffery, esquire, Sheriff of Durham.	*See* Nevill' Thomas; *also* Lomley, William; *also* Lomley, Thomas; *also* Blaykeston', Nicholas.	10
	The same, Sheriff of the wapentake of Sadberg. Menvile, John - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Mordon', William - - -	*See* Blaykeston', Nicholas - -	10
	Musgrave, Richard, knight - - Maymorne, William, chaplain - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	10
1	Nevill', John, knight, Thomas Nevill', knight, William Lomley, knight, William Stapilton', esquire, Nicholas Blaykeston', esquire, William Wynlaton', chaplain, William Norman, and Thomas Segefeld.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Robert Claxton', esquire, of the manors of Horden', Pesepole, Boysfeld, Claxton', and Pontop, without licence: and permission to the same John, &c., to enfeoff thereof Robert Claxton' and Ann, his wife, William Eure, knight, Robert Eure, esquire, Ralph Pudsay, esquire, William Pudsay, esquire, and William Greveson', chaplain, with remainder over.	6
	Nevill', Thomas, knight - - Norman, William - - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
2	Nevill', Thomas, knight - -	Is retained in the Bishop's service for life, with a fee of 28*l.* annually.	6
	Nesbet, John Clerk, of - - - Norham, Ancroft nigh - - -	*See* Werk, John - - -	6
3	The same - - - - - -	The same - - - -	6
	North Duffield, manor of, and lands, &c., in the vill of.	*See* Kelsy, Robert - - -	6
4	Northumberland, Henry, earl of, and Eleanor, his wife.	*See* Buthe, Roger del - - -	7
	Nevill', Thomas - - - -	Has confirmation of his estate in a close called Gellesfeld, in the vill of Whikham, the mines of coal and stone in which had been granted by Robert Merley and William Merley, for the term of forty years, to Robert Rodes, who had conveyed the same to the said Thomas; and the said Thomas has licence to work the said mines (repeated on m. 5 as of the 8th year).	7
6 & 7	Newbottle, vill of - - - Neuton', vill of - - - - Neuton', "peterium" of - - Neuton', demesne of - - - Nedderton', Walter and Robert, sons of Robert de.	*See* Kypier, nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
8	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge, steward of Durham, Thomas Nevill', knight, Thomas Lomley, William Eure, knight, John Portyngton, the Bishop's Chief Justice, Robert Beaumont, clerk, the Bishop's Chancellor, James Strangways, esquire, John Lounde, clerk, Christopher Boynton', William Hoton' of Herdwyk, and William Raket.	Are assigned to carry out the statute of Westminster the Second for the protection of salmon and other fish in the rivers within the Bishoprick.	7
	Nevill', Thomas, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
	Nesham, Roger, chaplain - -	*See* Blovile, William - - -	8
10	Nunstaynton', robbery at - -	*See* Blithman', Thomas - -	8
11	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge	*See* Morland, Isabella - -	8
12	Norys, John - - - -	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of an annual fee of five marks. This is followed by a precept to the Bishop's receiver to pay the said fee.	8
14	Nevill', William, Lord Faucomberge, Thomas Nevill', knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, John Portyngton', Robert Beaumont, clerk, Robert Danby, Christopher Boynton', John Lounde, clerk, William Raket, and Richard Weltden'.	Are appointed Justices of assize. (Repeated on m. 15).	9
15	The same William, Thomas, Thomas, William, John, Robert Danby, Christopher, William, and Richard.	Are appointed Justices of gaol delivery.	9
14 & 15	Nevill', Thomas, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
16	Neuton, nigh Durham, vill of - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
16 & 17	Nevill', Richard, Earl of Salisbury, William Nevill'' Lord of Faucomberge, George Nevill', Lord Latymer, Edward Nevill', Lord Bergevenny, Thomas Nevill', knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, Thomas Fulthorp', knight, John Portyngton', Robert Beaumont, clerk, chancellor of Durham, Robert Danby, Roger Thornton', esquire, John Lounde, clerk, and William Raket.	Are appointed conservators of the peace, and for the execution of the statutes of Winchester, Northampton, and Westminster, those of Cambridge for artificers and others, those of Westminster concerning liveries, &c., and other statutes, &c., made for the good government of the King's people.	
	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge. Nevill', George, Lord Latymer - Nevill', Edward, Lord Bergevenny - Nevill', Thomas, knight - - - Northampton, statute of - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
17	Nevill', Thomas, knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, Robert Eure, esquire, Thomas Claxton, esquire, Geoffrey Midilton', esquire, Sheriff of Durham, and John Sharp', coroner of the ward of Darlington.	Are appointed commissioners of array for the ward of Darlington.	10
18	Nevill', William, Lord Faucomberge, Thomas Nevill', knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, Thomas Fulthorp', knight, John Portyngton, Robert Beaumont, clerk, Robert Danby, Christopher Boynton', John Lounde, clerk, William Raket, and Richard Weltden'.	Are appointed Justices of assize -	10
	Nevill', Thomas, knight - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10
	The same persons, with the exception of Robert Beaumont, clerk.	Are appointed Justices of gaol delivery.	10
	Nevill', John, knight - - - Nevill', Thomas, knight - - Newebiggyng nigh Redworth, manor of.	*See* Westmorland, Ralph, Earl of	10
3	Oculshawe, James - - -	*See* Broun', John - - -	6
4	Ogle, Robert, knight - - -	Has licence to enfeoff his son Robert and his wife John, of a moiety of a messuage and land in Midilherington with remainder over.	7

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
7	Oswald, Saint, church of - - -	*See* Kypier, nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Odard, Laurence, son of - -		
12	Oswald, Saint - - - -	*See* Saint Oswald.	8
1	Pesepole - } manors of - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
	Pontop - }		
	Pudsay, Ralph, esquire - -		
	Pudsay, William, esquire - -		
	Preston', Robert, coroner of the ward of Esyngton'.	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of a messuage in Sunderland, given by the Bishop's predecessor to John Hobson' without the assent of the chapter of the cathedral church of Durham.	6
3	Palman', Robert, clerk, Robert Bates, chaplain, otherwise.	*See* Broun', John - - -	6
4	Palmer, Richard, chaplain - -	*See* Lawson, William - - -	7
7	Peter, Ranulph, brother of - - }	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Palmer, Robert, of Little Slikburn' - }		
8	Portyngton, John, the Bishop's chief justice.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
9 & 10	Peerson', Thomas, of Elmeden' -	*See* Durham, John, Prior of - -	8
11	Preston', Christopher - - -	Has grant of the offices of porter and warden of the manor of Darlington, and of bailiff of the manor of Cotome Moundevile for life.	8
12	Pudesay, William - - -	Has grant from the Lord Bishop of an annual fee of 100 shillings.	8
	Palman, Robert - - - -	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
14	Portyngton', John - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
15	The same - - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	Percy, John, of Ridale - - -	*See* Hedworth, John - - -	10
16	Portyngton', John - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
17	Peirson', John, Robert Helcotes, and John Rose.	Are appointed to secure payments of the debts named in a schedule of the account of William Pudsay, esquire, the Bishop's late Sheriff and Escheator.	10
	Pudsay, William, esquire, the Bishop's late Sheriff and Escheator.	*See* Peirson, John - - -	10
	Preston', Christopher - - -	*See* Inskip', William - - -	10
18	Preston', Robert, coroner of the ward of Esyngton'.	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	10
	Pudsay, William, esquire - - }	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Paull, John, bailiff of the wapentake of Sadberg - - - - }		
	Portyngton', John - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10
6 & 7	Qweryngdon', vill of - - - }	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Qwicham, vill of - - -		
	Qwikham, vill of - - -		
	Quitteleyes - - - -		
	Quenilda, wife of Richard de Lokes - }		
9 & 10	Queryngdon', pasture in - -	*See* Durham, John, Prior of - -	8
1	Raly, mines in - - - -	*See* Eure, William - -	6
4	Redehough', Thomas de, esquire -	*See* Buthe, Roger del - - -	7
	Rodes, Robert - - - -	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	7
5	Robynson', John - - - -	Has general pardon - - -	7
	Ryvaux, William de - - -	*See* Sadeller, John - - -	8
	Raket, Richard, John Snawdon', clerk, William Ball', John Kirkeham, John Wesshyngton', William Hakford, and Richard Batmanson'.	Have grant of the custody of two parts of the manor of Trefford', late of William Tempest, esquire, in the Bishop's hands by the minority of John, his son and heir; during the said minority or that of any heir to the said land.	7
6 & 7	Refhope, vill of - - - - }	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c. - - - - }	7
	Ryton', vill of - - - -		
	Roger Edmund, son of - -		
	Ranulph, brother of Peter - -		
	Robert, son of Henry - - - }		
8	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
12	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Tempest, Eleanor - - -	8
13	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	8
14	The same - - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
15	The same - - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	Ridale, John Percy of - - -	*See* Hedworth, John - - -	10
16	Reding, Roger de - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
17	Rose, John - - - -	*See* Peirson', John - - -	10
18	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
18	Redworth', Newebiggyng nigh, manor of.	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	10
19	Radclife, John, clerk - - -	Has grant of the office of Receiver of Alverton and Alvertonshire for life.	10
1	Strange, Robert - - - -	Has custody of the lands, &c., late of John Gildford, deceased.	6
	Stapilton', William, esquire - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
	Segefeld, Thomas - - -		
	Sunderland, messuage in - -	*See* Preston', Robert - - -	6
2	Saunderson', John Barbour, otherwise	*See* Barbour, John - - -	6
3	Salvayn, John, lands, &c., late of -	*See* Kelsey, Robert - - -	6
	Salvayn, John Wilton', otherwise, heir of John Salvayn.		
	Strother, Robert, esquire - -	*See* Broun, John - - -	6
	Stafford, John - - - -	Is appointed the Bishop's Attorney-General during pleasure.	6
4	Sadberg', county of - - -	*See* Forster, Reginald - -	7
	Staynhop', park of - - -	*See* Emeresdon', Robert - -	7
5	Stokall', John - - - -	Has general pardon - - -	7
	Sadeller, John, of Buttesfeld - -	Exemplification of letters patent of the Bishop's predecessor granting him pardon for burglary and robbery at the house of William de Ryvaux at Langchestre.	8
	Strangways, James - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	8
	Surteys, Thomas, esquire, Margaret widow of.		
	Surteys, Thomas, and Katherine his wife.		
	Surteis, Thomas, knight, deceased -		
	Snawdon', John, clerk - - -	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	7
6	Saint Giles of Kypier nigh Durham, the master and brethren of the Hospital of.	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
	Saint Giles, the church of - -		
	Seggefeld, vill of - - - -		
	Shirburn', vill of - - - -		
	Swyneleyes - - - -		
7	Stotfold, vill of - - - -		
	Saint Oswald of Elvet, church of -		
	Slikburn', Thomas de - - -		
	Slikburn', John de - - -		
	Slikburn', Little, Robert Palmer of -		
	Stephen, the chaplain - - -		
	Saint Giles of Southcrofte, street of -		
	Southcrofte, street of St. Giles of -		
	Saint Nicholas, Durham, church of -		
8	Strangways, James, esquire - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
9 & 10	Staynton, Robert, chaplain -	*See* Durham, John, Prior of - -	8
	Shynklee, tenement in - -		
12	St. Oswald, Durham, William Dancastre, vicar of the church of.	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
13	Stevenson', John - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	8
	Spert, William - - -		
	Scotland - - - -		
	Surtays, Ralph - - - -	Exemplification of foot of a Fine, levied in the eighth year of the late Bishop Richard the Second, in which the said Ralph was plaintiff, and John de Koyngners, William de Lestr', and Alice his wife, were deforciants, of common of pasture in the moor of Dytneshal'.	9
	Sadberg, the Escheator of Durham and.	*See* Durham and Sadberg, the Escheator of.	
14	Stodhird, William - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	9
	St. Elen, Auckland, land, &c., in -	*See* Eure, William - - -	9
16	St. Cuthbert, Durham, church of -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Salisbury, Richard Nevill', Earl of -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
17	Sadeler, Robert - - - -	Has grant of the offices of parker of Frankleyn and forester of Midelwode.	10
18	Sharp', John, coroner of the ward of Darlington.	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	10
	Sayer, John, coroner of the ward of Stokton'.	*See* Blaykeston', Nicholas - -	10
	Stokton', John Sayer, coroner of the ward of.		
	Stokton', ward of		

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calender of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
18	Sadberg, Geoffrey Midelton', esquire, Sheriff of the wapentake of. Sadberg, John Paull, bailiff of the wapentake of. Sadberg, wapentake of - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
1	Tollawe, Hethereclough', otherwise, mines in.	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
3	Tudhowe, John Broun' of - -	*See* Broun,' John - - -	
4	Thornton', Roger de - - -	*See* Buthe, Roger del - - -	7
	Thornton', Roger, esquire - -	Has general pardon - - -	7
5	Trefford, manor of - - - Tempest, William, esquire, deceased, and John his son and heir - -	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	7
6 & 7	Thoresby, Peter de, late master of the hospital of St. Giles of Kypier nigh Durham - - - - Tyne, the water of - - -	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
11	Tribley, manor of - - -	*See* Bothe, Roger del - - -	8
12	Tempest, Eleanor widow of William, knight.	Writ of *amoveas* in favour of, as regards the manor of Trafford, which had been granted to her by William son of the said William, deceased, together with fishery in the water of Tease appurtenant thereto, by way of dower, and two parts of which manor had been previously granted by the Bishop to Richard Raket who had surrendered the same. Also pardon to the said Eleanor for acquiring the same without licence, and permission to her to retain it.	8
	Tempest, William son of William, knight, deceased. Trafford, manor of - - -	*See* Tempest, Eleanor - - -	8
	Tange, John - - - - Thornburgh, Thomas - - -	*See* Dancastre, William - -	8
16	Thornton, Roger, esquire - -	*See* Bowes, William; *also* Nevill', Richard.	10
18	Tempest, Rolland - - -	*See* Lomley, William - - -	10
	Trolhop, John - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	10
	Thirkeld, John - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
2	Vasy, Henry - - - -	Pardon for the acquisition by him from Robert Gray, knight, deceased, of land in the vills of Wolsyngham and Counset without licence, and permission to the said Henry to hold the same.	6
1	Wynlaton', William, chaplain - -	*See* Nevill', John - - -	6
	Wollawe, mines in - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
2	Wolsyngham, land in the vill of -	*See* Vasy, Henry - - -	6
	Werk, John, chaplain, and John Clerk, of Nesbet.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Ralph Gray, knight, of the castle, manor, vill, and lordship of Heton', and the manor and vill of Ancroft nigh Norham, without licence, and permission to the said John and John to hold the same.	6
3	The same John and John - -	Have licence to grant to Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Gray, knight, the castle, manor, vill and lordship of Heton', and the manor and vill of Ancroft nigh Norham.	6
	Wilton, John, otherwise Salvayn -	*See* Kelsy, Robert - - -	6
4	Whikham, John Kent, Rector of the church of.	*See* Buthe, Roger del - - -	7
	Whikham, close called Gellesfeld in the vill of, mines in.	*See* Nevill', Thomas - - -	7
5	Watson', Thomas - - - Whitwham, John, John Birletson' otherwise.	Have general pardons - -	7
	Wesshyngton', John - - -	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	7
6 & 7	Wermuth', vill of - - - Wessyngton', vill of - - - Witton', Walter de, knight - - Werdale - - - - -	*See* Kypier nigh Durham, the master, &c.	7
8	Westminster the second, statute of -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	7
10	Wodyfeld, William, of Fery - -	*See* Blithman', Thomas - -	8

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
11	Wodesyde, lands, &c., in the - -	*See* Bothe, Roger del - - -	8
14	Weltden', Richard - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	West Auckland, messuage, &c., in -	*See* Eure, William - - -	9
	Westheryngton', manor of - -	*See* Feriby, Robert - - -	9
15	Weltden', Richard - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	9
	Werdale, forest in - - -	*See* Blakeburn', William - -	10
	Westheryngton', manor of - -	*See* Feriby, Robert; *also* Hedworth, John.	10
16	Winchester, Westminster } statutes of - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	10
18	Wilberfos, William - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	10
	Weltden', Richard - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	10
18 & 19	Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of, John Nevill', knight, Thomas Nevill', knight, Richard Musgrave, knight, Thomas Bethome, the younger, esquire, William Maymorne, chaplain, John Croser, Robert Croser, and Thomas Croser.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Beatrice Burnyggill', daughter of Robert Bynchestre, of the manor of Newebiggyng nigh Redworth', without licence; and permission to hold the same. Also licence to the said Ralph and others to convey the said manor to Nicholas Croser and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of the said Beatrice.	10
1	York, county of, Howden and Howdenshire in.	*See* Burton, Richard - - -	6

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) JOSEPH BURTT.

16. ROLL No. 3 of ROBERT NEVILLE, BISHOP of DURHAM.

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1	Aslakby, Thomas - - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of -	11
2	Alvertonshire, in the county of York	*See* Houedenshire - - -	27 Hen. 6. Pontificate.
3	Alverton, and Alvertonshire } in the county of York	*See* Kelsy, Thomas - - -	11
4	The same - - - - -	*See* Strangways, James, *also* Lescrop', Henry.	11 & 12
	Aukland, &c. (*passim*) - - -	*See* Auckland.	
	Auckland, St. Elen, Auckland, West, Auckland, North } vills, &c., of -	*See* Pollarde, William - -	12
11	Aslakby, manor of - - -	*See* Preston', Henry - - -	13
14	Auckland, West, Auckland, St. Elen } lands, &c., in -	*See* Hunter, John - - -	14
	Auckland, North, burgages in -	*See* Hulme, Nicholas - - -	14
15	Asteley, Thomas, clerk - - -	Pardon for the acquisition by him from John Neuport and William Asteley of the manors of Eglesclyf and Aslakby without licence; and licence to the said Thomas to grant the said manor of Eglesclyf to the said John for life, with remainders to the said William, Agnes Hawley, and Margaret Neuport, his sisters, and to the heirs of Margaret his mother; and to grant the said manor of Aslakby to the said William, with remainders to the said Agnes and Margaret, and the heirs of Margaret his mother.	14
	Asteley, William, and Margaret his mother. Aslakby, manor of - - }	*See* Asteley, Thomas - - -	14
17	Astley, William, and Agnes his mother. Astley, Thomas, clerk - - Aslakby, manor of - - }	*See* Neuport, John - - -	

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
17	Astley, William - - -	*See* Moston', William - -	14
	Astley, Hugh, and Agnes his wife		
	Aslakby, manor of - -		
18	Auckland, Bishop's, William Pollard of.	*See* Pollard, William - - -	13
23	Axsheles, messuages, &c., in - -	*See* Hedle, Edward - - -	17
1	Bulloke, Robert - - - -	Has grant of the office of master of the Bishop's horses for life.	11
	Bynchestre, John, chaplain - -	*See* Lound, John - - -	11
	Barkdale, William, chaplain - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of	11
3	Babthorp, Ralph, esquire - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
4	The same - - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
	Beaumontfeld, enclosure called -	*See* Stanhop', the farmers, &c., of -	11
5	Bedlyngtonshire, concealed lands, &c., in.	*See* Graystok, Ralph - - -	12
	Baumburgh', in the county of Northumberland, John Peyrson of.	*See* Peyrson', John - - -	12
	Barbour, Richard, of Hartlepool		
	Boget, William, of Durham, Thomas Peirson' of Elmedon', John Peirson' of Brauncepath, the elder, and Robert Bere of Brauncepath.	Become bail for the good behaviour of John Peyrson' the younger.	12
	Brauncepath, John Peirson' of, the elder.	*See* Boget, William - - -	12
	Bere, Robert, of Brauncepath -		
	Brauncepath, Robert Bere of -		
	Batmanson', Richard - -	*See* Hyne, Richard - - -	Undated.
	Blenkarne, John - -		
	Bartholomew, St., in Newcastle-on-Tyne, House and convent of.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	11
6	Boynton', Christopher, esquire -	*See* Scrope, Henry le - - -	12
	Bewings, manor of - - -	*See* Mowburcher, Bertram - -	12
	Bynchestre, vill, &c., of - -	*See* Pollarde, William - -	12
7	Bartholomew, St., in Newcastle-on-Tyne, House and convent of.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	12
	Burdon', John - - - -	Pardon for the acquisition by him from Thomas Burdon' the elder without licence, of the manor of Holmeden', with remainders to Thomas Burdon', his brother, and the said John Burdon', and reversion to Thomas Burdon' the elder; and licence to the said Thomas Burdon' the younger, to hold the same.	Undated.
	Burdon', Thomas, the elder -	*See* Burdon', John.	
	Burdon', Thomas, the younger -		
	Byllyngham, John Neceham, viear of	*See* Hoton', Alice - - -	12
	Buk', James, gentleman, of Morpath' in the county of Northumberland.	*See* Hastynges, William - -	12
8	Babthorp', Ralph, esquire - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
9	Barom, William, of Hilton, esquire -	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
	Billyngham, Thomas, esquire -	*See* Durham, the Gild, &c. - -	13
	Bacon Place, tenement called -		
11	Bowes, William, knight - -	Has grant of the custody of the lands, &c., late of Rolland Darcy, esquire, deceased, during the minority of Margaret his daughter and heir, together with the marriage of the said heir.	13
	Boteler, John - - - -	*See* Elmeden', William son of William.	13
	Bowes, William, knight - -		
13	Bowes, William, knight - - -	Has grant of the custody of two parts of the lands, &c., late of Rolland Darcy, esquire, deceased, during the minority of his heir, together with the marriage of the said heir.	13
	The same - - - - -	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13
16	Britley, vill and lordship of -	*See* Claxton', William - -	14
	Britley, Walram, deceased, and Joan and Margaret his daughters and heirs.		
17	Bynchestre, John, chaplain, John Patrik, chaplain, John Hagerston', chaplain, William Laweson', and Richard Palmer, chaplain.	Have licence to convey to William Ebchestre, the Prior, and the convent of the cathedral church of Durham, messuages, burgages, land, &c., in Billyngham, Burdon', Bermeton', Estraynton', Estmeryngton', Midmeryngton',	14

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
17		Westmeryngton', the barony of Elvet nigh Durham, and the old borough of Durham, in aid of the repair of the church aforesaid; and the said Prior and convent have permission to hold the same.	
	Billyngham, Burdon', Bermeton' } messuages, land, &c., in	*See* Bynchestre, John - -	14
18	Bishop's Auckland, William Pollard of.	*See* Pollard, William - - -	13
19	Bertham, Robert - - -	Has grant of a certain waste at the end of the vill of Sunderland.	14
	Baker, Margaret, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, labourer.	Letters Patent of the Bishop of Durham, setting out her conviction for felony in stealing certain goods and chattels of Humphrey Hedley, and the sentence that she should be hung. The Letters are incomplete, but they would seem to be a grant of pardon at the request of Humphrey Dacre, esquire. They are followed by a memorandum of bail being entered into for the good behaviour of the said Margaret, but a blank is left for the names of the bail.	Undated.
		Writ of *supersedeas* of the said judgment passed upon the said Margaret.	15
20	Beaumond, Robert, clerk - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	15
21	Bergevenny, Edward Nevill', Lord Beaumond, Robert, clerk - }	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
	Bydik, land, &c., near - - Basset, Ralph - - - Basset, William, knight - }	*See* Karlile, John - - -	15
24	Beaumond, Robert, clerk - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
24 & 25	Bryghet, Margaret, wife? ("huswyf") of Archibald.	At the request of Agnes, wife of Thomas Claxton', has pardon of the sentence of death passed upon her for having, together with the said Archibald, stolen certain goods and chattels of Robert Holburn'.	17
		This is followed by a writ of *supersedeas* of the said judgment, directed to the sheriff. *See also* Claxton', Thomas.	
	Bryghet, Archibald - - -	*See* Bryghet, Margaret - -	17
1	Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of, Thomas Nevyll', knight, Roger Thornton', Thomas Ursewyk, Thomas Aslakby, Richard Cotom, John Ragod, Thomas Wodburn', and William Barkdale, chaplain.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Thomas Lumley, knight, of the castles, manors, lands, &c., of the said Thomas Lumley, within the bishoprick of Durham, without licence; and permission to the said Marmaduke and others to hold the same.	11
	Cotom, Richard - - - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of	11
3	Cambridge, statute of - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
5	Craik, manor of, and lands, &c., there	*See* Kelsy, Robert - - -	11
	Cartyngton', John - - -	*See* Graystok, Ralph - - -	12
6	Cressener, Alexander, esquire - -	*See* Scrope, Henry le - - -	12
8	Cotom Moundevile, manor of - -	*See* Sharp', John - - -	12
9	Caldhirst, mines in - - -	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
	Clayton', Edward, Rector of the parish church of Haloughton'.	Is appointed surveyor of all the Bishop's lordships, castles, manors, &c.	13
		This is followed by a precept to officers, notifying the said appointment, and directing them to be obedient, &c., to the said Edward Clayton in the execution of his office.	
	Corpus Christi, Gild of, in the church of St. Nicholas, Durham.	*See* Durham, the Gild, &c. - -	13
11	Conyers, Christopher, esquire - -	*See* Elmeden', William, son of William.	13
13	The same - - - -	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
14	Cheseman', James, and Margaret, his wife.	Inspeximus of Indenture, whereby John Lounde, master of the hospital of Kepyer, and the brethren thereof, demised to them a messuage and land in Seyntgeligate, Durham, for the term of 99 years, rendering, therefore, yearly, 13*s.* 4*d.*	14
15	Claxton', Robert, knight - -	Has grant of the custody of the manors and vills of Elmeden' and Moreton', and lands, &c., in Gateshead and Preston', late belonging to William Elmeden', knight, deceased, during the minority of William, his son and heir, together with the marriage of the said heir.	13
	Camerdikes, near Gateshead, a place called.	*See* Midelton', Geoffrey - -	14
16	Claxton', William - - -	Has grant of the custody of a moiety of the vill and lordship of Britley, late belonging to Walram Britley, deceased, during the minority of Joan and Margaret, daughters and heirs of the said Walram, together with the marriages of the said heirs.	14
18	Conyers, John, knight - - - Conyers, Christopher, of Horneby -	*See* Pollard, William - - -	13
20	Craike, park of - - - -	*See* Paslowe, Nicholas - -	15
21	Conyers, Christopher, esquire - Cambridge, statute of - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
	Carlile, Karlile, John - - - Carlisle, Nicholas de - - -	*See* Karlile. John - - -	15
22	Corneforth' { Mathew Hardgille of / William Midilton' of - / Robert Croude of - } Croude, Robert, of Corneforth -	*See* Hardgille, Mathew - -	16
	Collanwode, John - - - Cheswyk, Robert Maners of - - Clenelle, John - - - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16
23	Conyers, Christopher, esquire -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
24 & 25	Claxton, Agnes, wife of Thomas -	*See* Bryghet, Margaret - -	17
25	Claxton, Thomas, of Durham, esquire, John Blenkarne, Richard Frankleyn', and William More, carpenter	Are bail for the good behaviour of Margaret, wife of Archibald Brighet, who had been pardoned for robbery at Lamesley.	17
	Craike, park of - - - - Craike, castle or manor of - -	*See* Whithode, William - -	17
	Caldbeke, William - - -	Has grant for life of the custody of the park of Evenwod, on the surrender of William Whithode.	17
	Cotom Moundevile, manor of - -	*See* Popley, Thomas - - -	17
26	Cornessowe and Hedle, vills of -	Memorandum, that they are holden of the Lord Bishop in chief by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, as appears by charters of the Bishop's predecessors. This is followed by copies of charters by Bishops Hugh, Philip, and John, granting the said vills to Walter de Caen and others (the last two charters are injured, a portion of the membrane being torn off.)	18
	Caen, Walter de - - - -	*See* Cornessowe, vill of - -	18
	Dunelm', Duresme, &c. (*passim*) -	*See* Durham.	
1	Durham, Gild to the honour of St. Cuthbert in the chapel of the Blessed Mary, within the Galilee of the monastery of.	*See* Lound, John - - -	11
	The same - - - - -	Has licence to acquire lands, &c., to the value of 10*l.* yearly for its support.	11
	Derman', Adam, of Wystowe - -	Has pardon for the death of Roger Wynstrop, of Wystowe, otherwise of Smyondset, killed by him in self-defence at Wystowe. *See also* Derman', John.	11

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1	Derman,' John, Hugh Raulynson', and Robert Tyddeswell'.	Become bail for the good behaviour of Adam Derman, of Wystowe.	11
	Durham, castles, manors, &c., of Thomas Lumley, knight, in the bishoprick of.	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of -	11
	Durham, William Forster, late of - Durham, robbery in - - -	*See* Forster, William - - -	11
2	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Houedenshire - - -	27Hen.6. Pontificate.
4	Durham, William Forster, late of -	*See* Forster, Thomas; *also* Forster, William.	11.
	Danby, Robert - - - -	*See* Strangways, James; *also* Lescrop', Henry.	11 & 12
	Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Henry the Sixth - - -	11
5	Durham, John Lound, clerk, chancellor of.	*See* Graystok, Ralph - - -	12
	Durham, John Richardson', late of -	*See* Richardson', John - -	12
	Durham, lands, &c., of the chapel or hospital of St. Edmund the Bishop, in the county of.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	11
6	Durham, castle of - - -	*See* Rodes, Robert - - -	12
	Derlyngton', &c. (*passim*) - -	*See* Darlington - - -	12
	Darlington, manor of - - -	*See* Sharp', John - - -	12
8	Durham { John Lound, clerk, Chancellor of - - - George Middleton', esquire, Sheriff of - - }	*See* Lound, John - - -	12
9	Durham { Thomas Nevill', knight, steward of - - John Lound, clerk, Chancellor of - - }	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
	Durham, the Gild of Corpus Christi, in the church of St. Nicholas, and the burgesses of the city.	Confirmation of the charter of Thomas Billyngham, esquire, whereby he granted them permission to enclose and cover in a well in his manor of Sidgate, and bring the water thereof by a subterranean aqueduct to the market-place of the city, for the use and convenience of the men and burgesses thereof, paying therefore a rent of 13*d.* yearly. Also licence to the said Thomas Billyngham to convey the said water from the market-place of the city to his tenement called Bacon Place.	13
10 & 11	Durham, the craft of Weavers in the city of.	Exemplification of ordinances made for the government thereof.	13
11	Darcy, Rolland, esquire, deceased, the lands, &c., of - - - The same, Margaret, his daughter and heir - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	13
	Durham, Hugh, Bishop of - - Durham, the Chapter of the Cathedral of - - - - -	*See* Elmeden', William, son of William.	13
12	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Henry VI., King of England -	28Hen.6. Pontificate.
13	Dacre, Humphrey - - -	Has grant of the office of under-chamberlain to the Lord Bishop in the place of John Neville, with a fee of 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.	13
	Durham, under-chamberlain of the Bishop of.	*See* Dacre, Humphrey - -	13
	Darcy, Rolland, esquire, deceased -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	13
	Dacre, Humphrey - - -	Has grant of an annual fee of 20*l.* for life.	13
14	Durham, messuage and land in Seyntgeligate.	*See* Cheseman', James - -	14
15	Durham, Geoffrey Midelton', Sheriff of	*See* Midelton,' Geoffrey - -	14
16	Durham, the Prior and convent of the cathedral church of.	*See* Ebchestre, William - -	14
17	The same - - - - Durham, barony of Elvet, nigh - - - Durham, the old borough of - - - } messuages, &c., in -	*See* Bynchestre, John - - -	14
18	Danby, Robert, serjeant-at-law -	*See* Pollard, William - - -	13
	Durham, enclosure without the walls of the castle of.	*See* Lounde, John - - -	14

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
18	Durham { Robert, Bishop of - - / Anthony, Bishop of - - / Prior and convent of - }	*See* Gretham, the Master, &c. -	14
19	Dacre, Humphrey, esquire - -	*See* Baker, Margaret; *also* Fery, Isabella.	15
20	Danby, Robert - - - - / Durham, Henry Preston, Chancellor of - - - - - }	*See* Nevill', William - - -	15
	Darlington', ward of - - -	*See* Popley, Thomas - - -	15
	Durham, gaol of - - - -	*See* Merland, Alice - - -	15
21	The same - - - - - -	*See* Lillburn', Richard - -	16
	Danby, Robert, serjeant-at-law - / Durham, Henry Preston, esquire, Chancellor of - - - - }	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
	Durham, Hugh, Bishop of - -	*See* Karlile, John - - -	15
22	Durham, John Fenwyk of, cordwainer	*See* Hardgille, Mathew - -	16
23	Durham, William Nevill', Lord of Faucambe, steward of - - / Danby, Robert - - - - / Durham, Henry Preston, esquire, Chancellor of - - - - / Derwent, water of - - - }	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
24	Danby, Robert - - - - / Durham, Henry Preston, Chancellor of - - - - - }	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
	Durham and Sadberg', gaols of -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
	Durham, closes, &c., of land near -	*See* Raket, William; *also* Durham, the Sheriff of.	17
	Durham, the Sheriff of - - -	Is commanded to cause proclamation to be made of the Letters Patent, licensing William Raket to enclose land near Durham.	17
25	Danby, Robert, Chief Justice - -	Has grant of the custody of the lands, &c., late of William Heghfeld, during the minority of William his son and heir, together with the marriage of the same heir.	17
	Dacre, Ranulph - - - -	Has grant of an annual fee of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	17
	Darlington, manor of - - -	*See* Popley, Thomas - - -	17
26	Durham { John Louther of - - / Robert Wedell', litster, of / Robert Sclater of - - / Andrew Walker of - }	*See* Joy, William - - -	17
	Durham { Hugh, Bishop of - - / Philip, Bishop of - - / John, Bishop of - }	*See* Cornessowe, vill of - -	18
2	England, Henry the Sixth, King of -	*See* Houedenshire - - -	27 Hen. 6. Pontificate.
4	The same - - - - - -	*See* Henry the Sixth - - -	11
5	Eland, John, clerk - - - -	*See* Graystok, Ralph - - -	12
	Elmedon, Thomas Peirson' of - -	*See* Boget, William - - -	12
	Edmund, St., chapel or hospital of, in Gateshead.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	11
7	The same - - - - - -	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	12
	Edlyngeham, in the county of Northumberland, Richard Pyngill', vicar of the church of.	*See* Hastynges, William - -	12
9	Eure, William, knight - - - / Evenwod', barony of, mines in - }	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
11	Eglesclyf, manor of - - -	*See* Preston', Henry - - -	13
	Elmeden', William son of William, and Margaret his wife.	Have confirmation of the manor of Trillesden', which had been granted by the Bishop's predecessor, Bishop Hugh, to John Boteler, with a yearly rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* reserved, without the consent of the Chapter of the cathedral church of Durham, and which manor had come to the hands of William Elmeden', who had granted the same to William Bowes, knight, Christopher Conyers, esquire, William Hoton' of Hunwyk (now deceased), Thomas Peirson', and Robert Staynton', chaplain, without licence, and which had been surrendered by the said William and others into	13

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
		the Bishop's hands, together with the Letters Patent of the Bishop's predecessors, and of the Prior of Durham, for cancellation, as being fabricated. Reversion to Gauther, brother of the said William, and remainder over. The bounds of the manor are set out. (In the margin, "vacat hic." Repeated on m. 15.)	
12	England, Henry VI., King of - -	*See* Henry VI. - - - -	28Hen.6.
13	Eure, Robert, esquire, and William Pudsay, esquire.	Have grant of the custody of the manors and vills of Elmeden' and Estmoreton', and lands, &c., in Preston' upon Tease and Gateshead, late belonging to William Elmeden', knight, deceased, during the minority of William his son and heir, rendering therefore 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.	Pontificate. 12
	Elmeden' Estmoreton' } manors and vills of - Elmeden', William, knight, deceased, and William his son and heir -	*See* Eure, Robert; *also* Elmeden', William.	12 & 13
	Elmeden', William son and heir of William, knight.	Has confirmation of the manor of Pelowe, granted to him by William Bowes, knight, Christopher Conyers, esquire, William Hoton' of Hunwyk, Thomas Peirson', and Robert Staynton', chaplain, rendering therefore 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, saving to William Lambe, chaplain, master of the Hospital of St. Stephen there, all lands, &c., of the said Hospital, with reversion to Gauther, brother of the said William, and remainder over. (Repeated twice on m. 15.)	13
	Elmeden', Gauther, brother of William	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13
	Elmeden', William, son and heir of William, knight.	Has pardon for alienations, &c., of the manors and vills of Elmeden' and Estmoreton', and lands, &c., in Gateshead and Preston, and has licence to hold the same. (Repeated on m. 15.)	13
14	England, Henry V., King of - -	*See* Lescrop', John - - -	14
15	Elmeden', manor and vill of - - Elmeden', William, knight, deceased, and William his son and heir -	*See* Claxton', Robert - - -	13
	Eglesclyf, manor of - - -	*See* Asteley, Thomas - - -	14
16	Ebchestre, William, and the Prior and convent of the cathedral church of Durham.	Have licence to acquire lands, &c., to the yearly value of 20*l.*	14
17	The same - - - - - Estraynton' - - Estmeryngton' - - Elvet, barony of, nigh Durham - - } messuages, &c., in	*See* Bynchestre, John - - -	14
	Eglesclyff, manor of - - -	*See* Neuport, John; *also* Moston', William.	14
18	Eure, William, knight - - - Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	*See* Pollard, William - - -	13
19	Evenwod, park of - - -	*See* Whitehud, William - -	15
20	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	15
21	The same - - - - - England, kingdom of - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
22	Etall' { Robert Maners of, the elder, esquire. Robert Maners of, the younger, esquire. Eland, and Elandshire } liberties of - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16
23	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
	Elmeden', William, of Durham, glasier, and Margaret his wife.	*See* Hedle, Edward - - -	17
24	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
25	Evenwod, park of - - -	*See* Caldbeke, William - -	17

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1	Forster, William, late of Durham, "paver et vagabund."	Has pardon for burglary and robbery in the house of John Rok, in Durham (also entered more at length on m. 3.)	11
4	Forster, Thomas, of Scolacle, Robert Palton', John Androweson', and Thomas Loge.	Are bail for the good behaviour of William Forster, late of Durham.	11
	Forster, William, late of Durham -	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	11
	The same - - - - -	Writ of *supersedeas* to the Sheriff as to the execution of the judgment of hanging passed upon the said William for felony.	11
6	Fulthorp', Roger, and Elizabeth his wife.	Pardon for the acquisition by them, in the time of the Bishop's predecessor, of the manor of Thurstanton', from William Fulthorp', knight, without licence, and permission for them to hold the same.	12
	Fulthorp', William, knight - -	*See* Fulthorp', Roger - - -	12
14	Forth', John Heron' of, esquire -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	14
19	Fery, Isabella, late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, labourer.	Letters patent of the Bishop of Durham, setting out her conviction for felony for stealing certain goods and chattels of Humphrey Hedley, and the sentence that she should be hung. The letters are incomplete, but they would seem to be a grant of pardon at request of Humphrey Dacre, esquire. They are followed by a memorandum of bail being entered into for the good behaviour of the said Isabella, but a blank is left for the names of the bail. Writ of *supersedeas* of the said judgment passed upon the said Isabella.	Undated.
20	Faucomberge, William Nevill', Lord of.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	15
21	The same - - - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
22	Fenwyk, John, of Durham, cordwainer.	*See* Hardgille, Mathew - -	16
23	Faucomberge, William Nevill', Lord of.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
24	The same - - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
5	Gray, Ralph, son and heir of Ralph, knight.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his father.	12
	Graystock, Ralph, knight, John Lound, clerk, Chancellor of Durham, Bartram Herbotill, esquire, William Raket, John Cartyngton', Richard Weltden', and John Eland, clerk.	Are directed to enquire concerning alleged concealed lands, rents, services, &c., in Bedlyngtonshire.	12
	Gatesheved, &c. (*passim*) - -	*See* Gateshead - - - -	12
	Gateshead, chapel or hospital of St. Edmund the Bishop in, William Hilderskelfe, chaplain, Warden or Master of.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	11
7	The same - - - - -	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	12
	Godelesdon', in the county of Northumberland, John Selby of.	*See* Hastynges, William - -	12
13	Gateshead, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Eure, Robert; *also* Elmeden', William.	12 & 13
14	Gray, Ralph, esquire - - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	14
15	Gateshead, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Claxton', Robert - - -	13
	Gateshead, Camerdikes near - -	*See* Midelton', Geoffrey - -	14
18	Gretham, the Master and brethren of the hospital of.	Inspeximus of charter of the Bishop's predecessor, Robert, whereby he granted them the manor of Greteham, the advowson of the church there, freedom from toll, stallage, geld, &c., and all other privileges that his royal power enabled him to grant them. The said charter was confirmed by the Prior and convent of Durham. Also Inspeximus of charter of the Bishop's predecessor, Anthony, granting to the said hospital free warren in the manor of Gretham.	14

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
18	Gretham, manor of - - -	*See* Gretham, the Master, &c. -	14
23	Gaunles, water of - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
	Gateshead, Grendon, } messuages, &c., in -	*See* Hedle, Edward - - -	17
24	Girdlyngton', Nicholas - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
1	Harper, John, the younger - -	Has grant of the office of Forester of the high forest of Werdale.	11
2	Houedenshire and Alvertoneshire, in the county of York.	Enrolment of charter of Henry the Sixth, King of England, granting to the Bishop of Durham and his successors certain rights and privileges therein.	27 Hen. 6.
	Henry the Sixth, King of England -	*See* Houedenshire - - -	27 Hen. 6. Pontificate.
3	Houeden and Houedenshire, in the county of York.	*See* Quixley, Thomas; *also* Portyngton', John.	11
4	The same - - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
	Hastynges, Ralph, knight - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	11
	Henry the Sixth, King of England -	Entry of his letter to the Lord Bishop, permitting persons born in Scotland to remain within the Bishop's franchise, notwithstanding the Proclamation lately made.	27 Hen. 6. Pontificate.
	Heghyngton', messuage in - -	*See* Joneson', Robert - - -	12
5	Herbotill', Bartam, esquire - -	*See* Graystok, Ralph - - -	12
	Hertilpole, &c. (*passim*) - -	*See* Hartlepool.	
	Hartlepool, Richard Barbour of - Hartlepool, murder at - - }	*See* Peyrson', John - - -	12
	Hyne, Richard, Richard Batmanson', and John Blenkarne.	An incomplete entry, in which these names appear to a "memorandum."	Undated.
5 & 6	Hilderskelfe, William, chaplain, Warden or Master of the free chapel or hospital of St. Edmund the Bishop in Gateshead, in the county of Durham.	Has licence to convey to the Prioress and Convent of the house and church of St. Bartholomew, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, all lands, tenements, rents, &c., held by right of his office in the said county, together with the chapel or hospital aforesaid, reserving to the said William an annual pension of ten marks for life.	11
7	Hilderskelfe, William, chaplain, Warden or Master, &c. (as before).	Inspeximus of the Indenture whereby he conveyed to Margaret Hawkeswell', the Prioress, and the Convent of Saint Bartholomew, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, all lands, &c., in accordance with the last-mentioned license.	12
	Hawkeswell', Margaret, Prioress of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	12
	Holmeden', manor of - - -	*See* Burdon', John - - -	Undated.
	Hoton', Alice widow of William -	Pardon for the acquisition by her from John Neceham, vicar of Byllyngham, William Raket, Thomas Thornburgh', and John Stapylton', chaplain, without licence, of the manors and vills of Herdewike and Heworth', and lands, &c., of William Hoton', in Maynsforde, except the great chamber and chapel in the manor of Herdewike, and buildings there, with remainder to Isabella, daughter of the said William and Alice; and permission to the said Alice to hold the same. (In the margin is "Vacat quia postea," the entry occurring again on m. 8.)	12
	Herdewike, Heworth', } manors and vills of - Herdewike, buildings at - - Hoton', William, lands, &c., of - Hoton', Isabella, daughter of William and Alice - - -	*See* Hoton', Alice - - -	12

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
7	Hastynges, William, son of Edmund, John Lilburn' of Shawedon', gentleman, John Selby of Godelesdon', gentleman, Richard Pyngill', vicar of the parish church of Edlyngeham, and James Buk', gentleman, of Morpath', all in the county of Northumberland.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Edmund Hastynges, knight, without licence, of two parts of the vill of Medomesley and land there, and land, &c., in Hamsterley, and permission to them to hold the same.	12
	Hastynges, Edmund, knight - - Hamsterley, land, &c., in - -	*See* Hastynges, William - -	12
	Houeden, Houedenshire, lordship of - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
9	Hilton, William Barom of, esquire - Hertkeld, Hethereclogh, otherwise Tollawe. mines in -	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
	Haloughton', Edward Clayton', rector of the parish church of.	*See* Clayton', Edward - - -	13
10	Hilton', Robert, knight - - -	Exemplification of the Inquisition taken on his decease - -	13
11	Hoton', William, of Hunwyk - Hunwyk, William Hoton' of - -	*See* Elmeden', William son of William.	13
12	Henry VI., King of England - -	His Letters Patent of indemnity on account of a Subsidy. *See* Indemnity.	15Hen.6.
	The same - - - - -	His letter to the Bishop of Durham, setting out the grant of a Subsidy to him by the Parliament, and the appointment of Sir William Lucy, knight, Thomas Tyrell', knight, James Strangways, knight, and Richard Waller, esquire, to be treasurers and receivers of the same Subsidy, directing Proclamation thereof to be made, and that all persons within the Bishoprick should appear and be examined as to their contribution thereto, so that the said treasurers and receivers might certify and answer thereof.	28Hen.6.
13	Hoton', William, of Hunwyk - - Hunwyk, William Hoton' of - -	*See* Elmeden', William - -	Pontificate. 13
14	Hunter, John, one of the heirs of Alice, widow of William Stodhird.	At the instance of Thomas Nevill', knight, has pardon for entering into messuages, lands, &c., in West Auckland and Auckland St. Elen, without due prosecution of livery thereof out of the Bishop's hands.	14
	Henry V., King of England - -	*See* Lescrop', John - - -	14
	Heron', John of Forth, esquire -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	14
	Hulme, Nicholas, and Adam Merland, chaplains.	Have licence to grant to John Marshall', clerk, master of the hospital of Shirburn' and the brethren, &c., there, four burgages in North Auckland.	14
15	Hawley, Agnes - - - -	*See* Asteley, Thomas - - -	14
16	Heron, William, esquire - - Holmeset, manor of Wheteley and Hamwelburn', land, &c., in - - Holmeset, vill of - - -	*See* Tempest, Roland - - -	14
17	Hagerston', John, chaplain - -	*See* Bynchestre, John - -	14
	Haveley, Agnes, and Agnes her mother.	*See* Neuport, John - - -	14
	Hilton', Robert, knight - - -	Exemplification of an Inquisition taken by the Escheator under the authority of a writ of *diem clausit extremum*. In the margin is "vacat." The entry appears to be incomplete, and it is followed by another instrument, being an exemplification of the same Inquisition, and of a precept to the Escheator to give seisin of the lands, &c., of the said Robert to William his son and heir.	13
	The same, William son and heir of -	*See* Hilton', Robert - - -	3

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
18	Horneby, Christopher Conyers of -	*See* Pollard, William - - -	13
19	Hedley, Humphrey - - -	*See* Baker, Margaret; *aso* Fery, Isabella.	15
21	Hugh, Bishop of Durham - -	*See* Karlile, John - - -	15
22	Hardgille, Herdegille, Mathew, of Cornforth', husbandman.	Pardon for having feloniously killed William Midilton' of Corneforth' by stabbing him in the breast with a dagger, and of the outlawry against him on that account (repeated on mem. 23.) This is followed by a precept to the Justices directing them to cause the said grant of pardon to be proclaimed and kept, the said Mathew having given security for his good behaviour, Then follow the names of John Fenwyk of Durham, cordwainer, and Robert Croude of Cornforth', husbandman; probably bail for the said Mathew, but the entry is not complete.	86
	Hagreston', Thomas - - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16
23	Hedle, Hedley, Edward, and Agnes his wife.	Pardon at the instance of Thomas Neville, knight, for the acquisition by them from William Elmeden', of Durham, glasier, and Margaret his wife, of a moiety of the manors of Redehugh and Lyntes, messuages, land and rents in Gateshead, Medomesley, Overlyntes, Grendon, and Axsheles, with remainder to the heirs of Hugh de Redehugh, without licence; also pardon to the said Edward and Agnes for any previous or other alienations relating to the said manors, &c., and licence to them to hold the same.	17
24 & 25	Holburn', Robert - - -	*See* Bryghet, Margaret - -	17
25	Heghfeld, William, deceased, and William his son and heir.	*See* Danby, Robert - - -	17
	Hedley, Adam, of Tudhowe, yeoman -	*See* Joy, William - - -	17
26	Hedle, vill of - - - -	*See* Cornessowe, vill of - -	18
4	Joneson', Robert - - -	Has grant of the reversion of a messuage in Heghyngton'.	22
12	Indemnity - - - -	Letters patent of the King granting indemnity to the inhabitants of the Bishoprick who shall voluntarily contribute to the Subsidy granted him by the late Parliament, and assuring them that it shall not be drawn into a precedent, or be to their disadvantage.	15Hen.6.
			Pontificate.
20	Inskip, William, bailiff of the manor of Midelham.	Is directed to levy the debts returned by John Paull late bailiff of the wapentake of Sadberg as owing to him on his account to the Bishop's Exchequer.	15
25 & 26	Joy, William, of Tudhowe, walker -	At the request of Thomas Nevill', knight, has pardon of the sentence of death passed upon him for having, together with Adam Hedley of Tudhowe, yeoman, broken into the house of Margaret Neuland widow at Midelham, and stolen certain of her goods and chattels. A memorandum follows to the effect that John Louther, Robert Wedell', litster, Robert Sclater, and Andrew Walker, all of Durham, became bail for the good behaviour of the said William Joy, pardoned for the offence aforesaid. And the said bail and John Joy were bail for the payment of 16*s.* fee to the great seal.	17
	Joy, John - - - - -	*See* Joy, William - - -	17

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
25 & 26	Kelsy, Thomas - - - -	Has grant for life of the offices of exercising all franchises, liberties, &c., granted by the King to the Lord Bishop, in Alverton and Alvertonshire, in the county of York.	11
4	The same - - - - -	Has grant for life of the offices of Marshal, clerk of the market, and keeper of the seal of the Ulnage.	11
	Kelsy, Robert - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John; *also* Lescrop', Henry.	11 & 12
5	Kelsy, Robert, esquire - - -	Has grant of the manor of Craik, with lands, &c., there, for the term of forty years, rendering therefore 10*l.* yearly, and certain fees to the steward and parkers there.	11
6	Kelly, Thomas - - - -	*See* Scrope, Henry le - - -	12
8	Kelsy, Robert - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
14	Kepyer, the Master and brethren of the Hospital of.	*See* Cheseman', James - -	14
21	Karlile, Carlile, John - - -	Has grant of land, &c., near the field of Bydik, previously granted by the Bishop's predecessor Hugh, to Ralph Basset, and which had been granted to Nicholas de Carlisle by William Basset, knight, and had come into the Bishop's hands,	15
23	Kelynghall, John - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
25	Kelsy, Robert - - - -	Have grant for life of the office of bailiff of the manor and lordship of Stokton'.	16
1	Latymer, George Neville, Lord -	*See* Neville, George - - -	11
	Lound, John, clerk, William Raket, Robert Rodes, Richard Raket, Robert Sotheron, chaplain, and John Bynchestre, chaplain.	Have licence to establish a Gild to the honour of St. Cuthbert, in the chapel of the Blessed Mary, within the Galilee of the monastery of Durham.	
	Lumley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of -	11
4	Loge, Thomas - - - -	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	11
	Lassels, Roger, esquire - - -	*See* Strangways, James - -	11
	Lescrop, Henry, knight, James Strangways, knight, Robert Danby, William Moston', John Radclyf, clerk, Roger Lassels and Robert Kelsy.	Are appointed Justices of the peace, and of gaol delivery, for Alverton and Alvertonshire, in the county of York.	12
	Lassels, Roger - - - -	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	12
5	Lound, John, clerk, Chancellor of Durham.	*See* Graystok, Ralph - - -	12
7	Lilburn', John, of Shawedon' in the county of Northumberland.	*See* Hastynges, William - -	12
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	Has licence to enclose his wood of Stanley, within the bounds of the forest of Werdale, together with 14 acres of the waste there, and make a park thereof, rendering therefore 12*d.* yearly.	12
8	Lound, John, clerk, Chancellor of Durham, Geoffrey Middelton', esquire, Sheriff of Durham, William Raket, William Moston', and Richard Raket.	Are assigned to enquire concerning concealed lands, tenements, services, &c., and alleged dilapidations, usurpations, &c., within the bishoprick.	12
9	Lescrop', Henry, of Bolton', knight, Thomas Nevill', knight, steward of Durham, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Barom of Hilton', esquire, John Lound', clerk, Chancellor of Durham, and William Raket.	Are directed to inquire concerning certain offences alleged to have been committed by William Eure, knight, and his servants and miners, in cutting through the "forbarres," &c., when working the mines of coal and iron ore, in Raly, Caldhirst, Hertkeld, Hethereclogh', othewise called Tollawe and Wollawe, and in the barony of Evenwod', granted to him by Letters Patent for the term of twenty-three years.	13
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - - } Lound, John, clerk, Chancellor of Durham - - - - }	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
12	Lacy, Sir William, knight - -	*See* Henry VI. King of England -	28 Hen. 6.

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
13	Lambe, William, chaplain, Master of the Hospital of St. Stephen, in the manor of Pelowe.	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13
14	Lounde, John, Master of the Hospital of Kepyer.	*See* Cheseman', James - -	14
	Lescrop', John, knight, brother and heir of Henry Lescrop' of Masham.	Has confirmation of the manor of Wynston', to him and his heirs, he having shown a charter made in the 7th year of Edward II., whereby Ranulph de Nevill', granted the said manor to Geoffrey Lescrop', and which had been seized into the Bishop's hands by reason of the treason committed by the said Henry against King Henry V. (Repeated on m. 18.)	14
	Lescrop', Henry, of Masham - - Lescrop', Geoffrey - - -	*See* Lescrop', John - - -	14
16	Lilburn', Richard, esquire - -	Has grant of the custody of a sixth part of the vill of Urde, except a fishery in the river Twede, called South Yarowe, late belonging to Thomas Rotherford, deceased, during the minority of Alice and Joan, daughters and heirs of the said Thomas, together with the marriages of the said heirs.	14
	Lound, John, clerk - - -	*See* Tempest, Roland - - -	14
17	Laweson', William - - -	*See* Bynchestre, John - -	14
18	Lounde, John, clerk - - -	Has grant of an enclosure ("clausura") lying without the walls of the outer castle of Durham.	14
20	Lomley Thomas, knight - - Lound, John, clerk - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	15
21	Lilburne', Richard, of Stretlam, gentleman.	Pardon for his outlawry, he having been indicted (with others) for breaking into the park of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, at Raby, and killing deer there, and having died in the gaol of Durham.	16
	Latymer, George Nevill', Lord of - Lomley, Thomas, knight - - Lound, John, clerk - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
22	Laweson', William - - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16
23	Lomley, Thomas, knight - - Lound, John, clerk - - - Lambton', Thomas - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
	Lyntes, manor of - - -	*See* Hedle, Edward - - -	17
24	Lomley, Thomas, knight - - Lound, John, clerk - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
25	Lamesley, robbery at - - -	*See* Claxton', Thomas - -	17
26	Louther, John, of Durham - -	*See* Joy, William - - -	17
	Lound, John, Rector of the church of Whitberne.	Has grant of a messuage and land in Whitbern'.	17
3	Moston', William - - - Maners, Thomas - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
4	Moston', William - - -	*See* Strangways, James; *also* Lescrop', Henry.	11 & 12
	Moston', William - - - Maners', Thomas - - -	*See* Portyngton, John - - -	11
6	Marshall', William, clerk - -	*See* Scrope, Henry le - - -	12
	Mowburcher, Bertram, and Elizabeth his wife.	Pardon for the acquisition by them, in the time of the Bishop's predecessor, from Bertram Mowburcher, father of the said Bertram, of the manor of Bewmys, with remainder over, without licence, and permission to them to hold the same.	12
7	Maynsforde, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Hoton', Alice - - -	12
	Morpath', in the county of Northumberland, James Buk, of - - - Medomesley, vill of, and land there -	*See* Hastynges, William - -	12
8	Moundevile, Cotom, manor of - -	*See* Sharp', John - - -	12
	Moston', William - - - Maners, Thomas - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
	Middleton', Geoffrey, esquire, Sheriff of Durham - - - - Moston', William - -	*See* Lound, John - - -	12
14	Masham, Henry, of Lescrop' - -	*See* Lescrop', John - - -	14

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
14	Merland, Adam, chaplain - -	*See* Hulme, Nicholas - - -	14
	Marshall, John, clerk, Master of the Hospital of Shirburn' -		
15	Moreton', manor and vill of - -	*See* Claxton', Robert - - -	13
	Midelton', Geoffrey, Sheriff of Durham	Has licence to obtain sea coal at a place near Gateshead, called Camerdikes, and to carry or send away the same, for the term of ten years.	14
17	Midmeryngton', messuages, &c., in -	*See* Bynchestre, John - -	14
	Moston', William, John Neuport, and William Astley.	Pardon for the acquisition by them from Hugh Astley and Agnes his wife, of the manors of Eglesclyf and Aslakby, without licence.	14
20	Merland, Alice, of Newtoncap', widow	Pardon of her outlawry, she having been indicted for obstructing the highway at Neutonlovyng, and having died in the gaol of Durham.	15
	Midelham, William Inskip, bailiff of the manor of.	*See* Inskip, William - - -	15
22	Midilton', William, of Corneforth' -	*See* Hardgille, Mathew - -	16
	Midelton', John, knight - -		
	Maners, Robert, of Etall', the elder, esquire.		
	Maners, Robert, of Etall', the younger, esquire.	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16
	Maners, Robert, of Cheswyk - -		
	Midforde, Robert - - -		
23	Medomesley, messuages, &c., in -	*See* Hedle, Edward - - -	17
25	Moundevile, Cotom, manor of - -	*See* Popley, Thomas - - -	17
	Midelham, burglary and robbery at -	*See* Joy, William - - -	17
1	Neville, George, Lord Latymer -	Has grant of the office of Great Chamberlain of the Bishop, and John Neville has that of Under-Chamberlain.	11
	Neville, John - - - -	*See* Neville, George - - -	11
	Nateres, John - - - -	Has grant of an annual pension of twenty shillings for life.	11
	Nevyll', Thomas, knight - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of -	11
	Neweton', Reginald - - -	Has grant of the office of bailiff of the wapentake of Sadbery for life.	11
3	Northampton, statute of - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
5	Northumberland, John Peyrson of Baumburgh in.	*See* Peyrson, John - - -	12
	Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the house and church of St. Bartholomew in.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	11
6	North Auckland, vill, &c., of - -	*See* Pollarde, William - - -	12
7	Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Margaret Hawkeswell', Prioress, and the Convent of St. Bartholomew in.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	12
	Neceham, John, Vicar of Byllyngham.	*See* Hoton', Alice - - -	12
	Northumberland { Shawedon' in the county of, John Lilburn' of. Godelesdon' in the county of, John Selby of. Edlyngeham in the county of, Richard Pyngill' vicar of the parish church of. Morpath' in the county of, James Buk' of.	*See* Hastings, William - -	12
9	Nevill', Thomas, knight, steward of Durham.	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
11	Neuport, Agnes, widow of John -	*See* Preston', Henry - - -	12
13	Neville, John - - - -	*See* Dacre, Humphrey - -	13
14	Nevill', Thomas, knight - -	*See* Hunter, John - - -	14
	Nevill', Ranulph de - - -	*See* Lescrop', John - - -	14
	North Auckland, burgages in - -	*See* Hulme, Nicholas - - -	14
15	Neuport, John - - - -	*See* Asteley, Thomas - - -	14
	Neuport, Margaret - - -		

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
17	Neuport, John, and William Astley -	Have licence to grant to Thomas Astley, clerk, the manors of Eglesclyf and Aslakby, that he may regrant the said manor of Eglesclyf to the said John for life, with remainders to the said William, and to Agnes Haveley and Margaret Newport, and to the heirs of Agnes mother of the said William, Agnes and Margaret. Also that the said Thomas may re-grant the said manor of Aslakby to the said William for life, rendering therefore yearly during the life of the said John, four marks, with remainders to the said Agnes and Margaret, and to the heirs of Agnes mother of the said William, Agnes, and Margaret.	14
	Neuport, Margaret, and Agnes her mother.	*See* Neuport, John - - -	14
	Neuport, John - - - -	*See* Moston', William - - -	14
19	Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Margaret Baker of.	*See* Baker, Margaret - - -	15
	The same, Isabella Fery of - -	*See* Tery, Isabella - - -	15
20	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge, Thomas Nevill', knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, John Portyngton', Robert Danby, Henry Preston', Chancellor of Durham, Robert Beaumond, clerk, John Lound, clerk, William Raket and Richard Weltden'.	Are appointed Justices of assize and pleas of the Crown.	15
	Nevill', Thomas, knight - - -	*See* Nevill, William - - -	15
	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge, and the others last beforenamed, with the exception of Robert Beaumond and John Lound.	Are appointed Justices of gaol delivery.	15
	Neutoncap', Alice Merland of - - } Neutonlovyng, highway at - - }	*See* Merland, Alice - - -	15
21	Nevill', Richard, Earl of Salisbury William Nevill', Lord of Faucomberge, George Nevill', Lord of Latymer, Edward Nevill', Lord Bergevenny, Thomas Nevill', knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, John Portyngton', Justice of the Lord the King, Robert Danby, serjeant at law, Henry Preston', esquire, Chancellor of Durham, Christopher Conyers, esquire, Robert Beaumont, clerk, John Lound, clerk, Roger Thornton', esquire, William Raket, and Robert Preston.	Are appointed Conservators of the peace, and for the execution of the statutes of Winchester, Northampton and Westminster, of Cambridge and Westminster the second, of all ordinances for the good behaviour of the men of the Bishoprick towards the men of the kingdom of England, and for the punishment of felonies and other offences.	16
	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge. Nevill', George, Lord of Latymer - Nevill, Edward, Lord Bergevenny - Nevill', Thomas, knight - - Northampton, statute of - - }	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
22	Norham, and Norhamshire } liberties of - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16
	Neville, John, knight - - -	Has grant of an annual fee of 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*	16
23	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge, steward of Durham, Thomas Nevill', knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, John Portyngton', Robert Danby, James Strangeways, knight, Henry Preston, esquire, Chancellor of Durham, John Lound, clerk, Christopher Conyers, esquire, William Raket, Thomas Lambton', Robert Preston', and John Kelynghall.	Are appointed to enforce the statutes relating to the preservation of the brood of salmon and other fish in the waters of the Tese, Skiryn, Gaunles, Were, Tyne and Derwent. (Two entries, one of which is incomplete).	16
	Nevill', Thomas, knight - -	*See* Nevill', William; *also* Hedle, Edward.	16 & 17

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
24	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge, Thomas Nevill', knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, Robert Danby, Nicholas Girdlyngton', Henry Preston', Chancellor of Durham, Robert Beaumond, clerk, John Lound, clerk, William Raket and Richard Weltden'.	Are appointed Justices of assize -	17
	Nevill', Thomas, knight - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
	The same William Nevill', Lord of Faucomberge, and others aforesaid (except Robert Beaumond and John Lound).	Are appointed Justices for the delivery of the gaols of Durham and Sadberg.	17
25	Nevill', Thomas, knight - - } Neulen, Margaret, widow - - }	*See* Joy, William - - -	14
14	Ogle, Robert, the elder, knight, Ralph Gray, esquire, John Heron' of Forth, esquire, and Richard Weltden.	Are directed to enquire concerning certain evil doers who had destroyed the "yares or fishgarthes" and other engines in the river Wear, and committed other offences therein.	14
22	The same, John Midelton', knight, Robert Maners of Etall', the elder, esquire, Robert Maners of Estall', the younger, esquire, John Collanwod, Thomas Hagreston', Robert Maners of Cheswyk, John Clenelle, Robert Midforde, John Swynburn', Nicholas Redley, and William Laweson'.	Are directed to make Inquisition concerning certain alleged concealments of lands, rents, services, &c., alienations without licence, dilapidations, assarts and other damages within the liberties of Norham and Norhamshire, Eland and Elandshire, and to make return thereof to the Bishop's Chancery.	16
	The same, and the other persons last above named, together with William Yorke.	Are directed to make Inquisition concerning alleged felonies, murders, and other offences within the liberties of Norham and Norhamshire, Eland and Elandshire.	16
23	Overlyntes, messuages, &c., in - -	*See* Hedle, Edward - - -	17
3	Portyngton', John, Ralph Babthorp', esquire, William Moston', and Thomas Maners.	Are appointed Conservators of the peace, and for the execution of the statutes, &c., of Winchester, Northampton, Westminster, Cambridge, and Westminster the second, within the liberty of Houeden and Houedenshire in the county of York.	11
4	Palton', Robert - - - -	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	11
	Portyngton', John, Ralph Babthorp', esquire, John Vavasour, esquire, William Moston', Thomas Maners, and Robert Kelsy.	Are appointed Conservators of the peace, and Justices of gaol delivery for Houeden and Houedenshire in the county of York.	11
	Proclamation, the King's - -	*See* Henry the Sixth - - -	11
5	Peyrson', John the younger, late of Baumburgh', in the county of Northumberland, yeoman.	Has pardon for an assault upon Richard Barbour of Hartlepool at Hartlepool, in which he wounded him with a dagger so that he died. Also *see* Boget, William.	12
	Peirson', John, of Brauncepath, the elder. } Peirson,' Thomas, of Elmedon' - }	*See* Boget, William - - -	12
6	Pollarde, William, son of William -	To have entry without suing out livery, into the lands, &c., late of John Pollarde, his ancestor, in the vills and territories of Bynchestre, Auckland St. Elen, West Auckland, and Northland, which were in the Bishop's hands.	12
	Pollarde, John - - - -	*See* Pollarde, William - -	12
7	Pyngill', Richard, vicar of the church of Edlyngeham in the county of Northumberland.	*See* Hastynges, William - -	12
8	Preston', Christopher - - -	*See* Sharp', John - - -	12
	Portyngton', John, Ralph Babthorp', esquire, John Vavasour, William Moston', Thomas Maners, and Robert Kelsy.	Are appointed Justices of the peace within the lordship of Houeden and Houedenshire.	12

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
11	Preston', Henry, and Preston', Robert - - -	Have grant of the manors of Aslakby and Eglesclyf, which are in the Bishop's hands by virtue of an Inquisition taken after the death of Agnes, widow of John Newport.	13
	Peirson', Thomas - - -	*See* Elmeden', William, son of William.	13
12	Parliament, Subsidy granted to the King by the late.	*See* Indemnity - - -	15Hen.6.
	The same - - - - Proclamation touching the same -	*See* Henry VI., King of England -	28Hen.6.
13	Pudsay, William, esquire - Preston-upon-Tease, lands, &c., in	*See* Eure, Robert; *also* Elmeden', William.	Pontificate. 12 & 13
	Pelowe, manor of, and hospital of St. Stephen there. Peirson, Thomas - - -	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13
15	Preston', lands, &c., in - - -	*See* Claxton, Robert - - -	13
17	Patrik, John, chaplain - Palmer, Richard, chaplain -	*See* Bynchestre, John - -	14
18	Pollarde, William, of Bishop's Auckland.	Has licence to grant all his manors, lands, &c., within the Bishoprick to William Eure, knight, John Conyers, knight, Robert Danby, serjeant-at-law, Christopher Conyers of Horneby, Robert Eure, Ralph Pygot, Richard Pygot, and Richard Weltden, esquires, and that they may re-grant the same to the said William and Matilda his wife.	13
	Pygot, Ralph, esquire - - - Pygot, Richard, esquire -	*See* Pollard, William - - -	13
20	Paslowe, Nicholas - - -	Has grant of the office of keeper, or the moiety of the parkership of the park of Craike.	15
	Portyngton', John - - - Preston', Henry, Chancellor of Durham.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	15
	Popley, Thomas - - -	Is appointed coroner of the ward of Darlington' for life.	15
	Paull, John, late bailiff of the Wapentake of Sadberg.	*See* Inskip, William - - -	15
21	Portyngton', John, Justice of the Lord the King. Preston', Henry, esquire, Chancellor of Durham. Preston, Robert - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
22	Popley, Thomas - - -	Has grant of an annual fee of ten marks for life.	15
23	Portyngton', John - - Preston, Henry, esquire, Chauncellor of Durham. Preston', Robert - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
24	Preston', Henry, Chancellor of Durham.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
25	Popley, Thomas - - - -	Has grant for life of the offices of parker and keeper of the manor of Darlington, and of bailiff of the manor of Cotom Moundevile.	17
3	Quixley, Thomas - - -	Has grant for life of the offices of executing all franchises, privileges, &c., granted by the King to the Lord Bishop in Houeden and Houedenshire in the county of York.	11
4	Qweryngdon', manor of - -	*See* Salisbury, Richard, Earl of -	12
13	Quixley, Thomas - - -	Has grant of an annual fee of 10*l.* for life.	13
24	Qweryngdon', manor of - -	*See* Salisbury, Richard, Earl of -	16
1	Raket, William - - - - Rodes, Robert - - Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Lound, John - - -	11
	Raulynson', Hugh - - -	*See* Derman', John - - -	11
	Ragod, John - - - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of	11
	Rok, John - - - -	*See* Forster, William - - -	11
4	Radclyf, John, clerk - -	*See* Strangways, James; *also* Lescrop', Henry.	11 & 12

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
5	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Graystok, Ralph - - -	12
	Richardson', John, late of Durham, yeoman.	Has pardon for felonies, &c., committed before the 21st July last.	12
6	Rodes, Robert - - - -	Has licence to make and construct a little gate ("porticula") in the outer wall of the castle of Durham, in the southern bailey opposite his mansion there, and contiguous to the garden thereof, and to have free ingress and egress thereby.	12
7	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Hoton', Alice - - -	12
8	Raket, William - - -	*See* Lound, John - - -	12
	Raket, Richard - - -		
9	Raket, William - - -	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
	Raly, mines in - - -		
16	Rotherford, Thomas, deceased, and Alice and Joan his daughters and heirs.	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	14
	Rither, William, son and heir of William, knight, lands, &c., of.	*See* Tempest, Roland - - -	14
20	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	15
21	Raby, park of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland at, broken into.	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	16
	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
22	Redley, Nicholas - - - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16
23	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
	Redehugh, manor of - - -	*See* Hedle, Edward - - -	17
	Redehugh, Hugh de - - -		
24	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
	The same - - - - -	Has licence to enclose certain closes, &c., of land nigh the city of Durham, *Also see* Durham, the Sheriff of.	17
1	Sotheron, Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Lound, John - - -	11
	St. Cuthbert, guild of - - -		
	Symondset, Roger Wynstrop' of Wystowe, otherwise of.	*See* Derman, Adam - - -	11
	Sadbery, wapentake of - - -	*See* Neweton', Reginald - -	11
4	Scolacle Thomas Forster of - -	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	11
	Strangways, James, knight, Robert Danby, Roger Lassels, esquire, William Moston', and John Radclyf, clerk.	Are appointed Justices of the peace for Alverton' and Alvertonshire.	11
	Scotland, persons born in - -	*See* Henry the Sixth - - -	11
	Stanhop', the farmers and occupiers of the park of, and of the enclosure called Beaumontfeld.	Are directed to pay yearly to Richard Earl of Salisbury 61*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of his pension of 100*l.*	11
	Salisbury, Richard, Earl of - -	*See* Stanhop', the farmers, &c., of -	11
	Strangways, James, knight - -	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	12
	Salisbury, Richard, Earl of - -	Has grant of the manor of Qweryngdon' for life, in part payment of his pension of 100*l.*	12
	St. Edmund the Bishop, in Gateshead, chapel or hospital of.	*See* Hilderskelfe, William - -	11
	St. Bartholomew, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, house and church of - -		
	Scrope, Henry le, knight - -	Has license to enfoeff Richard le Scrope, clerk, Thomas le Scrope, Alexander Cressener, esquire, Christopher Boynton', esquire, William Marshall', clerk, and Thomas Kelly, of all his lands, rents, &c., within the Bishoprick.	12
	Scrope, Richard le, clerk - -	*See* Scrope, Henry le - - -	12
	Scrope, Thomas le - - -		
	St. Elen, Auckland, vill, &c., of -	*See* Pollarde, William - -	12
7	St. Edmund the Bishop, in Gateshead, chapel or hospital of.	*See* Hiderskelfe, William - -	12
	St. Bartholomew, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, house and church of.		
	Stapylton', John, chaplain - -	*See* Hoton', Alice - - -	12
	Shawedon', in the county of Northumberland, John Lilburn' of.	*See* Hastynges, William - -	12
	Selby, John, of Godelesdon', in the county of Northumberland.		
	Stanley, wood of - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	12

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
8	Sharp', John - - - -	Has grant of the office of porter and keeper of the manor of Darlington', of bailiff of the manor of Cotom Moundevile, for life, on the surrender thereof by Christopher Preston'.	12
9	St. Nicholas, Durham, Gild of Corpus Christi in the church of. Sidgate, manor of - - -	*See* Durham, the Gild, &c. - -	13
11	Staynton', Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13
12	Subsidy granted to the King by the late Parliament.	*See* Indemnity - - -	15Hen.6.
	The same - - - - - Strangways, James, knight - -	*See* Henry VI., King of England -	28Hen.6.
			Pontificate.
13	St. Stephen, hospital of, in the manor of Pelowe.	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13
	Staynton', Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13
14	Seyntgeligate, Durham, messuage and lands in.	*See* Cheseman', James - -	14
	Stodhird, Alice, widow of William - St. Elen, Auckland, lands, &c., in -	*See* Hunter, John - - -	14
	Shirburn', John Marshall, clerk, Master of the hospital of, and the brethren, &c., thereof.	*See* Hulme, Nicholas - - -	14
16	South Yarowe, fishery in the river Twede, called.	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	14
19	Sunderland, waste near - -	*See* Bertham, Robert - -	14
20	Sadberg, wapentake of - - -	*See* Inskip, William - - -	15
21	Stretlam, Richard Lilburn' of - -	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	16
	Salisbury, Richard Nevill', Earl of -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
22	Swynburn', John - - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16
23	Strangways, James, knight - - Skiryn, water of - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
24	Sadberg', gaol of Durham and - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
	Salisbury, Richard, Earl of - -	Has grant of the manor of Qweryngdon', together with a field ("campus") there called Snapgest, for life, in part payment of an annuity of 100*l.* granted him by Letters Patent.	16
	Snapgest, field ("campus,") called -	*See* Salisbury, Richard, Earl of -	16
25	Stokton', manor and lordship of -	*See* Kelsy, Robert - - -	16
26	Sclater, Robert, of Durham - -	*See* Joy, William - - -	17
1	Tyddeswell', Robert - - -	*See* Derman, John - - -	11
	Thornton', Roger - - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of	11
6	Thurstanton', manor of - -	*See* Fulthorp', Roger - - -	12
	Thornburgh', Thomas - - -	*See* Hoton', Alice - - -	12
	Tollawe, Hethereclogh' otherwise, mines in.	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
	Trillesden', manor of - - -	*See* Elmeden', William son of William.	13
12	Tyrell', Thomas, knight - - -	*See* Henry VI., King of England -	28Hen.6.
13	Tease, Preston-upon- (*passim*) -	*See* Preston-upon-Tease.	
			Pontificate.
16	Twede, fishery in the river - -	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	14
16 & 17	Tempest, Roland, John Lound, clerk, and William Heron, esquire.	Have pardon for acquiring without licence the fifth part of the manor of Wheteley and Holmeset, and land in Hamwelburn', late belonging to William son and heir of William Rither, knight; also for acquiring another fifth part of the said manor, and land in Hamwelburn', late belonging to Thomas Umfraville, knight. The said Roland is also pardoned for acquiring another fifth part of the said manor, and lands, &c., in the vill of Holmeset and Hamwelburn', late belonging to the said Thomas Umfravile, knight, and has licence to grant the same to the said John Lounde and	14

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
16 & 17		William Heron, and release to them all right, &c., therein, and in the other fifth parts aforesaid, with reference to the settlement thereof upon the said Roland and Isabella his wife, with reversions and remainder over; they having permission to hold the same.	
	Tempest, Roland, Isabella wife of -	*See* Tempest, Roland - - -	14
18	Tonge, William - - - -	Is appointed the Bishop's clerk of the works.	14
	Tyne, Newcastle-upon- (*passim*) -	*See* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	
21	Thornton', Roger, esquire - -	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
23	Tese / Tyne } waters of - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
25	Tudhowe { William Joy of - - / Adam Hedley of - - }	*See* Joy, William - - -	17
1	Ursewyk, Thomas - - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of -	11
3	Vavasour, John, esquire - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
4	The same - - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
8	The same - - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
16	Urde, vill of - - - -	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	14
	Umfravile, Thomas, knight, lands of -	*See* Tempest, Roland - - -	14
1	Werdale, forest of - - -	*See* Harper, John - - -	11
	Wystowe, Adam Derman', of - - / Wystowe, Roger Wynstrop' of, otherwise of Sydmonset - - - / Wynstrop', Roger, of Wystowe - / Wystowe - - - - - }	*See* Derman', Adam - - -	11
	Wystowe, Adam Derman of - -	*See* Derman', John - - -	11
	Wodburn', Thomas - - -	*See* Carlisle, Marmaduke Bishop of -	11
3	Winchester - - / Westminster - - / Westminster the second - } statutes &c., of	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
5	Weltden', Richard - - -	*See* Graystok, Ralph - - -	12
6	West Auckland, vill, &c., of - -	*See* Pollard, William - - -	12
	Werdale, forest of - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	12
9	Wollawe, mines in - - -	*See* Lescrop', Henry - - -	13
10	Weavers, the craft of, in the city of Durham - - - - }	*See* Durham, the craft, &c. - -	13
14	West Auckland, lands, &c., of - -	*See* Hunter, John - - -	14
	Wynston', manor of - - -	*See* Lescrop', John - - -	14
	Weltden, Richard - - - / Wear, the river - - - - }	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	14
16	Wheteley and Holmeset, manor of -	*See* Tempest, Roland - - -	14
17	Westmeryngton', messuages, &c., in -	*See* Bynchestre, John - -	14
18	Weltden, Richard, esquire - -	*See* Pollard, William - - -	13
	White, Thomas - - - -	Has a grant of an annual fee of 40*s.* for life.	14
19	Whitehud, William - - -	Has grant of the office of keeper of the park of Evenwod.	15
20	Weltden', Wheltden', Richard -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	15
21	Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of, his park at Raby broken into - - }	*See* Liburn', Richard - - -	16
	Winchester, statute of - - - / Westminster, first and second, statutes of - - - - }	*See* Nevill', Richard - - -	16
23	Were, water of - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	16
24	Weltden', Richard - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	17
25	Whithode, William - - -	Has grant for life of the office of parker or keeper of a moiety of the Park of Craike, and of the custody of the castle or manor of Craike. *See also* Caldbeke, William.	17
26	Wedell', Robert, litster, of Durham - / Walker, Andrew, of Durham - - }	*See* Joy, William - - -	17
	Whitbern' { John Lound, Rector of the church of. / Messuage and land in - }	*See* Lound, John - - -	17
2	York, Houedenshire and Alvertonshire in the county of.	*See* Houdenshire - - -	27 Hen. 6. Pontificate.
3	York, Alverton and Alvertonshire in the county of.	*See* Kelsy, Thomas - - -	11

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
3	York, Houeden and Houedenshire in the county of.	*See* Quixley, Thomas; *also* Portyngton, John.	11
4	The same - - - -	*See* Portyngton', John - -	11
	York, Alverton and Alvertonshire in the county of.	*See* Strangways, James; *also* Lescrop, Henry.	11 & 12
16	Yarrowe, South, a fishery in the river Twede, called.	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	14
22	Yorke, William - - - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	16

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) JOSEPH BURTT.

17. ROLL No. 4 of ROBERT NEVILLE, BISHOP OF DURHAM.

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1 & 2	Array, commissions of { For the ward of Darlington. For the ward of Chester. For the ward of Easington. For the wapentake of Sadberge. }	*See* Nevill, Thomas - - -	18
	Array, commissions of { For the ward of Stockton. }	*See* Preston, Henry.	
3	Astley, Thomas, clerk - - -	*See* Hilton, William - - -	18
6	Auckland, West, Highway to - -	*See* Midelton, Geoffrey - -	19
	Alverton, Auditor in the demesne of -	*See* Luthyngton, John - -	19
1	Bicheburne, Thomas, John Walker, Nicholas Kelsy, and John Hersham, Masters of the collegiate church of Darlington.	Have licence to acquire land, &c., in the county of Durham and Wapentake of Sadberge, to the value of 100*s.* per annum for the sustentation of the said church. (*See* below.)	18
	The same - - - - -	Have licence to acquire, and Roland Hardgyll, clerk, Dean of the collegiate church of Darlington, and John Ulston, to grant to them, certain lands, &c., in Darlington -	18
	Bowes, William, knight - } Bellyngham, Nicholas - - }	*See* Neville, Thomas - - -	18
2	Blaykeston, William - - -	*See* Preston, Henry - - -	19
	Broun, John - - - -	*See* Tod, William - - -	18
3 & 4	Bowes, William, knight - -	Has a grant of 51*s.* 6*d.* per annum, but is first to pay into the treasury of the Bishop of Durham, 8*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* out of the free rent of the vill and demesne of Neuton-by-Durham.	17
3	Bermeston, manor of - - -	*See* Hilton, William - - -	18
5	Boket, William - - - -	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
6	Bland, William - - - - } Bak, Thomas - - - - }	*See* Caldebek, William - -	19
1	Conyers, Christopher, esquire - } Claxton, Thomas, esquire - - } Chester, commission of array for the ward of. } Chester, Coroner of the ward of - } Claxton, Robert - - - - }	*See* Neville, Thomas - - -	18
2	Conyers, Christopher - - -	*See* Neville, Thomas - - -	18
	Conset, vill of - - - -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	18
3	Cloncroft, manor of - - -	*See* Hilton, William - - -	18
5	Coal mine, in Midelwod - -	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
6	Caldebek, William - - -	Has a lease for 14 years of the herbage of the park of Evenwod. His sureties are Thomas Popley, William Tong, William Bland, and Thomas Buk.	19
	Crayk, Auditor in the demense of -	*See* Luthyngton, John - -	19
8	Cassop, coal and iron mines of -	*See* Lound, John - - -	20

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1	Darlington, collegiate church of Darlington, lands, &c., in	*See* Bicheburne, Thomas	18
	Durham, Thomas Neville, knight, senechal of. Durham, the Sheriff of (*ter*) Darlington, the Coroner of the ward of Darlington, commission of array for the ward of.	*See* Neville, Thomas	18
2	Durham, the Chancellor, and the Sheriff of.	*See* Preston, Henry	19
3	Durham, Janitor of the lower castle of.	*See* Nodder, William	18
4	Durham, chantry of the Blessed Mary and St. Cuthbert in the church of.	Inspeximus of documents relating to its foundation and management.	18
5	Derwent, John	*See* Walthewe, Robert	19
6	Darlington, highway to	*See* Midelton, Geoffrey	19
	Durham, Auditor within the liberty of.	*See* Luthyngton, John	19
7	Danby, Robert Durham and Sadberge, gaol delivery of.	*See* Neville, William	19
8	Durham, Gaoler of the outer castle of	*See* Salter, Henry	20
	Durham, Seneschal or Clerk of the city and borough of.	*See* Roos, Thomas	20
	Durham, death of Robert Neville, Bishop of.	*See* Neville, Robert	20
1	Eure, Robert, esquire Easington, commission of array for the ward of. Easington, coroner of the ward of	*See* Neville, Thomas	18
2	Estob, vill of	*See* Gray, Ralph	18
6	Evenwod, park of	*See* Caldebek, William	19
7	Eure, William, knight	*See* Neville, William	19
1	Fethirstanhalgh, Alexander, esquire	*See* Neville, Thomas	18
2	Fulthorp, John, esquire	*See* Neville, Thomas	18
	Frankleyn, park or wood of, near the city of Durham.	*See* Haswele, Alexander	18
3	Ford, le, manor of	*See* Hilton, William	18
7	Frithopes, herbage of	*See* Lomley, Thomas	19
	Faucomberge, William Neville, Lord of	*See* Neville, William	19
2	Gray, Ralph, knight	Has grant of livery of the lands held by Thomas Gray of Werk, and forfeited by the latter for treason, viz., the vill of Urpath and Ridyng, lands, &c., in Westroweley, half the vill of Conset, lands, &c., in the vill of Sedgefield and the vill of Elstob.	18
	Gray, Thomas, of Werk	*See* Gray, Ralph	18
3	Grendon, manor of	*See* Hilton, William	18
7	Girlyngton, Nicholas	*See* Neville, William	19
1	Hersham, John, a master of the collegiate church of Darlington. Hardgyll, Roland, clerk, dean of the same,	*See* Bicheburne, Thomas	18
	Hilton, William, esquire	*See* Neville, Thomas	18
2	Haswell, Alexander	Has grant of the office of Parker of the park or wood of Frankleyn near the city of Durham	18
3	Hilton, William, esquire, baron or "*dominus*" of Hilton.	Has license to enfeoff John Norton "decretorum doctorem," John Lounde, Thomas Astley, clerks, and William Raket of the manors of Hylton, Usworth, Northbedyk, Bermeston, le Ford, Grendon, Cloncroft, and Neweton. (*See* below.)	18
	The same	Has pardon for all alienations or purchases of the same lands effected by him or his ancestors without license.	18
	Hilton, William Hilton, baron or "*dominus*" of. Hilton, manor of	*See* Hilton, William	18
6	Houeden Houedenshire } Auditor in the demesnes of.	*See* Luthyngton, John	19

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
7	Ingilby, John - - - - Ingilby, William son of John - -	*See* Quixley, Thomas - - -	19
2	Kelynghall, John, esquire - - Kirkeham, Thomas - - - Kelsy, Robert, late Seneschal of the household of the Bishop of Durham.	*See* Neville, Thomas - - - *See* Preston, Henry - Is empowered to collect money for the payment of sums due to victuallers and others as shown by his official account. The collection is to be made in accordance with the form of a certain roll of parchment signed with the Bishop's sign manual and sealed with his signet.	18 19 18
1	Lomley, William, knight (*bis*) - - Lambton, Thomas, esquire - - Lound, John, clerk - - -	*See* Neville, Thomas - -	18
2	Lamberd, Robert, esquire - - Lomley, George, esquire - -	*See* Neville, Thomas - - - Has conjointly with his father Thomas Lomley, knight, a grant of the office of Chief Forester of the forest of Wardale.	18 18
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Lomley, George.	
3	Lounde, John, clerk - - -	*See* Hilton, William - - -	18
6	Luthyngton, John - - -	Is appointed one of the Bishop's Auditors within the liberty of Durham, Norham, and Norhamshire, and the demesnes of Alverton, Crayk, Houeden, and Houedenshire.	19
7	Lomley, Thomas, knight, Chief Forester in Werdale.	Has grant of the custody, for 20 years, of the herbage of the park of Stanhope, and of the Frithopes, Midelhope, Swynhope, and Westanhope, together with the custody of all houses in certain of "les Sheles."	19
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Nevill, William - - -	19
8	Lomley, Thomas, knight, and "*domina*" Margaret his wife.	Have grant of wreck within the *dominium* of Stranton and Setoncarrowe.	19
	Lound, John, clerk, Robert Sotheron, chaplain, and Richard Raket.	Have a demise, for 20 years, of the coal and iron mines of Cassop and Wharyngton.	20
5	Midelwod, near Beurepark, coal mine in. Marsshall, Thomas - - -	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
6	Midelton, Geoffrey, Sheriff of Durham and Sadberge, and William Raket.	Are appointed commissioners to enquire concerning obstructions in the highway between West Auckland, Darlington, and Percybridge.	19
7	Midelhope, herbage of - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	19
1	Neville, Thomas, knight, Seneschal of Durham, Christopher Conyers, esquire, Robert Eure, esquire, Alexander Fethirstanhalgh, esquire, Thomas Claxton, esquire, the Sheriff of Durham, and the Coroner of the ward.	Are appointed Commissioners of Array for tho ward of Darlington.	18
	Neville, Thomas, knight, William Hilton, esquire, William Lomley, knight, Thomas Lambton, esquire, the Sheriff of Durham, and the Coroner of the ward.	Are appointed Commissioners of Array for the ward of Chester.	18
	Neville, Thomas, knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Bowes, knight, Robert Claxton, knight, Henry Preston, Chancellor of Durham, John Lound, clerk, William Raket, Nicholas Bellyngham, John Trolhop, esquire, the Sheriff of Durham, and the Coroner of the ward of Easington.	Are appointed Commissioners of Array for the ward of Easington.	18

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
2	Neville, Thomas, knight, Christopher Conyers, esquire, William Pudsay, esquire, William Wilberfos, esquire, Robert Lamberd, esquire, John Fulthorpe, esquire, the Sheriff of Sadberge, and the Coroner there.	Are appointed Commissioners of Array for the wapentake of Sadberge.	18
	Neuton-by-Durham, vill and demesne of.	*See* Bowes, William - - -	17
	Norton, John, "decretorum doctor" Neweton, manor of. Northbedyk, manor of - - -	*See* Hilton, William - - -	18
3	Nodder, William - - - -	Has grant of the office of Janitor of the lower castle of Durham.	
6	Norham - Norhamshire } Auditor in - -	*See* Luthyngton, John - -	19
7	Neville, William, Lord of Faucomberge, Thomas Neville, knight, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Eure, knight, Robert Danby, Nicholas Girlyngton, William Raket, and Thomas Segden.	Are appointed Justices of gaol delivery for Durham and Sadberge.	19
	Neville, Thomas - - - -	*See* Neville, Thomas - - -	19
8	Neville, Robert, Bishop of Durham -	Memorandum of his death in the 20th year of his pontificate, A.D. 1457.	20
1	Preston, Henry, Chancellor of Durham.	*See* Nevill, William - - -	18
2	Pudsay, William, esquire - -	*See* Nevill, Thomas - - -	18
	Preston, Henry, esquire, Chancellor of Durham, William Blaykeston, esquire, Thomas Kirkeham, esquire, the Sheriff of Durham, and the Coroner of the ward.	Are appointed Commissioners of Array for the ward of Stockton.	19
6	Popley, Thomas - - - -	*See* Caldebek, William - -	19
	Percybridge, highway to - -	*See* Midelton, Geoffrey - -	19
7	Quixley, Thomas - - - -	Has grant of the custody of the lands, &c., late of John Ingilby, esquire, during the minority of William, son and heir of the said John, and until an heir shall attain full age.	19
1	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill, Thomas - - -	18
2	Roweley, West, lands in - - Ridyng and Urpath, vill of - -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	18
3	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Hilton, William - - -	18
5	Rycroft, Thomas - - - -	*See* Walthewe. Robert - -	19
6	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Midelton, Geoffrey - -	19
7	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Nevill, William - - -	19
8	Roos, Thomas - - - -	Has grant of the office of Seneschal or Clerk of the City and Borough of Durham.	20
	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Lound, John - - -	20
2	Sadberge, commission of array for the wapentake of. Sadberge, the Sheriff and Coroner of	*See* Neville, Thomas - - -	18
	Stockton, coroner of - - - Stockton, commission of array for the ward of.	*See* Preston, Henry - - -	19
	Sedgefield, lands, &c., in the vill of -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	18
7	Stanhope, park of - - - Swynhope, herbage of - - - Sheles, les, houses on - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	19
	Segden, Thomas - - - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	19
8	Salter, Henry - - - -	Has grant of the office of Gaoler of the outer Castle of Durham.	20
	Stranton - Setoncarrowe - "dominium" of -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	19
	Sotheron, Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Lound, John - - -	20
1	Trolhop, John, esquire - - -	*See* Neville, Thomas - - -	18
2	Tod, William, of Estbrandon, yeoman	Is pardoned for having feloniously killed John Broun.	18
6	Tong, William - - - -	*See* Caldebek, William - -	19
1	Ulston, John - - - -	*See* Bicheburne, Thomas - -	18
2	Urpath and Ridyng, vill of - -	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	18
3	Usworth, manor of - - -	*See* Hilton, William - - -	18

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1	Walter, John, a Master of the Collegiate Church of Darlington.	*See* Bicheburne, Thomas - -	18
2	Wilberfos, William, esquire - -	*See* Neville, Thomas - - -	18
	Wardale, Chief Forester of the forest of	*See* Lomley, George - - -	18
	Werk, Thomas Gray of - - - } Westroweley, lands in - - - }	*See* Gray, Ralph - - -	18
5	Walthewe, Robert, and Thomas Rycroft.	Have a lease for 12 years of a coal mine in Midelwod, near Beurepark. Their sureties are Thomas Marsshall, William Boket, John Wessyngton, and John Derwent. [*See also* membrane 7.]	19
	Wessyngton, John - - -	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
6	West Auckland, highway to - -	*See* Midelton, Geoffrey - -	19
7	Werdale, Chief Forester in - - } Westanhope, herbage in - - }	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	19
	Walthewe, Robert, and Thomas Rycroft.	Have a lease of a coal mine in Midelwod near Beureparke for 13 years. Sureties as on membrane 5.	19
8	Wharyngdon, coal and iron mines of -	*See* Lound, John - - -	20

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) L. Owen Pike.

18. Roll No. 5 ("B.B.") of Robert Neville, Bishop of Durham.

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
4	Admiral - - - - - -	*See* Huntingdon, John, Earl of -	2
6	Audelay, James, "*dominus*" of -	*See* Bates, William - - -	3
7	Auckland, North, collector of the vill of.	*See* Spence, John - - -	4
	Aske, Richard, son and heir of John de.	Writ *de etate probanda* - -	4
	The same - - - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., lately held by his father.	4
8	Axshels, manor of - - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	5
	Auckland, manor of - - -	*See* Reveley, Thomas - - -	5
	Admiral - - - - - -	*See* Huntingdon, John, Earl of -	5
9–12	Alansheles, lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
14	Auckland, West, lands, &c., in -	*See* Dalton, William - - -	7
21	Admiral - - - - - -	*See* Huntingdon, John, Earl of -	8
23	Aldyngrige, messuage, &c., in - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	9
2 d'	Aspour, Thomas, late of Durham -	*See* Hakforth, William; *also* Baxter, William - - - -	1
7 d'	Askeby, William - - -	*See* Evenwood, Hugh - -	4
14 d'	Atkynson, John, son and heir of Adam Wylson of Assheby.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., lately held by his father,	
16 d'	Alwent, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Claxton, William - - -	11
17 d'	Ayscogh, William, Justice of the King's Bench.	*See* Elmedon, William - -	8
21 d'	Ardren, Peter - - - -	*See* Boys, Brian - - -	9
1	Bukk, Thomas - - - -	Has grant of the office of "le Bankmanship" of coals - - -	1
	Brounflete, Jane, widow of Thomas -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
	Bukley, Richard, clerk, Master of the hospital of Kepier, &c.	*See* Chauncelor, William - -	1
	Bukley, Richard, clerk, Master of the Hospital of Kepier, and late parson of the church of the Blessed Nicholas in Durham.	Grants to William Chauncellor, esquire, constable of Durham, the manor of Wodyfeld, lands, &c., in the vill and territory of Wodyfeld, in the vill of Brafferton, and in Pultre by Midelton, in Teesdale, all of which he had held jointly with William Rocelyn, esquire, John Mordon, esquire, Thomas Wyntryngham, chaplain, and William Tesedale, chaplain, since deceased, by gift of the said William Chauncellor. Many remainders over. (Deed enrolled.)	1

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1	The same - - - - -	Empowers Richard Raket and Robert Crawe, as his attorneys to give seisin of the said lands, &c., to the said William Chauncellor. (Deed enrolled.)	1
2	The same - - - - -	The said William Chauncellor empowers William Semer, chaplain, to receive seisin of the said lands. (Deed enrolled.)	1
	Brafferton, lands, &c., in the vill of -	*See* Bukley, Richard - -	1
	Boynton, Christopher - - -	*See* Clergenet, Christopher - -	1
3	Bowes, William, knight - -	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	2
4	Bird, Alan, of Newcastle-on-Tyne -	*See* Cohen, John - - -	2
	Brotherwyk, John, chaplain - -	Having been conjointly with John Park, seised of lands, &c., in Northshirburn, which were taken into the Bishop's hand upon the death of the said John, now has writ of "*amoveas*" in his favour.	2
	Boynton, Christopher - - - Burdon, Robert, of Stockton, yeoman.	*See* Osbarn, William - -	2
	Blithman, Richard, of Coundon-grange, yeoman - - - Baxter, William, of Durham, litster - - - - -	*See* Durham, Thomas, late Bishop of.	2
	Bowes, William, knight - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by Jane, widow of Thomas Brounflete as her son and heir.	1
	Brounflete, Jane, widow of Thomas -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	1
	Banestre, Elena - - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by Harstulph Killerby, whose next heir she is.	3
5	Brountoft, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
6	Bowes, William - - - - Byker, lands, &c., in - - - Bameburgh, lands &c., in - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
	Bates, William, and John Lorymer both of Bedlyngton, and William Lowery of Bywell.	Writ of *scire facias* against them at the suit of William Bishop of Lincoln, late Bishop of Norwich, William Bishop of Coventry, and Lichfield, Richard, Earl of Salisbury, James "*dominus*" of Audeley, James Strangways, senior, Nicholas Hulme, canon of the collegiate church of Darlington, Richard Buklay, late rector of the parish church of St. Nicholas, in the city of Durham, Thomas Holden, esquire, James Grenehalgh, esquire, Robert Strother, esquire, Richard Corston, chaplain, and Thomas Jobur, otherwise called London, clerk, executors of the will of Thomas Longley, late Bishop of Durham.	3
	Buklay, Richard - - -	*See* Bates, William - - -	3
7	Brice, John - - - -	*See* Henry, William - - -	4
	Beaumont, Robert - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	4
	Burnynghill, Hugh, senior, esquire -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	4
8	Bullok, Alice, widow of Thomas -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum*. *See also* Reveley, Thomas.	5
	Bele, lands, &c., in - - -	*See* Reveley, Thomas - - -	5
	Both, Roger - - - -	Writ of *amoveas* in his favour with respect to the manor of Tribley, which had been held by him conjointly with William Lambton and Robert Lambton, son of the latter, both deceased.	5
9–12	Byrtlee, manor of - - - Braunepath, lands in the forest of - Blakwell } lands in - - Bolom - }	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
13	Bauk, Elizabeth, widow of John -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by the late John Gildford of Gateshead, whose heir she is.	6
14	Batey, William, of North Auckland - Broun, Thomas, of North Auckland - Baxter, William, chaplain - -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	8
	Baker, John, of Durham - -	*See* Maynesford, William - -	8

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
14	Bradley, William - -	To have seisin (as next heir) of lands, &c., in Wolsyngham, formerly held by Esota Tebson.	7
15	Bowes, William, knight - -	Pleadings against the finding of an inquisition respecting his title to the manors of Bernes and Pavilyon, the manors and vills of Neuton by Durham and Dalden, and a moiety of Southbedyk. Judgment wanting.	6
	Bernes, manor of - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
15 & 16	Bowes, William, knight, Christopher Conyers, esquire, William Hoton of Hunwyk, William Hoton of Herdwyk, Thomas Peirson, and Robert Staynton, chaplain.	Give power of attorney to Robert Ingleton in pleadings against the finding of an inquisition respecting the manor and vill of Elmedene, the manors of Estmorton, Trillesdene, and Pelowe, and lands, &c., in Preston-on-Tees and Gateshead, alienated to the complainants by William Elmedene, knight, without license. Pleadings follow. Judgment wanting.	6
19	Bultflour, William - - -	Pleadings in which he claims a tenement in Lyntes, as heir of Juliana, wife of Henry Kaunt, deceased, and disputes the finding of an inquisition held after the said Henry's death. Judgment wanting.	8
	Baker, John of Durham, yeoman -	*See* Spence, John - - -	8
19 & 20	Batey, William, yeoman, of North Auckland. Baxter, William, chaplain, of North Auckland.	*See* Seme, Thomas - - -	8
22	Bolton, Alice, widow of John, of York -	*See* Litster, Thomas - - -	10
1 d'	Byreley, Richard, of Cornesowe, and John Creghton of Satley, to John Hessewell, son of John Hessewell.	Recognizance for the conveyance of lands in Satley, by Agnes, widow of Hugh Creghton, and the said John Creghton, to the said John Hessewell.	2
	Bukley, Richard, clerk, Master of the Hospital of Kepyer.	Has Deed enrolled whereby he and the brethren of the hospital grant a lease of the vill of Hunstanworth, for forty years, to Alexander Bealdfeld, and Mary his wife, on certain conditions.	2
	Bealfeld, Alexander, and Mary his wife.	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	2
2 d'	Barton, John, *alias* Smyth, of Geligate in Durham. Bully, John, barker, of Durham -	*See* Hakforth, William - -	1
	Bynkes, William, late of Dalton, yeoman.	*See* Couper, William - - -	1
	Baxter, William, littester, Thomas Henryson, littester, John Bully, barker, John Frank, webster; William Broun, flesshewer; John Louther, tailor; John White, yeoman; and John Halywell, yeoman, all of Durham.	Entry incomplete. Subject matter does not appear in this place. But on membrane 3 d' the same persons are bound in a recognizance to the Bishop, for the peaceful behaviour of Adam Frithbank, of Durham, walker, towards Thomas Aspour, late of Durham, William Dixon, "del clos," yeoman, and all the King's people.	1
	Bully, John, of Durham, barker - Broun, William, of Durham, flesshewer.	*See* Baxter, William - - -	1
	Bowes, William - - - -	*See* Thorton, Roger - - -	1
3 d'	Berehalgh, John, clerk; John Bully, barker; Thomas Henrison, littester; and Hugh Burnynghill, gentleman, all of Durham.	Become sureties for the keeping of the peace by Adam Frithbank, of Durham, walker, towards William Dixon, and all the King's people.	2
	Bully, John, of Durham, barker - Burnynghill, Hugh, of Durham, gentleman.	*See* Berehalgh, John - - -	2
4 d'	Bukley, Richard, clerk, Master of the Hospital of Kepier.	Has two Deeds enrolled. By the first he grants to William Chauncellor, esquire, late Constable of Durham, lands, &c., in the vills of Brafferton and Shildon. By the second he gives power of attorney to Nicholas Chauncellor, and Thomas Serill, to give seisin of the said lands to the said William.	2

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
4 d'	Brafferton, lands, &c., in the vill of -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	2
	Bukley, Richard - - - -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	2
5 d'	Barker, William - - - -	*See* Louther, William - - -	2
	Bowes, William, knight - - Birdene, lands, &c., in - - Bukley, Richard, clerk - -	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	3
	Bukley, Richard - - - -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	3
	Beaumont, Robert - - -	*See* Conestable, Robert - -	3
6 d'	Boynton, Christopher - - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he releases to Richard Bukley, clerk, all lands, &c., which he had held jointly with the said Richard, Thomas Surteys, knight, and John Mordon, since deceased, in Houstre, Pyktre, Pelton, Bursblades, and Le Hag-by-Twisill, by feoffment from William Chaunceller, esquire.	3
	Bukley, Richard, clerk - - - Bursblades, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Boynton, Christopher; *also* Chaunceller, William.	3
	Bukley, Richard, clerk - - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he grants to William Chauncellor, esquire, with remainders over, all those lands, &c., in Pyktre, Honstre, Pelton, Bursblades, and Le Hag-by-Twisils, which he had held jointly with Thomas Surteys, knight, John Mordon, since deceased, and Christopher Boynton, by grant from the said William, and which the said William had previously held by grant from Thomas son of John Britley. He also empowers William Semer, chaplain, and Richard Raket as his attornies, to give seisin of the said lands to the said William Chauncellor.	3
	Bursblades, lands, &c., in - - Britley, Thomas, son of John - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	3
	Boynton, Christopher - - -	*See* Bukley, Richard; *also* Chauncellor, William.	3
	Blenkarne, John - - - -	Having been appointed Gaoler and Janitor of Durham Castle is to have the prisoners, &c., therein delivered into his custody.	4
7 d'	Batmanson, John - - -	*See* Evenwod, Hugh - - -	4
	Burnynghill, Hugh, son and heir of Hugh.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., lately held by his father.	5
	Bates, William, John Longman, both of Bedlyngton, Hugh Bowes, of Durham, and William Lowery, of Bywell.	Writ of *elegit* against them on behalf of the executors of the will of Thomas Longley, late Bishop of Durham.	4
	Boner, Hugh, of Durham - -	*See* Bates, William - - -	4
8 d'	Billyngham, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Herbotill, Robert - - -	5
	Baxter, William, of Durham, litster -	Has two Deeds enrolled. By the first he grants to his son Robert, John Miles, chaplain, Robert Sothron, chaplain, and John Lee of Aldstanemore, senior, all his lands, &c., in the county of Durham, and Wapentake of Sadberge. By the second he makes a similar disposition of all his goods and chattels.	5
	Baxter, Robert, son of William -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	5
	Batey, William, of North Auckland, yeoman. Broun, Thomas, of North Auckland, yeoman. Baxter, William, chaplain - -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	5
12 d'	Broun, Richard - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	5
13 d'	Bowes, William, knight; John Lounde, clerk; and William Hoton, of Herdwyk, to William Eure, knight.	Two recognizances for the payment of 50*l.* to the said William Eure, by Lescrop, "*dominus*" of Bolton, William Bowes, John Lounde, and William Hoton of Herdwyk.	6
	Bolton, Lescrop, "*dominus*" of -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
13 d'	Baxter, William, litster; John Maynsforth, yeoman; William Bywell, yeoman; and Thomas Marshall yeoman, all of Durham.	Become sureties for the keeping of the peace by William Lacy of Durham, yeoman, towards Thomas Maldson of Durham, and all the King's people.	6
	Bywell, William of Durham, yeoman -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	6
	Buthe, Roger del, and Thomassia his wife.	*See* Lounde, John - - -	7
	Baynbrig, Richard, of Shotton -	*See* Stevenson, Robert - -	8
	Berwyk, Peter, of Wolsyngham, and Robert Hall, of Stanley, to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the regular payment, by the said Peter, of the sum due for the farm of a fourth part of the park of Wolsyngham.	8
	Brakenbery, Thomas de, chaplain -	*See* Claxton, William - - -	11
	Bedforth, William, son and heir of William.	Has Deeds enrolled. By the first he grants to Thomas Neville, knight, Roger Thornton, esquire, and William Hoton of Herdwyk, the reversion of a messuage, &c., in Elvet in Durham, held by John Dalton, and Elizabeth his wife, previously the wife of William Bedforth the father, for the term of her life. By the second he releases to the same parties all his right to the same messuage, &c. The third is an obligation by which he is bound to fulfil the covenants of the previous deeds.	8
	The same - - - - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he grants to the same parties all the lands, &c., in Elvet, which he holds by grants from John Segefeld, chaplain. *See also* Segefeld, John.	8
	Bedforth, Elizabeth, late wife of William.	*See* Bedforth, William - -	8
21 d' & 22 d'	Baker, John, late of Durham - -	*See* Maynsforth, William - -	9
21 d'	Boys, Brian - - - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he releases to John Neville, esquire, Peter Ardren, Alexander Crake, Alice, wife of John Somerset, previously wife of John Cerff, deceased, Richard Portyngton, and Juliana his wife, and John Holme, and Dionysia his wife, all lands, &c., in the county of Lincoln, at any time occupied by John Cerf.	9
23 d'	Burn, John, William Lethom, John Preston, John Shirburne, John Watson, John Haukeswell, John Gervaux, John Fenwyk, John Jakson, William Trip, William Warton, William Broun, Peter Scales, John Dene, John Thomson, Alexander Daweson, and John Wilson, all of the city of Durham, to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the due observance of an ordinance or statute, by which the shoemakers of the city of Durham were prohibited from employing any native of Scotland in their art.	10
	Broun, William, of the city of Durham	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
	Bowet, Robert, of the city of Durham	*See* Walker, Robert - - -	10
1	Claxton, Robert, of Horden, esquire, John Claxton, of Holome, esquire, and Ralph Kirkeby, of Hawethorn, esquire, to Robert Hilton, knight.	Recognizance - - - -	1
	Claxton, John, of Holome - -	*See* Claxton, Robert - - -	1
	Colvile, Isabella, widow of John -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
	Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	Releases to Richard Bukley, clerk, master of the Hospital of Kepier, late parson of the church of the Blessed Nicholas in Durham, John Mordon, esquire, Thomas Wyntryngham, chaplain, and William Tesedale, chaplain, all the lands lately held by them, together with William Roceleyn deceased by virtue of the said William Chauceller's feoffment, and afterwards regranted by them to him. (Deed enrolled.)	1

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
1	The same - - - - Crawe, Robert - - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	1
2	Clergenet, Nicholas - - -	Is associated, with others, as Justice of Assize, in place of Christopher Boynton, *hac vice tantum.*	1
2 & 3	Collier, of Whikham - - -	*See* Rodes, Robert - - -	2
4	Coken, John, of Durham, mercer -	*Supersedeas* of writ for his arrest. Robert Preston, of Durham, gentleman, and Thomas Coken, of Durham, yeoman, become sureties for his appearance to answer Alan Bird, of Newcastle-on-Tyne concerning a debt.	2
	Coken, Thomas, of Durham, yeoman -	*See* Coken, John - - -	2
	Coundon, Thomas, of West Auckland, yeoman.	*See* Durham, Thomas, late Bishop of	2
6	Conyers, Christopher - - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
	Couper, William - - - -	*See* Werdale, Robert - - -	3
	Coventry and Lichfield, William, Bishop of. Corston, Richard, chaplain - -	*See* Bates, William - - -	3
	Catlyngson, Richard, of Durham, esquire.	Acknowledges the receipt of 66*s.* 8*d.* from John, Prior of the Cathedral Church of Durham, in full satisfaction for rent claimed from lands in Great and Little Hessewell taken by the prior in exchange for a messuage and land in the territories of the vills of Great and Little Hessewell. (Deed enrolled.)	3
7	Couper, William, of Durham, barker -	*See* Werdale, Robert - - -	4
	Cotam-Mandeville, "*dominium*" of -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	4
	Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	4
9–12	Coksyde, manor of - - - Croke, le - - - - - Cokerton - Coltpark - Camboys - Chapyngton lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
14	Crawecroke, vill of - - -	*See* Horsley, Richard - - -	7
	Conyers, Christopher, son and heir of Robert.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late father. Memorandum that he did homage at Auckland.	7
	Chaloner, John, Robert Chaloner, John Clerk, William Baty, Thomas Broun, John Richemond, William Robynson, and Thomas Lawe, all of North Auckland.	Writ of *scire facias* against them at the suit of the Bishop of Durham, because they had been sureties for the keeping of the peace by Thomas Seme, of North Auckland, "flesshewer," towards William Baxter, chaplain, and the public generally, and because the said Thomas Seme had not kept the peace towards John Catrik.	8
	Chaloner, Robert - - - Catrik, John - - - - Clerk, John - - - -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	8
15 & 16	Conyers, Christopher, esquire - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
19 & 20	Chaloner, John, yeoman Chaloner, Robert, yeoman. Clerk, John, cordwainer. Catrik, John, saddler - all of North Auckland.	*See* Seme, Thomas - - -	8
21	Conestable, Margaret, widow of John, esquire, one of the sisters and heirs of Gilbert Umfravyle, knight.	Writ of *devenerunt* following upon her death.	8
	Claxton, Thomas, John Dalton, Roland Tempest, and Robert Forster.	To have seisin of the shares of the vill of Holmeset, the manor of Whetley, &c., to which their wives Agnes, Elizabeth, Isabella, and Jane respectively are entitled as daughters and heirs of Elizabeth, wife of William Elmeden and one of the sisters and heirs of Gilbert Umfraville, knight.	9

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
22	Conestable, John - - -	To have seisin of a fifth part of the vill of Holmeset, manor of Whetley, &c., to which he is entitled as son and heir of Margaret, one of the sisters and heirs of Gilbert Umfravile, knight.	9
	Chestre, Roger, son and heir of Thomas de.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late father.	13
23	Claxton, Robert, esquire - - Claxton, John, esquire - - -	Pleadings by their attorney, Thomas Thornburgh, against the finding of an inquisition respecting the manor of Redhuth. Judgment wanting.	10
1 d'	Creghton, John, of Satley - - Creghton, Agnes, widow of Hugh -	*See* Byreley, Richard - - -	2
	Couper, William, of Durham, yeoman Creghton, Agnes, widow, of Hugh -	*See* Hersewell, John - - -	2
2 d'	Couper, William of Durham' yeoman -	*See* Hakforth, William - -	1
	Couper, William, yeoman, William Maynesforth, yeoman, William Hunter, cordwainer, all of Durham, and Nicholas Clargenet, gentleman.	Become sureties for the keeping of the peace by William Bynkes, late of Dalton, yeoman, and Thomas Jonson, late of Dalton, yeoman, towards Adam Frithbank, of Durham, walker, and all the king's people.	1
	Clargenet, Nicholas, gentleman -	*See* Couper, William - - -	1
4 d'	Chaunceller, William, esquire - - Chaunceller, Nicholas - - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	2
	Chaunceller, William, esquire, late Constable of Durham.	Has Deed enrolled whereby he gives power of attorney to William Semer, chaplain, and William Ferrour, to receive seisin of certain lands granted to him by Richard Bukley. (*See also* Bukley, Richard.)	2
5 d'	Cleveland, lands in Semer in - -	*See* Louther, William - - -	2
	Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	*See* Jakson, Robert, esquire - -	3
	Chaunceller, William, esquire, and Richard Bukley, clerk.	Empower Richard Raket as their attorney to receive seisin of lands, &c., in Sunderland, granted to them by Robert Jakson. (*See also* Jakson, Robert.)	3
	Conestable, Robert - - -	Writ of exoneration from the office of Chancellor of Durham previously held by him. Robert Beaumont is to be his successor.	3
6 d'	Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	*See* Boynton, Christopher; *also* Bukley, Richard.	3
	Chaunceller, William, esquire - -	Has Deed enrolled, whereby he releases to Richard Bukley, clerk, all his right to lands, &c., in Houstre, Piktre, Pelton, Bursblades, and le Hag-by-Twisils, of which he had enfeoffed the said Richard, jointly with Thomas Surteys, knight, John Mordon, since deceased, and Christopher Boynton.	3
	The same - - - - -	Empowers Nicholas Chaunceller and Thomas Eland as his attornies to receive seisin of the said lands re-granted to him by the said Richard Bukley.	3
	Chaunceller, Nicholas - - -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	3
7 d'	Claxton, Robert, esquire - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he releases to Thomas Fulthorpe, son of William Fulthorpe, knight, the manor and vill of Hurworth Bryan, otherwise called Hurworth-on-the-More.	4
8 d'	Chaloner, John, yeoman, Robert Chaloner, yeoman, John Clerk, cordwainer, William Baty, yeoman, Thomas Brown, yeoman, John Richemond, cordwainer, William Robynson, cordwainer, and Thomas Lawe, all of North Auckland.	Become sureties for the keeping of the peace by Thomas Seme, of North Auckland, flesshewer, towards William Baxter, chaplain, and all the king's people.	5
	Chaloner, Robert, of North Auckland, yeoman. Clerk, John, of North Auckland, yeoman.	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	5
	Clerk, William, of Ripon - -	*See* Lomley, William - - -	5

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
13 d'	Conyers, Christopher, esquire - - Caldhirst, mines in - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
14 d'	Claxton, Thomas, of Aldpark, esquire	Has Deed enrolled whereby he grants to his son and heir, Richard, and Agnes, wife of the latter, lands, &c., in Durham and Whikham.	8
16 d'	Claxton, Richard, and Agnes, his wife	*See* Claxton, Thomas - - -	8
	Claxton, William, of Burn - -	Has Deed enrolled to the effect that he has delivered to Richard Soureby one part of a tripartite indenture by which Thomas de Brakenbery, and John de Redworth, chaplains, grant to Nicholas de Denton, and Jane, his wife, with remainder over, all the lands, &c., in Denton, Walworth, Hoghtonspring, and Alwent, granted to them by the said Nicholas.	11
1 d'	Crake, Alexander - - - Cerf, John - - - - Cerff, Alice, widow of John - -	*See* Boys, Brian - - -	9
1	Durham, Richard Bukley, late parson of the Church of the Blessed Nicholas in.	*See* Chaunceller, William; *also* Bukley, Richard.	1
2	Durham - - - - - -	Adjournment of assizes in the county of. The prevailing pestilence is assigned as a reason. Writs both to the Justices and to the Sheriff.	1
	Duresme, John, clerk, late Receiver of Norham.	Is required to deliver up all rentals and other muniments to William York, of Etayle, receiver-general of Norhamshire and Elandshire.	1
	Durham - - - - - -	Further adjournment of the assizes in the county of. Writs both to the Justices and to the Sheriff. Further adjournment. Similar writs.	1
	Dolphanby, Robert - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
2 & 3	Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Rodes, Robert - - -	2
3	Durham, John, Prior of - -	*See* Jakson, Robert; *also* Lescrop, Henry.	2
4	Dautre, John, of Durham, gentleman -	*See* Osbarn, William - - -	2
	Durham, Thomas, late Bishop of -	*Supersedeas* of writ for the arrest of the executors of his Will at the suit of Thomas Coundon, of West Auckland, yeoman. Their sureties are Richard Blithman, of Coundon Grange, yeoman, Richard Dernton, of West Auckland, tailor, John Smyth, of Durham, barker, and William Baxter, of Durham, litster.	2
	Dernton, Richard, of West Auckland, tailor.	*See* Durham, Thomas, late Bishop of	2
	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	2
	Dolphanby, Jane, daughter and heiress of Robert.	Writ of *amoveas* in her favour with respect to lands held by him in bargage in Gateshead and Pypewelgate, and a tenement held by him of the Prior of Durham, in socage in Langchestre.	2
	Durham, the Prior of - - -	*See* Dolphanby, Jane - - -	2
6	Dawtery, John, of Durham - -	*See*.Elmedene, William - -	3
	Durham, farm of the burgh of - -	*See* Werdale, Robert - - -	3
	Darlington, Nicholas Hulme, canon of the collegiate church of. Durham, Richard Buklay, late Rector of the parish church of St. Nicholas in. Durham, executor of the will of Thomas Longley late Bishop of.	*See* Bates, William - - -	3
	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Smyth, John - - -	3
	Durham, John, Prior of the Cathedral Church of.	*See* Catlyngson Richard - -	3
	Durham, adjournment of the Assizes at.	Writs to the Justices and Sheriff -	

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
7	Durham { Office of Chief Seneschal of. Court and halmote rolls of the Bishopric of. Robert Beaumont, Clerk of the Chancery of. }	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	4
	Darcy, Robert - - - -	*See* Semer, Margaret - - -	4
9-12	Durham, Dykonfeld, Darlington } lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
13	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Eure, William, knight - -	17 Hen. 6.
	Durham, the Prior and Convent of -	Incomplete entry relating to some previous grant of lands to the Priory.	Undated.
			Pontificate.
14	Dalton, William - - - -	To have seisin (as heir of Alice, widow of William Stodhird) of lands, &c., in West Auckland, Wakerfeld, and Durham.	7
	Durham, lands, &c., in - - -	*See* Dalton, William - - -	7
	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	8
15	Daldene, manor and vill of - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
21	Dalton, John, and Elizabeth his wife.	*See* Claxton, Thomas - - -	9
22	Durham, executors of the Will of Thomas Longley, late Bishop of.	*See* Serill, Thomas - - -	10
23	Durham, burgages, &c., in - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	9
2 d'	Dixon, William, of "le clos," yeoman.	*See* Hakforth, William - -	1
	Durham, the Bishop of - - } Dixon, William, "del clos" yeoman - }	*See* Baxter, William - - -	1
3 d'	Dixon, William - - - -	*See* Berehalgh, John - - -	2
	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Wode, John - - -	2
4 d'	Durham, William Chauncellor, late Constable of.	*See* Bukley, Richard; *also* Chauncelier, William.	2
	Duffeld, John, chaplain - - -	*See* Norman, John - - -	2
5 d'	Durham, lands, &c., in Framwelgate, Clayport, and Flesshorgate in.	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	3
	Durham, the Chancellorship of -	*See* Conestable, Robert - -	3
6 d'	Durham Castle, Gaoler of - -	*See* Blenkarne, John - - -	4
7 d'	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Whityngton, John; *also* Evenwod, Hugh.	4
8 d'	Durham, the Bishop of - - } Dolphanby, Jane daughter and heir of Robert. }	*See* Herbotill, Robert; *also* Park, Elizabeth.	5
	Dautre, John - - - - -	*See* Park, Elizabeth - - -	5
	Durham, the Bishop of - - } Durham, the Constable of - - }	*See* Seme, Thomas - - -	5
13 d'	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
14 d'	Derlyng, Thomas - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	7
	Durham, lands, &c., in - - -	*See* Claxton, Thomas - - -	8
	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Whittyngton, John - -	7
	The same - - - - -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas; *also* Stevenson, Robert,; *also* Berwyk, Peter.	8
16 d'	Denton, Nicholas de, and Jane his wife. } Denton, lands, &c., in - - - }	*See* Claxton, William - - -	11
17 d'	Dalton, John of Durham - - } Durham, the Bishop of - - }	*See* Elmeden, William - -	8
20 d'	Durham, messuage in Elvet in -	*See* Bedforth, William - -	8
22 d'	Durham, burgage in New Elvet in -	*See* Wadley, Isabella - - -	10
23 d'	Dene, John, of the city of Durham - } Daweson, Alexander, of the city of Durham. } Durham, the Bishop of - - } Durham, the shoemakers of the city of. }	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
	Durham, the Bishop of - - } Durham, the fullers of - - - }	*See* Walker, Robert - - -	13
	Durham, the Bishop of - - -	*See* Haymond, Adam - - -	10
2	Elandshire, Receiver-General of -	*See* Duresme John - - -	1
3	Essh, John, senior - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
5	Eure, Robert, William Lomley, and Robert Jakson, esquires.	Writ of *scire facias* against them at the suit of Rowland Tempest and William Heron, executors of the will of Isabella Umfrayle, deceased.	3

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
6	Elmedene, William, knight - -	Grants to William Bowes, Christopher Conyers, William Hoton of Hardwyke, William Hoton of Hunwyke, esquires, Robert Staynton, chaplain, and Thomas Pierson, of Elmedene the manors and vills of Elmedene, Estmorton, Trillesdene and all other his lands, &c., in Preston-on-Tees, Gateshead or elsewhere within the county of Durham and wapentake of Sadbery, the vill of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Byker, Jesmuthe, Shelfeld and Bameburgh in the county of Northumberland. He appoints John de Dawtery of Durham, Thomas Hart of Aymeston, and Henry Reddall of Bameburgh, his attorneys, to give seisin of the said lands to the said parties. He gives all his chattels, moveable and immoveable to the said parties to be at their disposition. (Deeds enrolled).	3
	Elmedene, manor and vill of - - Estmorton, manor and vill of - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
7	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	*Supersedeas* of his appointment as chief Seneschal of Durham. He is to deliver all the court and halmote rolls of the Bishopric as well as the court rolls of the barony of Evenwod and of the "*dominium*" of Cotam-Mandeville to Robert Beaumont, Clerk of the Chancery of Durham.	4
	Evenwod, barony of - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	4
1	Elmedene, William - - -	To have seisin of a moiety of the manors "del Redhugh," of Lynths, of lands, &c., in Medomesley and Gateshead, and of rents issuing from lands in the vill of Lynths, and from the manors of Grendon and Axshels formerly held by Ermatrude, widow of William Norman, daughter of Agnes, one of the daughters and heirs of Hugh Redhugh, knight. Margery, one of her daughters, was wife of the said William Elmedene.	5
9–12	Eldon, manor of - - - Estbrandon, manor of - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
13	Eure, William, knight - - -	Enrolment of Deed by which he agrees to be a retainer of the Bishop of Durham in peace and in war. He is to receive 20*l.* per annum for his services.	17Hen.6
	Estraynton, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Gildford, Isabella - - -	7
	Elmedene, William, knight - -	Pleadings, against the finding of an Inquisition respecting his right to alienate without licence the manor and vill of Elmedene, the manors of Estmorton, Trillesdene and Pelowe, and lands, &c., in Preston-on-Tees, and Gateshead. Quashed because not instituted in the name of the feoffee.	6
	Elmedene, manor and vill of - - Estmorton, manor of - - -	*See* Elmeden, William - -	6
15 & 16	Elmedene, William, knight - - Elmedene, manor and vill of - - Estmorton, manor of - - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	6
16 & 17	Elwyk, Thomas, esquire - -	Gives power of attorney to William Elwyk in pleadings against the finding of an Inquisition respecting the tenure of the fishery of Urde in the river Tweed, a third part of a moiety of which, as alleged by the said Thomas, had been granted to him for life by Ralph Gray, knight, deceased. Judgment wanting.	7

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
16 & 17	Elwyk, William - - - -	*See* Elwyk, Thomas - - -	7
20	Elmedene, Elizabeth, widow of William, one of the sisters and heirs of Gilbert Umfravyle, knight.	Writ of *devenerunt* following upon her death. *See also* Claxton, Thomas.	8
6 d'	Eland, Thomas - - - -	*See* Chauncceller, William - -	3
7 d'	Eure, Robert, esquire - - -	Is bound over to keep the peace towards Thomas Lomley, knight, and all the King's people.	4
	The same - - - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	4
	Evenwod, Hugh, gentleman, Roger Wotton, yeoman, both of Wotton, and John Elstob, of Durham, chaplain to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance relating apparently to coal mines. It is followed by memoranda of payments to workmen at Raly, made by Robert Stevenson, John Batmanson, and William Askeby.	4
	Elstob, John, of Durham, chaplain -	*See* Evenwod, Hugh - - -	4
12 d'	Estraynton, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Lawson, William - - -	7
13 d'	Eure, William, knight - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
	Eure, William, knight, Ralph Eure, esquire, and Christopher Conyers, esquire, to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the proper management of coal and iron mines in Raly, Caldhirst, Hertkeld, Hethereclough, *alias* Tollawe, Wollawe, and the barony of Evenwod, leased to them for 24 years. Also recognizance for the regular payment of the sums due for the farm of the said mines.	6
	Eure, Ralph, esquire - - - } Evenwod, mines in the barony of - }	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
14 d'	Emeryson, Robert - - -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas - -	8
17 d'	Elmeden, William, knight, Robert Stayndrop, chaplain, both of Trillesden, John Dalton, of Durham, gentleman, William Fossour, of Wotton, gentleman, and Thomas Pierson of Elmeden, yeoman, to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance binding the said William Elmeden and all who are enfeoffed, to his use, of the manors and vills of Elmeden, Estmorton, Trillesden, and Pelowe, to abide by the award of William Ayscogh and John Portyngton, Justices of the King's Bench, as arbitrators concerning the title to the said manors, &c., and concerning the erection of a yare at Pelowe.	8
	Elmeden, } Estmorton, } manors and vills of -	*See* Elmeden, William - -	8
20 d'	Elvet, in Durham, lands, messuages, &c., in.	*See* Bedforth, William; *also* Segefeld, John.	8
	Esshe, Jane - - - -	*See* Wakerfeld, Matilda - -	10
22 d'	Elvet, New, in Durham, burgage in -	*See* Wadley, Isabella - - -	10
2	Fulthorp, William - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
3	Fulthorp, Thomas, of Fulthorp -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
4	Fletham, Nicholas, of Stockton, yeoman.	*See* Osbarn, William - - -	2
	Forster, Thomas, of North Auckland, gentleman, and John Spence, of the same place, gentleman, to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance. Also writ of *fi. fa.* against them at the suit of the Bishop.	2
	Fulthorpe, Isabella, daughter and heiress of Roger.	*See* Sayer, John - - -	2
8	Faucon, John, son and heir of Robert	*See* Hoge, Thomas - - -	5
9–12	Fisshburne, lands in - - - } Faucomberge, William Neville, Lord of. }	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
21	Forster, Robert, and Jane his wife -	*See* Claxton, Thomas - - -	9
22	Folanceby, Thomas, son and heir of Isabella, widow of Richard Horne, of Stanhope.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by the said Richard of the inheritance of the said Isabella.	10
2 d'	Frithbank, Adam, of Durham, walker	*See* Hakforth, William; *also* Couper, William; *also* Baxter, William.	1
	Frank, John, of Durham, webster -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	1
	Fenwyk, John, chaplain - -	*See* Thornton, Roger - - -	1
3 d'	Frithbank, Adam, of Durham, walker	*See* Berehalgh, John - - -	2
	Forster, Richard, of Esshe - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
4 d'	Ferrour, William - - -	*See* Chauncceller, William - -	2
5 d'	Framwelgate, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	3
7 d'	Fulthorpe, Thomas - - -	*See* Claxton, Robert - - -	4
8 d'	Fencotes, William - - - } Fencotes, Isabella, relict of William - }	*See* Lomley, William - - -	5
13 d'	Ferrour, Richard - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	6
	Fernelawe, John, son of John - -	*See* Ogle, Robert - - -	7
	Ferrour, Nicholas, son and heir of Richard.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., lately held by his father.	7

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
17 d'	Fossour, William, of Wotton	*See* Elmeden, William	8
23 d'	Fenwyk, John, of the city of Durham	*See* Burn, John	10
	Frithbank, Adam, Fayrehare, William, Forman, John, of the city of Durham	*See* Walker, Robert	10
	Farnacres, chantry of; Freresyde, hospital of	*See* Haymond, Adam	10
4	Gateshead, lands, &c., in	*See* Dolphanby, Jane	2
5	Gateshead, lands, &c., in	*See* Elmedene, William	3
6	Grenehalgh, James, esquire	*See* Bates, William	3
7	Gray, John, of Kylay	Writ of *diem clausit extremum*	4
8	Gateshead, lands, &c., in; Grendon, manor of	*See* Elmedene, William	5
	Goswick, lands, &c., in	*See* Reveley, Thomas	5
	Gray, Ralph, knight	Writ of *diem clausit extremum*	5
13	Gray, Ralph, knight	Writ of *diem clausit extremum*	6
	Gray, Elizabeth, widow of Ralph, knight.	Has writ of *amoveas* in her favour with respect to two parts of the manor of Kylay.	6
	Gildford, John, of Gateshead	*See* Bank, Elizabeth	6
	Gildford, Isabella, widow of John	Writ of *amoveas* in her favour with respect to lands, &c., in Gateshead, Redhugh, and Estraynton, which she had previously held conjointly with her husband in fee tail.	7
	Gateshead, lands, &c., in	*See* Gildford, Isabella	7
15	Gray, Elizabeth, widow of Ralph, knight.	Gives powers of attorney to John Wark, chaplain, to show that she was seised, conjointly with the said Ralph, of two parts of the manor of Kylay. Pleadings in opposition to the finding of an Inquisition relating to the same lands. The said Elizabeth has restitution of the lands as prayed.	6
	Gateshead, lands, &c., in	*See* Elmedene, William	6
15 & 16	The same	*See* Bowes, William	6
16 & 17	Gray, Ralph, knight	*See* Elwyk, Thomas	7
22	Gray, David, son and heir of John	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late father.	10
23	Grendale, John	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by Henry Kaunt in right of his wife Juliana, whose next heir is the said John.	10
2 d'	Gervaux, John, of Durham, cordwainer.	*See* Hakforth, William	1
3 d'	Gateshead, fishery near	*See* Wode, John	2
8 d'	Graystane, manor of	*See* Kelynghall, John	5
12 d'	Gildford, Richard, and Isabella his wife. Gateshead, manor of	*See* Lawson, William	7
14 d'	Gildford, Isabella, widow of John	To have assignment of dower.	
19 d'	Gilson, William	*See* Hoton, William	8
23 d'	Gervaux, John, of the city of Durham	*See* Burn, John	10
	Gray, John, of the city of Durham	*See* Walker, Robert	10
1	Hilton, Robert, knight	*See* Claxton, Robert	1
3	Hedworth, John; Hilton, Robert, knight	*See* Jakson, Robert	2
	Hert, Thomas, of Aymondeston	*See* Laweson, Robert	2
	Heghleyhall, manor of	*See* Lescrop, Henry	2
4	Huntingdon, John, Earl of	Writ *de intendendo* in favour of him as Admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine.	2
	Hudleston, William	Writ of *diem clausit extremum*	2
5	Heron, William	*See* Eure, Robert	3
	Hayton, John	*See* Lomley, Thomas	2
	Hartlepool, lands, &c., in	*See* Lomley, Thomas	3
	Hastynges, John, knight	Writ of *diem clausit extremum*	3
	Hudleston, William	Writ of *diem clausit extremum*	2
6	Hoton, William, of Hardwyke, esquire; Hoton, William, of Hunwyke, esquire; Hart, Thomas, of Aymeston	*See* Elmedene, William	3
	Hulme, Nicholas, canon of the collegiate church of Darlington; Holden, Thomas, esquire	*See* Bates, William	3

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
6	Hessewell, Great and Little, lands, &c., in. Hessewell, Great and Little, territories of the vills of.	*See* Catlyngson, Richard - -	3
7	Henry, William, of Whitburne, husbandman.	*Supersedeas* of writ for his arrest, Richard Whikham of Whitberne, chaplain, John Ordeve of Durham, mercer, Thomas Symson of Durham, mercer, and Thomas Smyth of Durham, yeoman, are sureties for his appearance to answer John Brice concerning a trespass.	4
	Herverton, manor of - - -	*See* Semer, Margaret - - -	4
1	Hoge, Thomas, of London - -	To have seisin of the lands sold by John son and heir of Robert Faucon, of Sadbury, the said Thomas being next heir of the said John.	5
	The same - - - -	Does homage at North Auckland -	5
8	Huntingdon, John, Earl of - -	Writ *de intendendo* directed to the Sheriff of Durham and Sadberge in favour of him as Admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine. Similar writ directed to the Sheriff of Norham.	5
9-12	Halywell, manor of - Helmeland Halghton Hunwyk lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
13	Hochonson, Richard son and heir of William, of Cornesowe.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late father.	6
14	Horsley, Richard son and heir of William.	To have seisin of a moiety of the vill of Crawecroke, &c., held by his late father.	7
	Hochonson, Richard son and heir of William, of Cornesowe.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late father.	8
15 & 16	Hoton, William, of Hunwyk - Hoton, William, of Herdwyk -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
20	Hurworth-on-Tees, manor of - -	*See* Tailboys, William - - -	8
21	Huntyndon, John, Earl of, Admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine.	Three writs *de intendendo* in his favour directed respectively to the Sheriffs of Durham, of Sadberge, and of Norham.	8
	Hagerston, Thomas and Anne his wife. Holmeset, vill of - - -	*See* Lambert, Jane - - -	9
	Holmeset, vill of - - -	*See* Claxton, Thomas; *also* Rither, William.	9
22	Holmeset, vill of - - -	*See* Conestable, John - - -	9
	Hagerston, Thomas son and heir of Thomas, esquire.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late father.	9
	Horne, Isabella widow of Richard -	*See* Folanceby, Thomas - -	10
23	Hartlepool, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Lambton, Richard - -	10
	Hall, Idonea widow of William del -	*See* Jenkynson, John - - -	10
	Hoton, William, of Hynwyk - -	To have seisin of a messuage, &c., in Aldyngrige as next heir of John Hoton of Tudhowe; *also* writ of *amoveas* in his favour with respect to lands, &c., in Maynsford, and burgages, &c., in Crosgate in Durham, not held *in capite*.	9
	Hoton, John, of Tudhowe - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	9
1 d'	Housfeld-by-Tunstall, manor of -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
	Hessewell, John son of John - -	*See* Byreley, Richard - - -	2
	Hesewell, John, of Cambridge, merchant, and William Couper, of Durham, yeoman, to Agnes widow of Hugh Creghton.	Recognizance for the payment of 10 marks and 10*s.* by the said John to the said Agnes.	2
	Hunstanworth, vill of - - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	2
2 d'	Hakforth, William, of Hoghell, yeoman, John Barton *alias* Smyth of Geligate in Durham, yeoman, William Maynesforth of Elvet in Durham, yeoman, William Couper, yeoman, John Gervaux, cordwainer, John Bully, barker, William Lacy, fisher, William Soureby, slater, all of Durham, and Thomas Rok, of Brauncepath, yeoman.	Become sureties for the keeping of the peace by Adam Frithbank of Durham, walker, towards Thomas Aspour, late of Durham, and William Dixon of "le clos," yeoman, and all others of the King's people.	

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
2 d'	Hunter, William, of Durham, cordwainer.	*See* Couper, William - - . -	1
	Henryson, Thomas, of Durham, littester. Halywell, John of, Durham, yeoman	*See* Baxter, William - - -	1
	Huton, William, of Herdwyk - - Holden, Thomas, esquire, and Elizabeth his wife.	*See* Thornton, Roger - - -	1
	Henrison, Thomas, littester - -	*See* Berehalgh, John - - -	2
5 d'	Hoton, Wiiliam, of Herdwyk - - Hoton, lands, &c., in - - - Hoghton, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	3
6 d'	Houstre, lands, &c., in - - - Hug, le, near Twisils - - -	*See* Boynton, Christopher; *also* Chaunceller, William; *also* Bukley, Richard.	2
7 d'	Hurworth Bryan, *alias* manor and Harworth-on-the-More vill of.	*See* Claxton, Robert - - -	4
8 d'	Herbotill, Robert, knight, and Thomas Billyngham, esquire, to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the delivery of the heir of Dolphanby to the Bishop of Durham if it could be shown by any inquest of office that the said heir held lands of the Bishop in chief. Memorandum in the margin that Jane daughter and heir of Robert Dolphanby was so delivered. *See also* Park, Elizabeth.	5
13 d'	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
	Hertkeld - - - Hetherecloug*h alias* Tollawe mines in	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
	Hoton, William, of Hunwyk - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., lately held by his mother Jane widow of John Hoton, late of Tudhowe, deceased.	7
	Hoton, Jane widow of John, of Tudhowe.	*See* Hoton, William - - -	7
14 d'	Holynsyde, manor of - - -	*See* Lounde, John - - -	7
	Harper, John, of Stanehope - -	*See* Rogerly, Thomas - - -	8
	Hall, Robert - - - -	*See* Berwyk, Peter - - -	8
16 d'	Hoghtonspring, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Claxton, William - - -	11
19 d'	Hoton, William of Herdwyk - -	Empowers Richard Raket, William Gilson, and William Willinghall, to act as his attorneys in all pleadings.	8
20 d'	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	*See* Bedforth, William - -	8
21 d'	Holme, John, and Dionysia his wife -	*See* Boys, Brian - - -	9
21 d' & 22 d'	Hurworth-on-Tees, manor of - -	*See* Tailboys, William - -	8 & 9
22 d'	Hoton, William, of Herdwyk - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	9
23 d'	Haukeswell, John, of the city of Durham.	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
	Hoton, Adam Hunter, John Of the city of Durham.	*See* Walker, Robert - - -	10
	Haymond, Adam, and Robert Moderby, chaplain of the chantry of Saint John the Baptist, and Saint John the Evangelist of Farnacres.	Have letters patent enrolled by which the Bishop of Durham annexes the hospital of Freresyde, with all its revenues to the chantry of Farnacres.	10
1	Ingleby, William, knight - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
3	Jakson, Robert, John, Prior of Durham, John Hedworth, Thomas Lomley, knight, William Bowes, knight, and Robert Hilton, knight.	To be warned by the sheriff that their "yares" have been found by Inquisition to be obstructions to the navigation of the river Wear, and to the salmon, and that they must remove the same.	2
5	Jakson, Robert, esquire - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	3
6	Jesmuthe, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
	Jobur, Thomas, *alias* London, clerk -	*See* Bates, William - - -	3
9-12	Ingleton, lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	3
15 & 16	Ingleton, Robert - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
23	Jenkynson, John - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., to which he is entitled as next heir of Idonea, widow of William del Hall, late of Seton Kerrowe.	10
2 d'	Jonson, Thomas, late of Dalton, yeoman.	*See* Couper, William - - -	1

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate
4 d'	Jakson, Robert, esquire - -	Has four Deeds enrolled. By the first he grants to William Bowes, knight, William Chauncellor, esquire, William Hoton, of Herdwyk, and William Raket, lands, &c., in Seham, Birdene, Lanchester, Hoghton, Framwelgate, Hoton, Clayport in Durham, Flesshergate in Durham, and Kyblesworth. By the second he grants to William Chauncellor, esquire, and Richard Bukley, clerk, all his lands, &c., in Sunderland. By the third he grants to William Bowes, knight, William Chauncellor, esquire, and William Raket, certain lands, &c., in Revehope. By the fourth he empowers Richard Raket, as his attorney, to give seisin of the said lands, &c., in Revehope, to the parties named in the third deed. (*See also* Chauncellor, William.)	3
23 d'	Jakson, John, of the city of Durham	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
	Joye, John, of the city of Durham -	*See* Walker, Robert - - -	10
1	Kirkeby, Ralph, of Hawethorn, esquire.	*See* Claxton, Robert - - -	1
	Kepier, Richard Bukley, clerk, Master of the Hospital of.	*See* Chauncellor, William - -	1
		See Bukley, Richard - - -	1
2	Killerby, Harstulph - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
3	Karrowe, John - - - -	*See* Umfravile, Isabella, widow of Robert.	2
4	Killerby, John - - - -	*See* Banestre, Elena - - -	3
5	Kerrowe, Isabella, late wife of John, junior.	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
13	Kylay, manor of - - - -	*See* Gray, Elizabeth - - -	6
15	The same - - - -	*See* Gray, Elizabeth - - -	6
17	Kamer, John, and Henry Melcowe -	Give power of attorney to Thomas Thornburgh in pleadings against the finding of an Inquisition to the effect that Henry Kaunt died without heirs. They claim a close in Lyntes as his heirs, and a *mandamus* issues to hold another Inquisition *post mortem*.	8
	Kaunt, Henry - - - -	*See* Kamer, John - - -	8
19	The same, and Juliana, wife of the same.	*See* Bultflour, William - -	8
23	The same - - - -	*See* Grendale, John - - -	10
4 d'	Kepier, Richard Bukley, Master of the Hospital of.	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	2
5 d'	Kyblesworth, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	3
8 d'	Kelynghall, John senior - -	Writs of *diem clausit extremum* to the Escheator of Durham and the Escheator of Sadberge.	5
	Kelynghall, John son and heir of John.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., lately held by his father in the county of Durham.	5
	The same - - - - -	To have seisin of the manors of Nethermydilton and Graystane, lately held by his father in the county of Sadberge.	5
14 d'	Kent, John, rector of the church of Whikham.	*See* Lounde, John - - -	7
19 d'	Killinghall, William - - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	8
22 d'	Kaunt, Henry - - - -	*Mandamus* to hold Inquisition *post mortem*.	10
3	Langton, Sibilla, widow of Thomas -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
	Lambton, Alesia, widow of Robert -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	2
	Laweson, Robert, of Fysshburn, and Thomas Hert, of Aymondeston.	Having married respectively Cecilia and Alice, co-heirs of Agnes Selby, of Fisshburn, are to have seisin of lands, burgages, &c., held her in Stockton.	2
	Lescrop, Henry, son of Richard Lescrop, of Bolton, knight.	Writ of *amoveas* in his favour with respect to the manor of Heghleyhall, held of the prior of Durham.	2
4	Langton, Sibilla, widow of Thomas, of Wyneyard.	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
4	Lanchester, tenements in - -	*See* Dolphanby, Jane - - -	2
5	Lomley. William - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	3
	Lomley, Thomas, and John Hayton -	To have seisin each of one of three equal shares of land, parcel of the manor of Seton Kerrowe, held in dower by Isabella, widow of Robert Umfravyle, knight, and late wife of John Kerrowe, junior. The third share is the right of Sibilla, daughter of William Langton.	2
	Langton, Sibilla, daughter of William	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
	Lomley, Thomas, and John Sayer -	To have seisin each of a moiety of certain lands, &c., in Seton Kerrowe, Brounstoft, and Hartlepool, held in dower by Isabella, widow of Robert Umfravile, knight, and late wife of John Kerrowe, junior.	2
6	Lincoln, William, Bishop of - - London, Thomas, *alias* Jobur, clerk - Longley - - - - - - Langley, Thomas, late Bishop of Durham executors of.	*See* Bates, William - - -	3
7	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	Writ to seize his goods and chattels, lands, and tenements, into the Bishop's hands, because the accounts which he should have rendered as Chief Forester are in arrear.	4
8	Lynths, manor of - - - Lynths, rents in the vill of - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	5
	Lowlyn, lands, &c. in - - -	*See* Reveley, Thomas - - -	5
	Lambton, Robert - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	5
	Lambton, Thomas, brother and heir of Robert.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by the said Robert, deceased.	5
		He does homage at Auckland -	5
	Lambton, Robert - - - Lambton, William - - -	*See* Both, Roger - - -	5
9 & 12	Lomley, William, esquire - - Latymer, George Neville, Lord of - Langlee, manor of - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
14	Langton, Sibilla, daughter of William	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by the late Thomas Langton, brother of the said William. Separate writs to the Escheator of Durham and the Escheator of Sadbergs.	7
	Langton, Thomas - - -	*See* Langton, Sibilla - - -	7
	Lawe, Thomas, of North Auckland -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	8
17	Lyntes, close in - - - -	*See* Kamer, John - - -	1
19	The same - - - - -	*See* Bultflour, William - -	8
19 & 20	Lawe, Thomas, of North Auckland, mercer.	*See* Seme, Thomas - - -	8
21	Lang, Thomas, of Newcastle-on-Tyne	Writ of *habeas corpus cum causa* in his favour.	8
	Lambert, Jane, widow of Thomas, knight, and Thomas Hagerston, and Agnes his wife.	To have seisin of the shares of the vill of Holmeset, the manor of Whetley, &c., to which the said Jane and Agnes are entitled as two of the sisters and heirs of Gilbert Umfravile, knight.	9
22	Longley, Thomas, late Bishop of Durham, executors of the will of.	*See* Serill, Thomas - - -	10
	Litster, Thomas, of Durham, litster, to Alice, widow of John Bolton, of York.	Two recognizances - - -	10
	Lambton, Richard, son and heir of Alesia.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late mother.	10
23	The same - - - - -	Has writ of *amoveas* in his favour with respect to lands, &c., in Seton Kerrowe and Hartlepool, held by the said Alesia, but not *in capite*.	10
1 d'	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	To have seisin of the manor of Housfeld-by-Tunstall, as next heir of his father, John Lomley, knight.	2
2 d'	Lacy, William, of Durham, fisher -	*See* Hakforth, William - -	1
	Louther, John, of Durham, tailor -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	1
	Ludworth, vill and manor of - -	*See* Thornton, Roger - - -	1
	Lescrop, Henry, son and heir of Richard, of Bolton.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., lately held by his father.	2

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
5 d'	Louther, William, and Juliana his wife.	Have two Deeds enrolled. By the first they grant to Robert Sotheron, chaplain, William Lambe, chaplain, and William Sotheron, son of the said Juliana, lands, &c., in Semer, in Cleveland. By the second William Louther empowers William Barker as his attorney to give seisin of the said lands, &c., to the said parties.	2
	Lambe, William, chaplain -	*See* Louther, William.	
	Lanchester, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	3
7 d'	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	4
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	Is bound over to keep the peace towards Robert Eure, esquire, and all the King's people.	4
	Lorymer, John, of Bedlyngton -		
	Lowery, William, of Bywell - -		
	Longley, Thomas, late Bishop of Durham.	*See* Bates, William - - -	4
	(Langley) - - - -		
	Laxe, Thomas, of West Auckland -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	4
8 d'	Lee, John, of Aldstanemore - -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	5
	Lawe, Thomas, of North Auckland -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	5
	Lomley, William, of Ravenshelme, knight.	Writ of *scire facias* against him at the suit of Isabella, relict of William Fencotes, and William Clerk, of Ripon, administrators of the goods and chattels of the said William Fencotes.	5
12 d'	Lawson, William, and Richard Palmer.	Have Deed enrolled whereby they grant to John Gildford and Isabella his wife the manor of Gateshead, and lands in Estraynton.	7
	Lomley, Thomas, knight - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he grants all his castles, manors, lands, &c., in the counties of York, Lancaster, Westmoreland, and Northumberland, and in the Bishopric of Durham, to Richard Broun and John Thornton.	5
13 d'	Lounde, John, clerk - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
	Lescrop, *dominus* of Bolton - -		
	Lacy, William, of Durham, yeoman -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	6
14 d'	Lounde, John, clerk, and John Kent, rector of the church of Whikham.	Have Deed enrolled whereby they grant to Roger del Buthe and Thomassia his wife (with remainders over) the manor of Holynsyde, of which they had been previously enfeoffed by the said Roger.	7
21 d'	Lincoln, lands, &c., in the county of -	*See* Boys, Brian - - -	9
23 d'	Lethom, William, of the city of Durham.	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
1	Merley, William, of Merley - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
	Merley, William, son of Robert Merley, of Merley.	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
	Mordon, John, esquire - - -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	1
	Mordon, John, esquire - - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	1
	Midelton, lands in Pultre, near -		
2	Mahewe, William - - -	*Mandamus* to hold inquisition *post mortem.*	1
8	Medomesley, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	5
9–12	Mawfeld, lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
14	Maynsford, William, Robert Preston, John Baker, all of Durham, and Thomas Rogerley, of Wolsingham.	Writ of *scire facias* against them as sureties for John Spence, of North Auckland.	8
17	Melcowe, Henry - - - -	*See* Kamer, John - - -	8
19	Maysforth, William, of Durham, yeoman.	*See* Spence, John - - -	8
23	Maynford, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	9
2 d'	Maynesforth, William, of Elvet, in Durham, yeoman.	*See* Hakforth William - -	1
	Maynesforth, William, of Durham, yeoman.	*See* Couper, William - - -	1
	Mitford, Gerard, esquire - -	*See* Thornton, Roger - - -	1
6 d'	Mordon, John - - - -	*See* Boynton, Christopher; *also* Chaunceller, William; *also* Bukley, Richard,	3
7 d'	Monkton, Thomas - - -	*See* Whityngton, John - -	4
8 d'	Miles, John, chaplain - - -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	5
	Mydilton, Nether, manor of - -	*See* Kelynghall, John - - -	5

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
13 d'	Maynforth, John, of Durham, yeoman Marshall, Thomas, of Durham, yeoman. Maldson, Thomas, of Durham - -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	6
14 d'	Monkton, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Whittyngton, John - -	7
21 d'	Maynsforth, William, Robert Preston, both of Durham, John Baker, late of Durham, Thomas Rogerley, of Wolsyngham, and John Spence, of North Auckland.	Writ of *scire facias* against them on a recognizance for the keeping of the peace.	9
22 d'	The same (except John Spence) -	Pleadings against them concerning an alleged breaking of the peace by John Spence, for whose good behaviour they had been sureties.	9
23 d'	Martyndale, John, of the city of Durham.	*See* Walker, Robert - - -	10
	Moderby, Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Haymond, Adam - - -	10
2	Norham Norhamshire } Receiver of - -	*See* Duresme, John - - -	1
4	Northschirburn, lands, &c. in - -	*See* Brotherwyk, John - -	2
6	Newcastle-on-Tyne, lands, &c., it -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
	Norwich, William late Bishop of, Bishop of Lincoln.	*See* Bates, William - - -	3
7	Norman, William - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum*, &c.	4
8	Norman, Ermatrude, widow of William.	*See* Elmedene, William - -	5
9–12	Newsom, manor of - - - Neville, Edward, Lord of Bergevenny. Neville, William, Lord of Faucomberge.	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
15	Neuton-by-Durham, manor and vill of.	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
19	Nicholson, William, of Wotton -	*See* Spence, John - - -	8
4 d'	Norman, John, Master or Custos of the College of Stayndrop, and the chaplains, clerks, esquires, yeomen, and poor of the College.	Have recognizance enrolled whereby they bind themselves to pay to John Duffeld, chaplain, an annual rent or pension for the term of his life.	2
8 d'	Nethermydilton, manor of - -	*See* Kelynghall, John - - -	5
20 d'	Neville, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Bedforth, William - -	8
21 d'	Neville, John, esquire - - -	*See* Boys, Brian - - -	9
4	Osbarn, William, of Stockton, chaplain.	*Supersedeas* of writ for his arrest. John Dautre, of Durham, gentleman, Robert Burdon, of Stockton, yeoman, and Nicholas Fletham, of Stockton, yeoman, are sureties for his appearance before the Justices to answer Christopher Boynton concerning a debt.	2
7	Ordeve, John, of Durham, mercer -	*See* Henry, William - - -	4
	Orde, William, esquire - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	4
9–12	Oxenhall, lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph Earl of -	6
7 d'	Orde, John son and heir of William -	Writ of *amoveas*, in his favour with respect to a moiety of the vill of Orde.	4
	Orde, vill of - - - -	*See* Orde, John - - -	4
3 d'	Ogle, Robert, knight - - -	To have seisin, as next heir, of the lands, &c., lately held by John son of John, son of John de Fernelawe.	7
1	Pultre-by-Midelton in Tesedale, lands, &c., in.	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	1
2	Park, John - - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
4	Preston, Robert, of Durham, gentleman.	*See* Coken, John - - -	2
	Park, John - - - -	*See* Brotherwyk, John - -	2
	Pypewelgate, lands in - - -	*See* Dolphanby, Jane - - -	2
6	Pierson, Thomas, of Elmedene - Preston-on-Tees, lands, &c., in - - }	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
7	Pudsay, William - - - -	Writ to seize his goods and chattels, lands and tenements, because the accounts which he should have rendered as Sheriff and Escheator of Durham are in arrear.	4
14	Preston, Robert, of Durham - -	*See* Maynsford, William - -	8
15	Pavilyon, manor of - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Pelowe, manor of - - - Preston-on-Tees, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Elmedene, William - - -	6
15 & 16	The same - - - - Peirson, Thomas - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
19	Preston, Robert, of Durham, gentleman.	*See* Spence, John - - -	8
6 d'	Pyketre, lands, &c., in - - - Pelton, lands, &c., in - - -	*See* Boynton, Christopher; *also* Bukley, Richard; *also* Chauncellor, William.	3
8 d'	Park, Elizabeth, widow of John, (by John Dautre her attorney), and Rober Herbotill, knight.	Traverse two Inquisitions, and claim custody of the body of Jane daughter and heir of Robert Dolphanby, as next of kin to her.	5
12 d'	Palmer, Richard - - - -	*See* Lawson, William - - -	7
17 d'	Pierson, Thomas, of Elmeden, yeoman. Pelowe, manor and vill of, and "yare" in. Portyngton, John, Justice of the King's Bench.	*See* Elmeden, William - -	8
21 d' & 22 d'	Preston, Robert, of Durham - -	*See* Maynstorth, William - -	9
21 d'	Portyngton, Richard, and Juliana his wife.	*See* Boys, Brian - - -	9
22 d'	Pollowe, Jane daughter of John -	*See* Wadley, Isabella - - -	10
23 d'	Preston, John, of the city of Durham.	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
	Padyngham, John, of the city of Durham.	*See* Walker, Robert - - -	10
1	Rocelyn, William - - -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	1
	Rocelyn, William, esquire - - Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	1
2 & 3	Rodes, Robert, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the appearance of —— Colier of Whikham before the Justices at Durham to answer to the Bishop concerning a trespass in a mine at Whikham.	2
6	Reddall, Henry, of Bameburgh -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
8	Redhugh, manor "del" - - Redhugh, Hugh, knight - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	5
	Reveley, Thomas - - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by Alice widow of Thomas Bullok of Bele, in Bele, Lowlyn, and Goswyk. His wife Agnes was daughter and heiress of the said Alice.	
	The same - - - - -	Does homage at the manor of Auckland.	5
13	Redhugh, lands, &c., in - - -	*See* Gildford, Isabella - - -	7
14	Richemond, John of North Auckland. Robynson, William, of North Auckland.	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	8
	Rogerley, Thomas, of Wolsyngham -	*See* Maynsford, William - -	8
	Raket, Richard - - - -	Has grant of the custody of two parts of the manor of Trefford during the minority of John son and heir of William Tempest, esquire, and during the minority of successive heirs until one shall attain full age. [*Vacat.*]	7
19	Rogerley, Thomas, of Wolsyngham -	*See* Spence, John, - - -	8
19 & 20	Richmond, John, cordwainer } both of North Auckland. Robynson, William, yeoman.	*See* Seme, Thomas - - -	8
21	Ryther, Matilda widow of William, knight, one of the sisters and heir of Gilbert Umfravyle, knight.	Writ of *devenerunt* following upon her death.	8
	Rither, William, knight - -	To have seisin of a fifth part of the vill of Holmeset and manor of Whetley to which he is entitled as son and heir of Matilda, one of the sisters and heirs of Gilbert Umfravile, knight.	9
23	Redhuth, manor of - - -	*See* Claxton, Thomas - - -	10
2 d'	Rok, Thomas, of Brauncepath, yeoman	*See* Hakforth, William - -	1
	Rodes, Robert - - - -		
5 d'	Raket, William - - - - Raket, Richard - - - - Revehope, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Thornton, Roger - - - *See* Jakson, Robert - - -	1 3

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
5 d'	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	3
6 d'	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	3
	Raly, coal mines at - - -	*See* Evenwod, Hugh - - -	4
8 d'	Richemond, John, of North Auckland, cordwainer. Robynson, William, of North Auckland, cordwainer.	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	5
2 d'	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Tesedale, John - - -	7
13 d'	Raly, mines in - - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
14 d'	Rogerley, Thomas, Robert Emeryson of Wolsyngham, and John Harper of Stanehope to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the regular payment by the said Thomas of the sums due for the farm of a fourth part of the park of Wolsyngham.	8
16 d'	Redworth, John de - - -	*See* Claxton, William - - -	11
19 d'	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Hoton, William - - -	8
21&22d'	Rogerley, Thomas, of Wolsyngham -	*See* Maynsforth, William - -	9
23 d'	Robynson, John, of the city of Durham.	*See* Walker, Robert - - -	10
1 & 2	Semer, William, chaplain - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	1
2	Sadberge - - - - -	Adjournment of assizes in the county of; the prevailing pestilence being assigned as a reason. Writs both to the Justices and to the Sheriff.	1
	The same - - - -	A further adjournment. Similar writs.	1
		Further adjournment. Similar writs.	1
3	Sayer, Isabella, daughter and heiress of Roger de Fulthorp, of Norton	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
	Selby, Agnes, of Fysshburn - - Stockton, lands and burgages in -	*See* Laweson, Robert - - -	2
	Scrop, le - - - - -	*See* Lescrop - - - -	2
4	Schirburn, North, lands, &c., in -	*See* Brotherwyk, John - -	2
	Smyth, John, of Durham, barber -	*See* Durham, Thomas late Bishop of	2
	Spence, John, of North Auckland -	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	2
	Sayer, John - - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by Isabella Sayer, daughter and heiress of Roger Fulthorpe as the said John is her son and heir.	2
	Sayer, Isabella - - - -	*See* Sayer, John - - -	2
5	Seton Kerrowe, manor of- - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
	Sayer, Thomas - - - - Seton Kerrowe, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	2
6	Staynton, Robert, chaplain - - Shelfeld, lands, &c., in - - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
	Snayth, William - - - -	*See* Werdale, Robert - - -	3
	Salisbury, Richard Earl of - - Strangways, James, senior - - Strother, Robert, esquire - -	*See* Bates, William - - -	3
	Smyth, John of Durham, barker -	Writ of *venditioni exponas* against him at the suit of the Bishop of Durham	3
	Sadberge - - - -	Adjournment of the Assizes at. Writs to the Justices and Sheriff.	3
7	Symson, Thomas, of Durham, mercer Smyth, Thomas, of Durham, yeoman	*See* Henry, William - - -	4
	Snayth, William, of Durham - -	*See* Werdale, Robert - - -	4
	Spence, John - - - -	Writ to seize his goods and chattels, lands, and tenements into the Bishop's hands, and to attach his body, because the accounts which he should have rendered as Collector of the vill of North Auckland are in arrear.	4
	Semer, Margaret daughter of Alice -	To have seisin of a fourth part of a third part of the manor of Herverton, formerly held by Robert Darcy, whose sister Mary, the mother of Alice Semer, was one of his co-heirs.	4
9-12	Salisbury, Richard Earl of - - Stanlawe, manor of - - - Shotton, manor of - - - Sunderland-by-Sea, lands in - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph Earl of -	6
14	Stodhird, Alice widow of William -	*See* Dalton, William - - -	7
	Seme, Thomas, of North Auckland, "flesshewer."	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	8
	Spence, John, of North Auckland -	*See* Maynsford, William - -	8

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Sothbedyk - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
15 & 16	Staynton, Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
19	Spence, John, of North Auckland, and his sureties, William Maynsforth, yeoman, Robert Preston, gentleman, John Baker, yeoman, all of Durham, and Thomas Rogerley of Wolsyngham.	Pleadings against them in respect of an assault committed by the said John Spence upon William Nicholson, of Wotton, yeoman, after the said John Spence had found bail that he would keep the peace towards William Wakefield of North Auckland, and all the King's people. Incomplete.	8
19 & 20	Seme, Thomas, of North Auckland, "flesshewer," and his sureties, John Chaloner, yeoman, Robert Chaloner, yeoman, John Clerk, cordwainer, William Batey, yeoman, John Richmond, cordwainer, William Robynson, yeoman, and Thomas Lawe, mercer, all of North Auckland.	Pleadings against them in respect of an assault committed by the said Thomas Seme upon John Catrik, of North Auckland, saddler, after the said Thomas Seme had found bail that he would keep the peace towards William Baxter, chaplain and all the King's people. Incomplete.	8
22	Serill, Thomas, of Brafferton - -	Writ of *scire facias* against him at the suit of the executors of the Will of Thomas Longley, late Bishop of Durham.	10
23	Seton, Kerrowe, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Lambton, Richard - -	10
1 d'	Satley, lands in - - - -	*See* Byreley, Richard - - -	2
2 d'	Smyth, John, *alias* Barton, of Geligate, in Durham. Soureby, William, of Durham, slater.	*See* Hakforth, William - -	1
3 d'	Scrop, le - - - - - -	*See* Lescrop - - - -	2
4 d'	Shildon, lands, &c., in the vill of - Serill, Thomas - - - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	2
	Semer, William - - - -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	2
	Stayndrop, college of - - -	*See* Norman, John.	
5 d'	Sotheron, Robert - - - Sotheron, William - - - Semer in Cleveland, lands in - -	*See* Louther, William - -	2
	Seham, lands, &c., in - - - Sunderland, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Jakson, Robert - - -	3
	Sunderland, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	3
6 d'	Surteys, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Boynton, Christopher; *also* Chaunceller, William; *also* Bukley, Richard.	3
	Semer, William, chaplain - -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	3
7 d'	Stevenson, Robert - - -	*See* Evenwod, Hugh - - -	4
8 d'	Sothron, Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	5
	Seme, Thomas, of North Auckland, flesshewer.	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	5
	Seme, Thomas, of North Auckland, "flesshewer," to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the rendering by the said Thomas of seven quarters of mutton yearly to the Constable of Durham for the time being, so long as the said Thomas shall practice the trade of butcher within the precincts of the city of Durham. The said Thomas is also to answer, concerning arrears, at the next assizes.	5
13 d'	Scrope, le - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
	Stodhird, William - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	6
14 d'	Stevenson, Robert, of Evenwod, Richard Baynbrig, of Shotton, in the parish of Stayndrop, and Roger Stevenson, of Cokefeld, to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the regular payment, by the said Robert, of the sums due for the farm of a fourth part of the park of Wolsyngham.	8
	Stevenson, Roger, of Cokefeld - -	*See* Stevenson, Robert - -	8
16 d'	Soureby, Richard - - -	*See* Claxton, William - -	11
17 d'	Stayndrop, Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Elmeden, William - -	8
20 d'	Segefeld, John, chaplain - -	Has deed enrolled whereby he grants all the lands, &c., in Elvet in Durham, which he held by grant from William Bedforth, to William son and heir of the said William Bedforth.	
21 d' & 22 d'	Spence, John, of North Auckland -	*See* Maynsforth, William - -	9

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
21 d'	Somerset, Alice, wife of John - -	*See* Boys, Brian - - -	9
23 d'	Shirburne, John, of the city of Durham.	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
	Scales, Peter -		
1	Tesedale, William, chaplain - -	*See* Chaunceller, William; *also* Bukley, Richard.	1
5	Tempest, Roland - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	1
6	Trillesdene, manor and vill of - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	3
7	Tempest, William, knight - -	Writs of *diem clausit extremum* to the Escheator of Durham and the Escheator of Sadberge.	4
	Temayne, William, son and heir of William, of Norham.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late father.	4
8	Tribley, manor of - - -	*See* Both, Roger - - -	5
9–12	Tudhowe, manor of - - - Tritlyngton, lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
14	Tailboys, Henry, of Hurworth -	Writs of *diem clausit extremum* directed to the Escheator of Durham and the Escheator of Sadberge.	
	Tebson, Esota - - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	7
	Trefford, manor of - - - Tempest, John, son of William -	*See* Raket, Richard - - -	7
	Tebson, Esota - - - -	*See* Bradley, William - - -	7
15	Trillesdene, manor of - - -	*See* Elmedene, William - -	6
15 & 16	The same - - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	6
16	Tempest, Alianora, widow of William, knight.	Gives power of attorney to Thomas Thornburgh in pleadings against the finding of an inquisition respecting the tenure of the manor of Trefford. Pleadings quashed by consent of her counsel.	7
18	The same - - - - -	Further pleadings upon the same matter. Judgment wanting.	7
16 & 18	Thornburgh, Thomas - - - Trefford, manor of - - -	*See* Tempest, Alianora - -	7
20	Tailboys, William, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife.	Give power of attorney to Thomas Thornburgh in pleadings against the finding of an inquisition respecting the tenure of the manor of Hurworth-on-Tees. Pleadings follow. Judgment wanting.	8
	Thornburgh, Thomas - - -	*See* Tailboys, William - -	8
21	Tempest, Robert, and Isabella, his wife.	*See* Claxton, Thomas - - -	9
23	Thornburgh, Thomas - - -	*See* Claxton, Robert - - -	10
2 d'	Thornton, Roger, esquire, and William Huton, of Herdwyk.	Have Deed enrolled whereby they (together with William Bowes, Robert Rodes, John Fenwyk, chaplain, and Gerard Mitford, esquire), grant an annual rent of 20 marks, out of the lands, &c., in the vill and manor of Ludworth, to Thomas Holden, esquire, and Elizabeth his wife. (*See also* below.)	1
3 d'	The same Roger - - - -	Has Obligation enrolled whereby he, William Bowes, and Robert Rodes, are bound to pay the above-mentioned rent. (*See also* below.)	1
	The same - - - - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he, William Bowes, and Robert Rodes covenant to make a recognizance to the same effect as the above obligation.	1
6 d'	Twisils, le Hag, near - - -	*See* Boynton, Christopher; *also* Chaunceller, William; *also* Bukley, Richard.	3
	Tirwhit, Margaret, widow of Adam -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	4
7 d'	Tempest, William, son and heir of William.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., lately held by his father, saving the dower of Alianora, widow of the said father.	4
	Tempest, Alianora, widow of William -	*See* Tempest, William - -	4
12 d'	Thornton, John - - -	*See* Lomley, Thomas - - -	5

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
12 d'	Tesedale, John, chaplain, to Richard Raket.	Recognizance, of which the condition is that the said John is the said Richard's "*nativus*," unless he shall pay, before a given time, the arrears due from him as the Bishop's Collector of the vill of Whickham.	7
13 d'	Tollawe, alias Hethereclough, mines in	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
17 d'	Trillesden, manor and vill of - -	*See* Elmeden, William - -	8
20 d'	Thornton, Roger, esquire - -	*See* Bedforth, William - -	8
21 d'	Tailboys, William, and Elizabeth, his wife.	Pleadings against the finding of an inquisition respecting their title to the manor of Hurworth-on-on-Tees. Judgment that possession of the said manor is to be restored to them.	8
22 d'	The same - - - - - -	Writ of *amoveas* in their favour with respect to the same manor.	9
23 d'	Trip, William, Thomson, John, of the city of Durham.	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
2	Unfravyll, Elizabeth, widow of Robert.	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
3	Umfravile, Isabella, widow of Robert, knight.	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* - Inquisition to be made of the lands held by her in *capite* for life, and held by her in dower of the inheritance of John Karrowe, her former husband.	2
5	Umfravyle, Isabella - - -	*See* Eure, Robert - - -	3
	Umfravyle, Isabella, widow of Robert	*See* Lomley, Thomas (*bis*) - -	2
9–12	Ullerbusk, lands in - - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
16 & 17	Urde, fishery of - - - -	*See* Elwyk, Thomas - - -	7
21	Umfravyle, Gilbert, knight - -	*See* Elmedene, Elizabeth; *also* Ryther, Matilda; *also* Conestable, Margaret; *also* Lambert, Jane; *also* Claxton, Thomas; *also* Rither, William.	9
22	The same - - - - - -	*See* Conestable, John - - -	9
1	Wakerfeld, John, senior - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
	Wakerfeld, Thomas, son and heir of John.	To have seisin of the lands, etc., held by his late father.	1
	Wyntryngham, Thomas, chaplain -	*See* Chaunceller, William - -	1
	Wodyfeld, manor of - - Wodyfeld, lands, etc., in the vill and territory of. Wyntryngham, Thomas, chaplain -	*See* Bukley, Richard - - -	1
2	Wakerfeld, Thomas - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	1
2 & 3	Whikham, mine at - - -	*See* Rodes, Robert - - -	2
3	Wakerfeld, —— widow of Thomas -	To have assignment of dower -	2
	Wear, river - - - - -	*See* Jackson, Robert - - -	2
4	Ward, William, of Hoton - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
	Wakirfield, John, junior - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	2
5	Ward, John, son and heir of William, of Hoton.	To have seisin of the lands, etc., held by his late father.	3
	Westmoreland, Jane, widow of Ralph, Earl of.	Writs of *diem clausit extremum* - Separate writs to the Escheator of Durham and the Escheator of Sadberge.	3
6	Werdale, Robert, William Couper, and William Snayth.	Writ of *fi. fa.* against them for arrears of the farm of the burgh of Durham held by them of the Bishop.	3
7	Whikham, Richard, of Whitberne, chaplain.	*See* Henry, William - - -	4
	Werdale, Robert, William Couper, of Durham, barker, and William Snayth, of Durham.	Writ of *venditioni exponas* concerning their goods and chattels.	4
8	Westmoreland, Ralph, son and heir of John, son of Ralph, late Earl of.	To have seisin of all lands of his inheritance late held in dower by Jane, late Countess of Westmoreland. Separate writs to the Escheator of Durham and the Escheator of Sadberge.	4
		The said Ralph does homage at the manor of Auckland.	5
	Westmoreland, Jane, late countess of	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph - -	4

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
9	Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of, William Lomley, esquire, William Spence, clerk, and William Hoton, of Hardwyk.	Grant to George Neville "*dominus*" of Latymer an annual rent of 40 marks out of the manors of Estbrandon and Tudhowe. (Deed enrolled.)	6
9 & 10	The same - - - - -	Grant to Richard, Earl of Salisbury, an annual rent of 200 marks out of the manors of Langlee, Eldon, Newsom, Estbrandon, Halywell, Tudhowe, Stanlawe, Coksyde, Byrtlee, and Shotton, and out of all their lands in Helmeland, Sunderland-by-Sea, the forest of Brauncepath with le Croke, Durham, Dykonfeld, Hunwyk, Fisshburne, Cokerton, Darlington, Alansheles, Bolom, Halghton, Coltpark, Ullerbusk, Mawfeld, Blakwell, and Ingleton. (Deed enrolled.)	6
10 & 11	The same - - - - -	Grant to Richard, Earl of Salisbury, an annual rent of 20 marks out of all their lands in Camboys, Westhikberoue, Chapyngton, and Tritlyngton. (Deed enrolled.)	6
11 & 12	The same - - - - -	Grant to Richard, Earl of Salisbury, an annual rent of 16*l.* out of all their lands in Oxenhall. (Deed enrolled.)	6
12	The same - - - - -	Grant to Edward Neville, "*dominus*" of Bergevenny, an annual rent of a hundred marks out of the manors of Eldon Estbrandon', and Tudhowe. (Deed enrolled.) These grants contain provisoes that the grantors shall not prosecute any suit against the grantees or against William Neville, "*dominus*" of Faucomberge, or any feoffee of the late Earl of Westmoreland, with respect to any castles, lands, &c.; held by the late Earl of Westmoreland, and that the existing Earl shall not be impleaded with respect to lands, &c., held by him by virtue of indentures made between him and the said Earl of Salisbury.	6
9-12	Westhikberoue, lands in - -	*See* Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of -	6
13	Wilson, John, of London - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., held by his late father, Adam Wylson, of Assheby, in the county of Northumberland.	6
	Wylson, Adam, of Assheby - -	*See* Wilson, John - - -	6
14	Wakerfeld, land, &c., in - -	*See* Dalton, William - - -	7
	Wolsyngham, land, &c., in - -	*See* Bradley, William - - -	7
15	Wark, John, chaplain - - -	*See* Gray, Elizabeth - - -	6
19	Wakefield, William, of North Auckland.	*See* Spence, John - - -	6
21	Whetley, manor of - - -	*See* Lambert, Jane; *also* Claxton, Thomas; *also* Rither, William.	9
22	The same - - - - -	*See* Conestable, John - - -	9
2 d'	White, John, of Durham, yeoman -	*See* Baxter, William - - -	1
3 d'	Wode, John, of Gateshead, fisher, to the Bishop.	Recognizance, of which the condition is that the said John is to refrain from fishing in the Bishop's fishery, in the water of Tyne, appertaining to the borough of Gateshead.	2
7 d'	Whityngton, John, esquire - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he empowers Thomas Monkton, esquire, as his attorney, to receive payment of an annuity granted to him by the Bishop of Durham.	4
	Wotton, Roger, of Wotton, yeoman -	*See* Evenwod, Hugh - - -	4
	West, John, of Bedlyngton - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	4
12 d'	Whickham, vill of - - -	*See* Tesedale, John - - -	7
13 d'	Wollawe, mines in - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	6
14 d'	Wylson, Adam, of Assheby - -	*See* Atkynson, John - - -	6
	Whikham, John Kent, rector of the church of.	*See* Lounde, John - - -	7
	Whikham, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Claxton, Thomas - - -	8

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
14 d'	Whittyngton, John, esquire - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he empowers Thomas Monkton, esquire, as his attorney, to receive payment of an annuity granted to him by the Bishop of Durham.	7
	Wolsynghan, park of - - -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas; *also* Stevenson, Robert; *also* Berwyk, Peter.	8
16 d'	Walworth, lands, &c., in - -	*See* Claxton, William - - -	11
20 d'	Wakerfeld, Matilda, widow of John, daughter and heir of Jane Esshe.	Has Deed enrolled whereby she releases to her son John Wakerfeld, her son and heir, all claim to lands in Durham and Sadberge, granted to him by Richard Wyld, and previously granted to the said Richard by the said Jane.	10
	Wakerfeld, John - - - } Wyld, Richard - - - - }	*See* Wakerfeld, Matilda - -	10
22 d'	Wadley, Isabella, widow of John, of Durham.	Has Deed enrolled whereby she grants a burgage in New Elvet, in Durham, to Jane, daughter of John Pollowe, of Hartlepool. By another deed John Wadley, son and heir of the said John and Elizabeth, releases to the said Jane all his claim to the said messuage.	10
	Wadley, John - - - -	*See* Wadley, Isabella - - -	10
23 d'	Watson, John - - } Warton, William - } Wilson, John - - } of the city of Durham - }	*See* Burn, John - - -	10
	Walker, Robert, Adam Frithbank, John Joye, John Martyndale, John Robynson, Thomas Walker, Adam Hoton, William Fayrehare, John Forman, Robert Bowet, John Hunter, John Wright, John Padyngham, Andrew Walker, and John Gray, all of the city of Durham, to the Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the due observance of an Ordinance or Statute by which the fullers of the city of Durham were prohibited from employing any native of Scotland in their art.	10
	Walker, Thomas - } Wright, John - } Walker, Andrew - } of the city of Durham - }	*See* Walker, Robert - - -	10
2	York, William, of Etayle - -	*See* Duresme, John - - -	1

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) L. Owen Pike.

---

19. Roll No. 6 ("A. A.") of Robert Neville, Bishop of Durham.

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
12	Aclyf, Thomas Forster, of - - } Auckland, North, John Hunter of - }	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	11
	The same John - - - -	*See* Madison', Richard - -	11
	Aclyf, Thomas Foster of - -	*See* Ricroft, Thomas - - -	11
	Alwent, Henry - - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	11
	Alwent, William - - -	Certificate of his having done homage in the Bishop's Chancery for his lands, &c.	11
13	The same - - - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father. Memorandum that he did homage at Stockton.	11
	Auckland - - - - -	*See* Morton, John; *also* Hoton', Ralph.	12
	Acle { William Blumle, Vicar of the parish church of. William Hyndeman of - }	*See* Blumle, William - - -	12

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Auckland, North { John Chaloner of Robert Chaloner of. John Clerk of - William Baty of - Thomas Robynson' of. Thomas Broun' of John Richemond of. Thomas Lawe of - Thomas Seme of - }	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	14
16	Axshels, manor of - - -	*See* Elmeden', William; *also* Hedle, Edward.	14
17	Aquitaine, John, Earl of Huntingdon, Admiral of England, Ireland, and.	*See* Neville, John - - -	14
	Auckland, North { Richard Blithman of. John Hunter of - Thomas Seme of "ffleshewer." }	*See* Blithman, Richard - -	14
	Asteley, William - - - Astley, Thomas, clerk - - - Aslakby, manor of - - -	*See* Newport, John - - -	14
18	Alyngton' nigh Grantham, Alice, widow of Robert Rand of. Assheby, Alice, wife of Thomas, of Richemond.	*See* Elstob, Emma - - -	14
20	Alwent, Richard, son and heir of William.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father. Memorandum that he did homage at Auckland on the 9th January.	16
	Auckland - - - - - -	*See* Alwent, Richard - - -	16
14 d'	Arthur, Thomas, of Darlington -	*See* Lax, John - - - -	12
15 d'	Aslakby, Thomas - - -	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13
16 d' & 17 d'	Appilton', manor of - - - Aldefeld, vill of, in the county of York	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
18 d'	Askeby, William, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance - - - -	15
20 d'	Alwent, William - - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	16
21 d'	Arscot, John, of Durham, goldsmith, to John Catryk, of York, mercer.	Recognizance - - - -	18
22 d'	Aldpark, William Claxton' of - -	*See* Claxton', Thomas - - -	19
1	Boynton', Christopher - - -	*See* Neville, William - - -	12
4	Britley, Walram - - - -	Pleadings arising out of the Inquisition upon his death in relation to the moiety of the vill and manor of Britley, but the entry is incomplete.	14
	Britley, vill and manor of - -	*See* Britley, Walram - - -	14
12	Broun, John, of Tudhowe - -	*See* Madyson', Richard - -	11
	Blakburn', William, the younger, of Stanhop', yeoman.	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	11
	Blakburn' Thomas, of Stanhop', yeoman.	*See* Madison', Richard - -	11
	Broune, John - - - - -	*See* Ricroft, Thomas - - -	11
13	Burdon', John, son and heir of John -	Writ of *Amoveas* in his favour as regards the manor of Helmeden, belonging to his late father.	12
	Blumle, William, Vicar of the parish church of Acle.	*Supersedeas* of writ of *capias* against him at the suit of John Barnby for debt, he having been bailed by John Bycheburn', John Rychardson', and Alan Sclater, all of Durham, and William Hyndeman', of Acle.	12
	Barnby, John - - - - Bycheburn', John, of Durham -	*See* Blumle, William - - -	12
14 & 15	Bowes, William, knight, Christopher Conyers, esquire, Thomas Person', and Robert Staynton', chaplain.	Appoint John Dawtre their attorney in a plea touching the manors and vills of Elmeden', Estmorton', Trellesden', and Pelowe, and messuages and land in Preston'-upon-Teas, and Gaytside, from which they had been expelled by the Escheator of the Lord Bishop upon an Inquisition on the death of William Elmeden', knight. This is followed by the pleadings in the cause.	12
15	Beawemys, manor of - - -	*See* Herbotill', Bartram - -	13

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Baty, William - } of North Auckland Broune, Thomas }	*See* Chaloner, John - -	14
16	Brauncepath, Edward Hedle of -	*See* Hedle, Edward - - - -	14
17	Blithman, Richard, of North Auckland, John Hunter of the same place, William Blithman', and William Willy of Coundongrangie.	Writ of *scire facias* for them to appear in the Bishop's Chancery and show cause why a bail-bond into which they had entered, that William Hogeson', chaplain, should do no hurt to Thomas Seme, of North Auckland, "fleshewer" should not be satisfied.	14
	Blithman', William - - -	*See* Blithman, Richard - -	14
18	Barkdale, Berkdale, William, chaplain. Batmanson', William, chaplain - }	*See* Sotheron', Robert; *also* Dawetry, John.	15
20	Berwyk, John Rothom late of -	*See* Rothom, John - - -	16
21	Brady, John, of Billyngham - - Billyngham, John Brady of - - }	*See* Jonson', Alan - - -	17
22	Brafferton' land, &c., in the vill of -	*See* Chaunceller, Thomas - -	18
	Beryngton', land in the vill and territory of.	*See* Gray, John - - -	20
12 d'	Beamont, Robert, clerk - - -	*See* Raket, William - - -	11
13 d'	Bates, Robert, clerk, and William Bates, of Bedlyngton'.	Writ of *vendicioni exponas* in regard to their goods seized by the Sheriff for debt due to Nicholas Holme, clerk, and Robert Sotheron', chaplain.	11
	Bates, William, of Bedlyngton' - Bedlyngton', William Bates of - Byllyngham, John Neceham, Vicar of }	*See* Bates, Robert - - -	11
	Blakston', Nicholas - - - }	*See* Neceham, John - - -	27 Hen. 6.
			Pontificate.
14 d'	Barnby, John - - - -	*See* Lax, John - - - -	12
	Both', William - Bolome, John de Bekley, John - Bay, John - Bell', John - Busse, Hugh - } of Durham, weavers	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
15 d'	Burdon', Thomas, the elder, Katherine widow of, and lands, etc., of - Burdon', Thomas, the younger - }	*See* Graunge, John - - -	13
	Billyngham, Richard, esquire, of Crokehall', nigh Durham, William Hidwyn', merchant, Roger Pateson', barker, John Henryson', "fleshewer," all of Durham, and William Billyngham, gentleman, of Faryndon' Hall, to John Lound', clerk, William Raket and Thomas Aslakby.	Recognizance - - - -	13
	Billyngham, William, gentleman, of Faryndon' Hall.	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13
16 d'	Batmanson', William, chaplain -	*See* Gervaux, John - - -	14
16 d' & 17 d'	Brompton' nigh Northalverton, vill of, in the county of York.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
18 d'	Baynbrig, Richard - - - Berwyk, Peter - - - - }	*See* Rogerley, Thomas - -	15
	Britley, Isabella, widow of Walram -	To have assignment of dower out of the lands, &c., of her late husband.	15
	Berwyk, Peter, and Robert Colson' -	An imperfect entry consisting only of these names.	?
	Blithman', Richard - - -	Has Deed enrolled, whereby he granted to Richard Raket and William Batmanson', chaplain, a burgage and land in the old borough of Durham. Also *See* Dawetry, John.	15
	Batmanson', William, chaplain -	*See* Blithman', Richard; *also* Dawetry, John.	15
19 d'	Byndlawys, Henry, of Ragarth' Hall, in the parish of Sadberg.	Has Deed enrolled, whereby he released to Hugh Foster of Evenwod, all right and title to the lands, &c., late of John Sadberg and Elizabeth his wife, in the vill and territory of Evenwod.	15
	Brakenbury, Thomas, of Denton -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas - -	16

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
20 d'	Berwike, Peter, of Wolsyngham, Robert Water of the same place, and John Morley, esquire, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance that the said Peter shall be the Lord Bishop's "man" and "shalbe faithfull and treue unto his office and to al my lordes verte and venison," probably as a forester, but the office is not named.	16
	Burnynghille, William Hakford of, yeoman - - - - -	*See* Croke, John - - -	16
	Bromyngholme, Nicholas Smythe of, yeoman - - - - -		
	Blenkarne, John, yeoman, of Durham		
	Baxter, Richard, barker, of Durham		
	Bellyngeham, Nicholas, esquire, bailiff - - - - -		
	Brenkeburn', William, Prior of -	Precept to the bailiffs of the borough of Gateshead directing them to receive the attorney to be appointed by him to do suit for him in the borough court.	16
22 d'	Bowes, William, knight, and William Raket.	Have Deed enrolled, whereby they granted to Richard Raket a messuage and land in Kyblesworth', a burgage, &c., in Clayport', in Durham, and appointed Robert Moderby chaplain, and Thomas Roos their attornies to deliver seisin thereof.	19
	Boket, William, of Durham - -	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
	Brauncepath, Henry Salter late of -	*See* Esshe, John - - -	19
12	Chaunceller, Nicholas - - -	Has the following Deeds enrolled:—Grant to Richard Raket and John Runkhorn', chaplain, of tenements with their appurts in Owengate, in the north bailey of Durham, and a burgage in Framwelgate, Durham. Release and general warranty of the same to the same. Letter of attorney appointing Thomas Suteby, and Simon Rose, attornies for delivery of seisin of the same to the same.	11
	Cusworth in the county of York, Thomas Standen' of.	*See* Standen', Thomas - -	11
14	Conyers, Christopher, esquire - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	12
15	Caweset, messuages, &c., in - -	*See* Herbotill', Bartram - -	13
	Croke, le, messuages, &c., in - -		
	Chaloner, John, Robert Chaloner, John Clerk, William Baty, Thomas Robynson', Thomas Broun', John Richemond, Thomas Lawe, and Thomas Seme, all of North Auckland.	Writ of *Scire facias* against them concerning a recognizance against the said Thomas Seme for keeping the peace towards all the King's people broken by him as regards Richard Hyndeley, a Carmelite friar.	14
	Chaloner, Robert } of North Auckland Clerk, John - }	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	14
17	Cawod, Peter, esquire - - -	*Mandamus* for inquisition *post mortem.*	14
	Coundongrangie, William Willy of -	*See* Blithman, Richard - -	14
18	Chaunceller, Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Sotheron', Robert; *also* Dawetry John.	15
19	Curthbert, Margaret, daughter of Isabella, sister of Alan Ravenesworth', Alice, wife of Robert Fairhare, daughter of Alice Coves, another daughter of the said Isabella.	To have their shares of land in Gateshead, and the "campus" thereof, a cottage and land in Eghton', the manor of Ravensworth', and a toft, croft, and land in Kyblesworthe, as the heirs of Henry Ravensworth', deceased.	15
	Coves, Alice, daughter of Isabella, sister of Alan Ravenesworth', Alice, wife of Robert Fairhare, daughter of.	*See* Curthbert, Margaret - -	16
	Croser, Joan wife of John, daughter and heir of John Heghyngton', deceased.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of her late father.	15
	Cornell', Robert Swynhowe of - -	*See* Swynhowe, Robert - -	17
	Cornell', Ralph, son and heir of Robert Swynhowe of.	*See* Swynhowe, Ralph - -	17

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
22	Cuthbert, Robert, son of John Cuthbert.	To have seisin of land, &c., in the "campus" of Gateshead, the moiety of a cottage and land in the vill of Eghton', the moiety of land in the "campus" of Gateshead, of land in the said "campus," the moiety of the manor of Ravensworth', and the moiety of a toft, &c., in Kyblesworth', late belonging to Margaret Cuthbert, of whom he is heir.	18
	Cuthbert, John - - - - } Cuthbert, Margaret - - - }	*See* Cuthbert, Robert - - -	18
	Chaunceller, Thomas - - -	Writ of *Amoveas* in his favour as regards the manor of Wodyfeld, land, &c., in the vill of Wodyfeld, and land, &c., in the vill of Brafferton', in the Bishop's hands on account of the death of Richard Chaunceller, esquire.	18
	Chauncellor, Richard, esquire, deceased.	*See* Chaunceller, Thomas - -	18
13 d'	Corston', Richard, chaplain - -	*See* Sergeant, Richard - -	11
	Claxton', Robert, knight, to Hugh Forster.	Recognizance, to make a release to the said Hugh of all right in the manor of Wadley nigh Hepperley in Werdale.	12
	The same - - - - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he released to Hugh Forster all right in the manor of Wadley nigh Hepperley in Werdale.	12
	The same, and William Wynlaton', Rector of the church of Elwyk.	Have the following Deed enrolled. Indenture whereby the said Robert and William granted to Hugh Forster an annual rent out of the manor and vill of Fisshburn', in assurance of the possession of the manor of Wadley nigh Hepperley in Werdale.	12
14 d'	Castell', Thomas - - - -	*See* Trolhop', John - - -	12
	Conyers, Christopher, esquire - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	13
	Cotyngham, Roger, of Durham - } Corpus Christi Day play of the "Wever Craft" on }	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
15 d' & 16 d'	Crokehall' nigh Durham, Richard Billingham, esquire, of.	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13
	Claxton', Robert, knight - -	Has the following Deeds enrolled. Deed whereby the said Robert, described as "of Horden," ratified and confirmed to Hugh Forester his estate in the manor of Wadley in Werdall'.	14
		Deed whereby the said Robert confirmed the said Hugh in the possession of the said manor and released to him all right and title therein,	15
	Clayporth', in Durham, burgage, &c., in.	*See* Gervaux, John - - -	14
16 d' & 17 d'	Catton', nigh Salley } vills of, in the } Coppidhewyke } county of York }	*See* Norton, John - - -	14
18 d'	Chaunceller, Nicholas - - -	*See* Sutton', William - - -	14
	Colson', Robert - - - -	*See* Berwyk, Peter - - -	?
19 d'	Catrik, John - - - - } Cartyngton, John - - - }	*See* Midelton', John, *also* Eure, William.	15
20 d'	Croke, John, and Robert Milner, of Durham, millers, William Hakford of Burnynghill', yeoman, Robert Hulle, of Grenecroft, the elder, yeoman, Robert Hulle, of the same place, the younger, yeoman, Nicholas Smythe of Brounyngholme, yeoman, Robert Jhoplyne of Grenecroft, yeoman, Roger Pateson', parker, John Blenkarn' yeoman, Alan Sclater, Richard Shirwyn, carpenter, and Richard Baxter, barker, all of Durham, to Nicholas Bellyngeham, esquire, bailiff.	Recognizance - - - -	16
21 d'	Chaunceller, Richard, esquire - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	18
	Catryk', John, of York, mercer -	*See* Arscot, John - - -	18
	Cuthbert, Margaret - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	18

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
22 d'	Croser, Joan, widow of John - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	18
	Clayport' in Durham, burgage, &c., in	*See* Bowes, William - - -	19
	Claxton', Richard, and Agnes his wife	Deed enrolled whereby they demised to Richard Raket a messuage, &c., in Owengate in the north bailey of Durham, for the term of ninety-nine years, rendering therefore yearly two pence.	30Hen.6.
			Pontificate.
	Claxton', Thomas, of Durham, esquire, and William Claxton' of Aldpark, to Thomas Fulthorp', knight.	Recognizance - - - -	19
	Claxton', William, of Aldpark - -	*See* Claxton', Thomas - - -	19
	Claxton', John, esquire - - -	*Mandamus* for Inquisition *post mortem.*	19
	Cowhird, William, of Durham - -	*See* Esshe, John - - -	19
1	Dolphamby, Robert - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	12
2	Durham, messuages in the north bailey of. Darsy, Roland - - - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	13
5 & 6	Durham, messuages in the north bailey of.	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
7 & 8	The same - - - - - Darcy, Roland - - - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
9, 10, & 11	Durham, messuages in the north bailey of. Darcy, Roland - - - -	*See* Hedworth, John - - -	15
12	Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Madison, Madyson, Richard; *also* Forster, Thomas; *also* Ricroft, Thomas.	11
	Durham, the gaol of the Castle of -	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	11
	Durham {Owengate, in. / Framwelgate, in} tenements, &c., in -	*See* Chaunceller, Nicholas - -	11
	Durham, Thomas Standen in the prison of.	*See* Standen', Thomas - -	11
13	Durham, {John Bycheburn' of - / John Rychardson of - / Alan Sclater of -}	*See* Blumle, William - - -	12
14	Dawtre, John - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	12
15	Durham, John Henrison' of - -	*See* Greveson', William - -	12
17 & 18	Dalton', William, the elder - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	14
18	Dalton', John - - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of William Dalton', esquire, his father, deceased.	15
	Dalton', William, esquire - -	*See* Dalton', John - - -	15
	Durham, old borough of - - Dawetry, John - - - -	*See* Sotheron', Robert - -	15
	The same John - - - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he recited the grant by Robert Sotheron and William Berkdale, chaplains, to Thomas Chaunceller, esquire, Richard Raket, and William Batmanson', chaplain, of land in the old borough of Durham, and ratified the same, releasing all right and title in the premises.	15
18 & 19	- - - - - -	This is followed by a bond by the said John Dawetry to the said Thomas Chauncellor and others, aforesaid, for the peaceable enjoyment of the land above granted to them.	30Hen.6.
			Pontificate.
	Durham, old borough of - -	*See* Dawetry, John - - -	15
20	Durham, Robert, Bishop of - - Durham, Robert Neville, Bishop of -	*See* Greteham, the master, &c., of -	16
21	Durham, William Frithbank of, walker.	*See* Jonson', Alan - - -	17
23	Durham, Robert Nevill', Bishop of -	*See* Nevill', Robert - - -	20
12 d'	Durham, William Kerr' of - -	*See* Wyndelston', Cecilia - -	11
	Durham, Thomas Wyndelston', porter of the Abbey of.	*See* Wyndelston', John - -	11
13 d'	Darlington, Nicholas Hulme, canon of the collegiate church of. Durham, the Executors of the will of Thomas, late Bishop of - -	*See* Sergeant, Richard - -	11

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
13 d'	Durham, William Ebchestre, Prior of, and the convent there.	*See* Neceham, John - - -	27 Hen. 6.
			Pontificate.
14 d'	Darlington, { John Lax of - - / Thomas Arthur of - / William Lax of - - }	*See* Lax, John - - - -	12
	Darcy, Rolland, esquire - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	12
	Durham { William de Nes of. / Robert Fayrehare of. / John Frank of - / William Both of. / John Symondsyd of. / John de Bolom' of. / John Bekley of - / Robert Doket of. / Hugh Johnson of. / William Grene of. / John Ward of - / John Bay of - / Dionisius —— of. / Robert Noble of. / John Bell' of - / Richard Fanvell' of. / Hugh Busse of - / John Raper of - / William Walker of. / Richard Pynkerton of. / John Porter of - / Roger Colyngham of. / The "Weaver Craft" in the city of - - } weavers	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
	Docket, Robert, of Durham, weaver -		
	Dionisius, ——, of Durham, weaver		
	Darcy, Elizabeth, widow of Roland -	To have assignment of dower out of the lands, &c., of her late husband.	13
15 d'	Durham, { Richard Billyngham, esquire, of Crokehall' nigh. / William Hidwyn', merchant, of. / Roger Pateson', barker, of / John Henryson, "fleshewer," of. }	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13
16 d'	Durham, John Gervaux of, mercer, and Joan his wife. / Durham, Clayporth' in, burgage, &c., in.	*See* Gervaux, John - - -	14
16 d' & 17 d'	Durham, manor of Trafford, in the bishoprick of.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
18 d'	Durham, tenement in the north bailey of.	*See* Sutton', William - - -	14
	Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas; *also* Shele, Thomas; *also* Askeby, William; *also* Wyches, William.	15
	Durham, burgage, &c., in the old borough of.	*See* Blithman', Richard; *also* Dawetry, John.	15
	Dawetry, John, of Durham - -	Has Deed enrolled whereby he confirmed the grant made by Richard Blithman' to Richard Raket and William Batmanson', chaplain, of a burgage, &c., in the old borough of Durham.	15
	Durham, John Dawetry of - -	*See* Dawetry, John - - -	15
19 d'	Denton, Thomas Brakenbury of - / Durham, the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas - -	16
20 d'	Durham the Lord Bishop of - -	*See* Berwike, Peter - - -	6

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
20 d'	Durham { John Croke, miller, of - Robert Milner, miller, of - Roger Pateson', barker, of John Blenkarne, yeoman' of. Alan Sclater of - - Richard Shirwyn, carpenter, of. Richard Baxter, barker, of. }	*See* Croke, John - - -	16
	Durham and Sadberg, the Sheriff of -	Precept, reciting the appointment by the Parliament assembled at Westminster, of Richard, Duke of York, as the Protector of the kingdom of England, and directing him to cause Proclamation to be made, with the aid of the Bishop's four coroners, that all men should be obedient and assistant to the said Duke.	17
20 d' & 21 d'	The same - - - - - -	Precept, reciting an Act of Parliament passed at Westminster against the evasion of writs and letters of Privy Seal, directing the attendance of persons charged with riots and other offences before the King's Council, and inflicting penalties for the same; and directing him to cause Proclamation thereof to be made throughout the Bishop's liberty.	17
21 d'	Darlington', John Sharp' of - -	*See* Sharp', John - - -	17
	Durham, John Arscot of - -	*See* Arscot, John - - -	18
d'	Durham, burgage, &c., in Clayporte in	*See* Bowes, William - - -	19
	Durham, messuage, &c., in Owengate in.	*See* Claxton', Richard - -	30 Hen. 6.
			Pontificate.
	Durham, Thomas Claxton' of - -	*See* Claxton', Thomas - -	19
	Durham { Derwent, John, of Durham - - Thomas Marshall of - William Boket of - - John Wessyngton' of - John Derwent of - - The Lord Bishop of - }	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
	Durham { Dale, John, of Stayndrop' - - William Cowhird of - Robert, Bishop of - - The gaol of - - - }	*See* Esshe, John - - -	19
13	Elmeden', William, knight - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	11
	The same, Lucy, widow of - -	To have assignment of dower out of the lands, &c., of her late husband, except the manors of Trillesden' and Pelowe.	11
14	Elmeden', manor and vill of - - Estmorton', manor and vill of - - Elmesden, William, knight - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	12
15	Esyngton' { William Greveson' of, chaplain. Robert Smyth' of - Hugh Raulynson' of - John Yonger of - - }	*See* Greveson', William - -	12
16	Elmeden', William, and Marjory his wife.	Have Deed enrolled whereby they granted to Edward Hedle and Agnes his wife (daughter of the said William and Marjory) a moiety of the manors of Redehugh' and Lyntes, land in Medomesley, meadow and a burgage in Gateshead, rents out of the manor of Grendon', the vill of Lyntes, burgages in Gateshead, and the manor of Axshels.	14

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
16	The same William - - - -	Has writing enrolled whereby he was bound to the said Edward Hedle in 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to allow him to pay annually to the said Marjory, wife of the said William, a certain annuity during the life of the said William, out of the moiety of the manors, &c., conveyed by the last-mentioned deed. *See* Hedle, Edward.	14
17	England, John, Earl of Huntingdon, Admiral of, Ireland and Aquitaine.	*See* Nevill', John - - -	14
	Eglesclyf, manor of - - -	*See* Neuport, John - - -	14
18	Elstob, Emma, widow of William, Alice, widow of Robert Rand, of Alyngton' nigh Grantham, Cecilia, wife of Adam Rungthwaite, of Little Staynton', Alice, wife of Thomas Assheby, of Richemond, John Fouler, son and heir of Joan, sister of William Osbern', chaplain, and Robert Monke, son and heir of Agnes, sister of William Osbern', chaplain.	To have their shares of land in Stokton', as the heirs of William Osbern', chaplain.	14
19	Eghton', cottage and land in - -	*See* Curthbert, Margaret - -	15
22	Eghton', cottage and land in the vill of.	*See* Cuthbert, Robert - - -	18
13 d'	Elwyk, William Wynlaton', Rector of the church of.	*See* Claxton', Robert - - -	12
	Ebchestre, William, Prior of Durham	*See* Neceham, John - - -	27 Hen. 6. Pontificate.
14 d'	Eure, William, knight, Ralph Eure, esquire, and Christopher Conyers, esquire.	Writ of *Scire facias* against them. (A second writ of *Scire facias* against the said William).	13
	Eure, Ralph, esquire - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	13
15 d'	Elmeden', William, knight, William, son and heir of.	Writ of *Amoveas* in his favour as regards the manor of Pelowe.	13
16 d' & 17 d'	Eveston', vlll of, in the county of York.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
18 d'	Emeryson', Robert - - -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas - -	15
	Emeryson', John, of Wolsyngham -	*See* Shele, Thomas - - -	15
19 d'	Evenwod, Hugh Foster of - - } Evenwod, lands, &c., in the vill and territory of. }	*See* Byndlawys, Henry - -	15
	Eure, William, knight - - - } Eure, Robert - - - - }	*See* Midelton', John - - -	15
	Eure, William, knight, and William Nevill', esquire, to John Midelton', knight.	Recognizance, that the said William will abide the award of Robert Eure, John Cartyngton', Robert Rodes and John Catrik, arbitrators appointed to decide the matters in dispute between the said William Eure and John Midelton'.	15
	Eure, Robert - - - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	15
22 d'	Estbrandon', Robert Walthewe, of -	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
22 d' & 23 d'	Esshe, John, of Esshe, esquire, John Dale, of Stayndrope, William Cowhird, of Durham, John Wakerfeld, of Wakerfeld, and Henry Salter, late of Brauncepath, to Robert, Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance, for the due performance of the office of gaoler of the gaol of Durham by the said Henry Salter, and his holding the Lord Bishop harmless as regards escapes of prisoners from the same.	19
	Esshe, John Esshe of - - -	*See* Esshe, John - - -	19
1	Faucomberge, William Nevill', Lord of.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	12
5 & 6	Feriby, Robert - - - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
7 & 8	The same - - - - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
12	Fethirstanhalgh, Robert, of Stanhop' -	*See* Madyson, Richard - -	11
	Forster, Thomas, of Aclyf, William Mallom, John Hunter, of North Auckland, and Robert Wall', of Stanhop', to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance, for the appearance of William Blakburn', the younger, of Stanhop', yeoman, before the Council, to answer for his trespass in the Bishop's forest of Werdale, and taking deer there; for his good behaviour towards the Bishop and his officers, and his entry into the gaol of the castle of Durham by a certain date.	11
	Forster, Thomas, of Aclyf - -	*See* Ricroft, Thomas - - -	11
	Framwelgate, Durham, burgage in -	*See* Chauncellor, Nicholas - -	11

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
18	Fouler, John, son and heir of Joan, sister of William Osbern'.	*See* Elstob, Emma - - -	14
19	Fairhare, Alice, wife, of Robert, daughter of Alice Coves, daughter of Isabella, sister of Alan Ravenesworth.	*See* Curthbert, Margaret - -	15
21	Frithbank, William, of Durham -	*See* Jonson', Alan - - -	17
13 d'	Forster, Hugh - - - -	*See* Claxton, Robert - - -	12
	Fisshburn', rent out of the manor and vill of.	*See* Claxton', Robert - - -	12
14 d'	Fayrehare, Robert, of Durham, weaver.		
	Frank, John, of Durham, weaver -	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
	Fanvell', Richard, of Durham, weaver.		
15 d'	Faryndon' Hall, William Billyngham, gentleman, of.	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13
15 d'	Forester, Hugh - - - -	*See* Claxton', Robert - - -	14
16 d' & 17 d'	Foston', manor of, in the county of York.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
19 d'	Foster, Hugh, of Evenwod - -	*See* Byndlawys, Henry - -	15
21 d'	Fossour, John - - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	19
22 d'	Fulthorpe, Thomas, knight - -	*See* Claxton', Thomas - - -	19
	Fossour, John - - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., late of Joan Fossour, of whom he is son and heir.	19
	Fossour, Joan - - - -	*See* Fossour, John - - -	19
	Gatesheved (*passim*) - - -	*See* Gateshead.	
1	Gateshead, Robert Hilton of - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	12
	Gateshead, messuages in - -		
14	Gaytside, messuages, &c., in - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	12
15	Greveson', William, of Esyngton', chaplain.	*Supersedeas* of writ of *capias* against him for a trespass, bail having been given for his appearance before the Justices by John Henrison of Durham, Robert Smyth', Hugh Raulynson', and John Yonger, all of Esyngton'.	12
16	Gateshead, meadow and burgages in Grendon', manor of - - -	*See* Elmeden', William; *also* Hedle, Edward.	14
18	Grantham, Alice, widow of Robert Rand, of Alyngton' nigh.	*See* Elstob, Emma - - -	14
	Gateshead, Henry Ravenesworth' of -	*See* Ravenesworth', Henry - -	15
19	Gateshead, land in, and in the "campus" of.	*See* Cuthbert, Margaret - -	15
20	Greteham, the master and brethren of the hospital of.	Precept to the Sheriff of Sadberg directing him to permit them to enjoy the manor of Greteham, the advowson of the church there, and the liberties and privileges granted to them by the charter of Robert the Bishop's predecessor, which had been confirmed by the present Bishop. Memorandum of a similar writ being issued to the Escheator of Sadberg.	16
	Greteham, manor of, and advowson of church.	*See* Greteham, the master, &c. -	16
22	Gateshead, land in the "campus" of -	*See* Cuthbert, Robert - - -	18
	Gray, John, of Lowlyn - - -	*Mandamus* for Inquisition *post mortem.*	20
	Gray, John, son of David Gray, son of John Gray of Lowelyn.	To have seisin of the vill and territory of Lowelyn', and a messuage and land, &c., there, land in Kyley, and land in the vill and territory of Beryngton', as the heir of the said John Gray of Lowelyn.	20
	Gray, David, John Gray son of -	*See* Gray, John - - -	20
14 d'	Grene, William, of Durham, weaver Gollan, John, of Durham - -	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
15 d'	Graunge, John, the younger, and Katherine his wife, widow of Thomas Burdon', the elder.	Have Deed enrolled whereby they released to Thomas Burdon' the younger all right, &c., in the lands, &c., late of Thomas Burdon the elder.	13
	Gray, David, of Kyley - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	13
16 d'	Gervaux, John, of Durham, mercer, and Joan his wife.	Have the following Deeds enrolled:—Deed whereby the said John and Joan granted to Richard Raket and William Batmanson', chaplain, a burgage, &c., in Clayporth', in	14

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
		Durham, and appoint Thomas Rose and Edward Hayward their attornies to give seisin thereof to the said Richard and William. Deed whereby the said John and Joan release to the said Richard and William all right and title within the said premises, and swear that such release is voluntarily made.	
16 d' & 17 d'	Gokebuske, Gillyng, Granteley - vills of, in the county of York - - -	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
20 d'	Grenecroft - Robert Hulle of, the elder, yeoman - - Robert Hulle of, the younger, yeoman - Robert Jhoplyn' of, yeoman - - -	*See* Croke, John - - -	16
	Gateshead, borough of - - -	*See* Brenkeburn', William, Prior of -	16
1	Helton', Robert, of Gateshead, gentleman.	*See* Nevill', William - - -	12
2	Hedworth', John - - -	Pleadings as to his right to the manor of West Heryngton', and third part of messuages in the north bailey of Durham, granted to him by Roland Darsy deceased, returned by Inquisition upon the said Roland as being acquired without licence, and in the Bishop's hands by escheat. Restitution thereof awarded to him. (Repeated on mem. 3, but said to be as regards the third part of the manor of W. H., &c.)	13
	Heryngton', West, manor of - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	13
5 & 6	Hedworth', John - - -	Pleadings as to his right to a moiety of the manor of West Heryngton, and share of messuages in the north bailey of Durham, granted to him by John Percy of Rydall, esquire, and Robert Feriby, and John Miles, chaplain, returned by Inquisition as being acquired without licence, and in the Bishop's hands by escheat. Restitution thereof awarded to him.	15
	Heryngton, West, manor of - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
7 & 8	Hedworth', John - - -	Pleadings as to his right to the other moiety of the manor of West Heryngton', and share of messuages in the north bailey of Durham, granted to him by Roland Darcy deceased, returned by Inquisition upon the said Roland as being acquired without licence, and in the Bishop's hands by escheat. Restitution thereof awarded to him.	15
	Heryngton', West, manor of - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
9, 10, & 11	Hedworth', John - - -	Another entry of pleadings, &c., relating to the same matter.	15
	Heryngton, West, manor of - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
12	Hunter, John, of North Auckland -	*See* Forster, Thomas; *also* Madison', Richard.	11
	Hilton', Robert, knight - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	11
13	Hilton', William, son and heir of Robert, knight.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father. Memorandum of his having done homage.	11
	Hoton', Ralph, son and heir of William Hoton' of Hunwyk, esquire.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father. Memorandum that he had done homage at Auckland.	12
	Hunwyk, Ralph Hoton', son and heir of William Hoton' of.	*See* Hoton', Ralph - - -	12
	Helmeden', manor of - - -	*See* Burdon, John - - -	12
	Hyndeman', William, of Acle - -	*See* Blumle, William - - -	12
15	Henrison', John, of Durham - -	*See* Greveson', William - -	12

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
15	Herbotill', Bartram - - -	To have seisin of the manors of Beawemys and Taunfeld, messuages, land, rents, &c., in Taunfeld, Caweset, Pokerley, Hedley, Westherynngton', le Croke, and le Legh, reverting to him as the heir of Robert Herbotill', on the demise of Elizabeth Baroness of Hilton', widow of Bartram Mouboucher.	13
	Hedley, land, &c., in - - - Herbotill', Robert - - - Hilton', Elizabeth, Baroness of -	*See* Herbotill', Bartram - -	13
	Hyndeley, Richard, a Carmelite friar	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	14
16	Hedle, Edward, and Agnes his wife -	*See* Elmeden', William - -	14
	The same Edward (described as "of Brauncepath").	Has writing enrolled whereby he was bound to Thomas Woley in 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to pay Marjory wife of William Elmeden', a certain annuity for her life out of a moiety of the manors of Redehugh and Lyntes, land in Medomesley, meadow and burgage in Gateshead, and rents out of the manors of Grendon' and Akshels, land in the vill of Lyntes, and burgages in Gateshead.	14
17	Huntingdon, John, Earl of, Admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine.	*See* Nevill', John - - -	14
	Hunter, John, of North Auckland - Hogeson', William, chaplain - -	*See* Blithman, Richard - -	14
19	Holy Island, officers of the borough of	*See* Strangways, Thomas - -	15
	Heghyngton', Alice, widow of John -	To have assignment of dower out of the lands, &c., of her late husband.	15
	Heghyngton', John - - -	*See* Croser, Joan - - -	15
	Haunsart, Haunserd, Richard, son and heir of Joan, widow of Richard Haunserd, knight.	To have seisin of the manor of Walworth', belonging to his said mother,	16
20	Hamsterley, John Wadley, of - -	*See* Wadley, John - - -	16
21	Hastynges, Edmund, son and heir of Edmund, knight, deceased.	To have seisin of the lands and tenements of his late father (repeated on mem. 22, as of the 19th year).	17
	Hedworth', Robert, son and heir of John, esquire.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father. Memorandum that he did homage at Auckland on the 2nd April.	17
12 d'	Hoton', William, Alice, widow of, and Isabella, daughter of.	*See* Raket, William - - -	11
13 d'	Holme, Nicholas, clerk - - -	*See* Bates, Robert - - -	11
	Hulme, Nicholas, canon of the collegiate church of Darlington.	*See* Sergeant, Richard - -	11
	Hepperley, in Werdale, Wadley, nigh, manor of.	*See* Claxton', Robert - - -	12
	Hoton', Alice, widow of William - Herdewike, manor and vill of - - Heworth', manor and vill of - - Hoton, William, deceased, and Isabella, his daughter. Hoton', Thomas, chaplain - - Herdwike, William, of London, mercer.	*See* Neceham, John - - -	27 Hen. 6. Pontificate.
14 d'	Hare, William, of Whessowe - -	*See* Lax, John - - - -	12
15 d'	Hilton', Elizabeth, Baroness of -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	13
	Hidwyn, William, merchant, of Durham. Henryson', John, "ffleshewer," of Durham.	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13
	Horden, Robert Claxton', knight, of -	*See* Claxton', Robert - - -	14
16 d'	Hayward, Edward - - -	*See* Gervaux, John - - -	14
	Heghyngton', John - - -	An imperfect entry of a precept to the Escheator, consisting of the words "Quia Johannes Heghyngton'."	?
16 d' & 17 d'	Hertford, manor of, in the county of York. Hetton', manor of, in the county of Northumberland. Hungate, vill of, in the county of York.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
18 d'	Harpor, John - - - - Hall, Robert, of Stanley - -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas - -	15

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
19 d'	Haunserd, Richard, knight, Joan, widow of.	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	16
20 d'	Hakford, William, of Burnynghill', yeoman. Hulle, Robert, of Grenecroft, the elder, yeoman. Hulle, Robert, of Grenecroft, the younger, yeoman.	*See* Croke, John - - -	16
21 d'	Hedworth', John, esquire - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	17
	Hochonson', Richard - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	18
17	Ireland, John, Earl of Huntingdon, Admiral of, England, and Aquitaine.	*See* Nevill', John - - -	14
	Island, Holy (*passim*) - - -	*See* Holy Island.	
21	Jonson', Alan, otherwise called Alan Robynson', of Stokton', husbandman.	*Supersedeas* of writ of *capias* against him for trespass, bail having been given for his appearance before the Justices by William Frithbank, of Durham, walker, John Brady, of Billyngham, John Robynson', of Norton', and John Thomson', of the same place.	17
14 d'	Inskip, William, of Midelham - . -	*See* Lax, John - - - -	12
	Johnson', Hugh, of Durham, weaver -	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
20 d'	Jhoplyn', Robert, of Grenecroft, yeoman.	*See* Croke, John - - -	16
22 d'	Ingilby, John, esquire - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum.* (Two entries, one addressed to the Escheator of Durham, the other to the Escheator of Sadberg).	19
19	Kyblesworth', toft, croft, and land in -	*See* Cuthbert, Margaret - -	15
22	The same - - - - - -	*See* Cuthbert, Robert - - -	18
	Kyley, land in - - - - -	*See* Gray, John - - -	20
12 d'	Kirkemeryngton', land in, and rent there. Kereston', William, of Wyndelston' - Kerr', William, of Durham - -	*See* Wyndelston', Cecilia - -	11
	Kirkemeryngton', messuages, land, and rent in.	*See* Wyndelston', John - -	11
15 d'	Kyley, David Gray of - - -	*See* Gray, David - - -	13
22 d'	Kyblesworth', messuage and land in -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	19
15	Legh, le, messuages, &c., in - -	*See* Herbotill', Bartram - -	13
	Lawe, Thomas, of North Auckland -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	14
16	Lyntes, manor and vill of - -	*See* Elmeden', William; *also* Hedle, Edward.	14
18	Little Staynton', Cecilia, wife of Adam Rungthwaite of.	*See* Elstob, Emma - - -	14
20	Lilburn', Richard, esquire - -	Precept to the Escheator of the county of Norham not to molest him in the custody of a sixth part of the vill of Vrde, except a fishery in the water of Twede, and a third part thereof, late belonging to Thomas Rotherford, and granted by the Lord Bishop to the said Richard during the minority of Alice and Joan, daughters and heirs of the said Thomas, together with the marriages of the said heirs.	16
22	Lowlyn', John Gray of - - - Lowelyn, vill and territory of, and land, &c., there.	*See* Gray, John - - -	20
13 d'	Lincoln, William, Bishop of, late Bishop of Norwich.	*See* Sergeant, Richard - -	11
	London, William Herdewike of -	*See* Neceham, John - - -	27 Hen. 6. Pontificate.
14 d'	Lax, John, of Darlington, "ffleshewer"	*Supersedeas* of writ of *capias* against him, bail having been given for his appearance before the Justices to answer the complaint of John Barnby, by William Inskip, of Midelham, Thomas Arthur, of Darlington, William Hare, of Whessowe, and William Lax, of Darlington.	12
	Lax, William, of Darlington - -	*See* Lax, John - . - - -	12
15 d'	Lound, John, clerk - -	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
16 d' & 17 d'	Lynton', manor of, in the county of York.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
5 & 6	Miles, John, chaplain - - -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
12	Madyson', Richard, Richard Merley, Thomas Ricroft, and John Broun', of Tudhowe, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the appearance of Robert Fethirstanhalgh, of Stanhop', before the Bishop's Council to answer for his trespass upon the Bishop's forest of Werdale and taking deer there, and for his good behaviour towards the said Bishop and his officers.	11
	Merley, Richard - - -	*See* Madyson', Richard - -	11
	Mallom, William - - - -	*See* Forster, Thomas; *also* Ricroft Thomas.	11
	Madison', Richard, Richard Merley, John Hunter, of North Auckland, and Robert Wall, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the appearance of Thomas Blakburne, of Stanhop', yeoman, before the Bishop's Council to answer for his trespass, &c., as in the case of Robert Fethirstanhalgh.	11
	Merley, Richard - - - -	*See* Madison', Richard - -	11
13	Morton', John, son and heir of John, of Morton'.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father. Memorandum that he had done homage at Auckland.	12
	Morton', John, son and heir of John Morton', of.	*See* Morton', John - - -	12
15	Monboucher, Bartram, Elizabeth, Baroness of Hilton', widow of.	*See* Herbotill', Bartram - -	13
16	Medomesley, land in - - -	*See* Elmeden', William; *also* Hedle, Edward.	14
17	Maillorre, William, and Dionisia his wife, Medomesley, messuage and land in -	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
	Maulevere, Agnes, widow of John -	*Mandamus* for Inquisition *post mortem.*	14
18	Monke, Robert, son and heir of Agnes, sister of William Osbern'.	*See* Elstob, Emma - - -	14
19	Maulevere, Agnes, widow of John -	*See* Salvayn', Gerard - - -	15
13 d'	Maynsforde, vill of, and lands, &c., in Maysforde, John - - - -	*See* Neceham, John - - -	27 Hen. 6.
			Year of Pontificate.
14 d'	Midelham, William Inskip of - -	*See* Lax, John - - - -	12
16 d' & 17 d'	Maillore, William, esquire, and Dionisia, his wife.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
19 d'	Midelton', John, knight, and Thomas Midelton', esquire, to William Eure, knight.	Recognizance that the said John will abide the award of Robert Rodes, John Catrik, Robert Eure, and John Cartyngton', arbitrators appointed to decide the matters in dispute between the said John Midelton', and William Eure. *See also* Eure, William.	15
	Midelton', Thomas, esquire - -	*See* Midelton', John - - -	15
20 d'	Morley, John, esquire - - -	*See* Berwike, Peter - - -	16
	Milner, Robert, miller, of Durham -	*See* Croke, John - - -	16
22 d'	Moderby, Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	19
	Morlele, Thomas Rycroft of - - Marshall, Thomas - - - Midelwood, mine of sea coal at -	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
1	Nevill', William, Lord of Faucomberge, and Christopher Boynton.	Appoint Richard Raket their attorney in a suit against Robert Helton, of Gateshead, gentleman, for forcible entry into, and wrongful possession of messuages in Gateshead, late belonging to Robert Dolphamby, and in the Bishop's hands by escheat. This is followed by pleadings in the case.	12
12	North Aukland' (*passim*) - -	*See* Auckland, North.	
17	Norton', John, son and heir of Richard Norton', esquire, and Isabella his wife, and William Maillore and Dionisia his wife.	To have their shares of the manor of Wessyngton', and a messuage and land in Medomesley as the heirs of William Tempest and Eleanor his wife. Two distinct precepts to the Escheators of Durham and Sadberg.	14

No. 2.—Durham Records : Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
17	Norton., Richard, esquire - -	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
	Nevill', John, knight, deputy of John, Earl of Huntingdon', Admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine.	Precept to the Sheriff to be assistant and attendant to him in the execution of his office for a year.	14
	Newport, John, and William Asteley-	*Mandamus* to the Bishop's Justices to permit a fine to be levied by them to Thomas Astley, clerk, of the manors of Eglesclyf and Aslakby according to the Bishop's letters patent of licence therein.	15
19	Norham, Sheriff of - - -	*See* Strangways, Thomas - -	15
20	Norham, Escheator of - -	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	16
21	Norton { John Robynson' of - - / John Thomson' of - - }	*See* Jonson', Alan - - -	17
23	Nevill', Robert, Lord Bishop of Durham.	Memorandum that he died on the 9th day of July 1457.	20
12 d'	Norton', John, clerk - - -	*See* Raket, William - - -	11
13 d'	Norwich, William, Bishop of Lincoln, late Bishop of.	*See* Sergeant, Richard - -	11
	Necham, John, Vicar of Byllyngham, William Raket, Thomas Thornburgh', and John Stapylton, chaplain.	Deed enrolled whereby they demised to Alice widow of William Hoton the manors and vills of Herdewike and Heworth', and all lands, &c., late of the said William Hoton in the vill of Maynsforde, with certain exceptions, for her life; remainders to Isabella daughter of the said William and Alice, to Thomas Hoton', chaplain, brother of the said William, to William Herdewike of London, mercer, to Nicholas Blakston', on condition that he pay 20*l.* to the executors of the said William Hoton', or find four chaplains to perform service in the church of Sedgefeld for the soul of the said William, and in case of default the remainder of the said manors, &c., to Roger Thornton'; remainder of the lands, &c., in Maynsforde after the death of Thomas Hoton' to John Maynsforde, and after his death to Robert Rodes. If the said Isabella should die without issue, the said manor and vill of Heworth' should remain to William Ebchestre Prior of Durham and the convent there for the performance of the covenants contained in certain Indentures between them.	27 Hen. 6.
			Year of Pontificate.
14 d'	Nes, William de, Robert Fayrehare, John Frank, William Both', John Symondsyd, John de Bolom', John Bekley, Robert Doket, Hugh Johnson, William Grene, John Ward, John Bay, Dionisius (*blank*), Robert Noble, John Bell', Richard Fauvell', Hugh Busse, John Raper, William Walker, Richard Pynkerton', all of Durham, weavers, John Porter and Roger Cotyngham, both of Durham, and John Gollan, of Durham, weaver.	Have Deed enrolled setting out the regulations made by them for the "Wever craft" in the city of Durham, together with directions for their going in procession, and and "to ger playe the playe yat of old tyme longed to yaire craft" on Corpus Christi day.	13
	Noble, Robert, of Durham, weaver -	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
15 d'	Newport, Agnes, widow of William -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	13
16 d' & 17 d'	Norton', John, esquire, and Dionisia, wife of William Maillore, esquire.	Have the following Deed enrolled: Indenture between John Norton', esquire, son and heir of Isabella Norton', one of the daughters and heirs of William Tempest, knight, and one of the next of kin and heirs of William Tempest, son and heir as well of William, son of the said William Tempest, knight, as of John Tempest, son and heir of the same William, son of the said William Tempest,	14

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
16 d' & 17 d'		knight, of the one part, and William Maillore, esquire, and Dionisia his wife, daughter and heir of the said William Tempest, knight, and sister and heir of the said William Tempest the son, and next of kin and heirs to the said John Tempest, on the other part, dividing between them the manors of Hertford, Staynton', Appilton', Foston', Salley nigh Ripon, Stodeley, and Lynton', in the county of York, the manor of Trafford in the bishoprick of Durham, the manor of Hetton' in the county of Northumberland, and the messuages, lands, &c., late of the said William Tempest, knight, William Tempest, his son, and John Tempest, in the vills of Richemond, Catton' nigh Salley, Gokebuske, Brompton' nigh Northalverton, Coppidhewyke, Aldefeld, Wynkkesley, Wodhous, Respleth', Hungate, Gillyng, Nafferton', Granteley, Eveston', and Ripon, in the county of York (entered twice).	
	Norton', Isabella, daughter and heir of William Tempest, knight, &c., John Norton, esquire, son and heir of. Northumberland, manor of Hetton, in the county of. Northalverton, vill of Brompton' nigh Nafferton', vill of - - -	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
19 d'	Nevill', William, esquire - -	*See* Eure, William - - -	15
12	Owengate, Durham, tenements in -	*See* Chaunceller, Nicholas - -	11
16	Osbern', William, chaplain - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* - (Repeated. In the second entry the description "chaplain" does not appear.)	14
18	Osbern', William, chaplain, the heirs of.	*See* Elstob, Emma - - -	14
22 d'	Owengate in Durham, messuage, &c., in.	*See* Claxton', Richard - -	30 Hen. 6
			Year of Pontificate.
5 & 6	Percy, John, of Rydale, esquire -	*See* Hedworth', John - - -	15
13	Pelowe, manor of - - -	*See* Elmeden', Lucy, widow of William, knight.	12
14	Person', Thomas - - - - Pelowe, manor of - - - Preston-upon-Teas, messuages, &c., in	*See* Bowes, William - - -	12
15	Pokerley, messuages, &c., in - -	*See* Herbotill', Bartram - -	13
14 d'	Pynkerton', Richard, of Durham, weaver. Porter, John, of Durham - -	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
15 d'	Pelowe, manor of - - -	*See* Elmeden', William - -	13
	Pateson', Roger, barker, of Durham -	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13
20 d'	The same Roger - - - -	*See* Croke, John - - -	16
	Proclamation - - - -	Precept to the Sheriff to make proclamation of the appointment by the Parliament of Richard, Duke of York, as Protector of the Kingdom. *See* Durham and Sadberg, the Sheriff of.	17
	The same - - - - -	Precept directing proclamation of an Act of Parliament against the evasion of writs. *See* Durham and Sadberg, the Sheriff of.	17
	Parliament, proceedings of - -	*See* Durham and Sadberg, the Sheriff of.	17
1	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Nevill', William - - -	12
5 & 6	Rydale, John Percy of, esquire -	*See* Hedworth, John - - -	15
12	Ricroft, Thomas - - - -	*See* Madyson, Richard - -	11

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
12	The same Thomas, John Broun', Thomas Forster of Aclyf, and William Malom, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the appearance of Peter Westwod, of Stanhop, yeoman, before the Bishop's Council, to answer for the trespass, &c., as in the case of Robert Fethirstanhalgh.	11
	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Chaunceller, Nicholas - -	11
	Runkorne, John, chaplain - -	*See* Chaunceller, Nicholas - -	11
	Rose, Simon - - - -	*See* Blumle, William - - -	12
13	Rychardson', John, of Durham -	*See* Greveson', William - -	12
15	Raulynson', Hugh, of Esyngton' -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	14
	Rotherford, Thomas, of Urd - -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	14
	Robynson', Thomas } of North Auck-	*See* Elmeden', William; *also* Hedle, Edward.	14
	Richemond, John - } land		
	Redehugh', manor of - - -		
18	Rand, Alice, widow of Robert, of Alyngton', nigh Grantham.	*See* Elstob, Emma - - -	14
	Rungthwaite, Cecilia, wife of Adam, of Little Staynton'.		
	Richemond, Thomas Assheby of -		
	Ravenesworth', Henry, of Gateshead -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	15
	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Sotherone, Robert - -	15
	Rose, Thomas - - - -		
	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Dawetry, John - - -	15
19	Ravenesworth', Alan, Margaret Cuthbert, daughter of Isabell a sister of; and Alice, wife of Robert Fairhare, daughter of Alice Coves, another daughter of the said Isabella.	*See* Curthbert, Margaret - -	15
	Ravenesworth', manor of - -		
	Ravenesworth', Henry, the heirs of -		
	Ravenesworth', Agnes, widow of Henry.	To have assignment of dower out of the lands, &c., of her late husband.	15
20	Rothom, John, late of Berwyk -	*Mandamus* for Inquisition *post mortem.*	16
	Rotherford, Thomas, deceased, and Alice and Joan his daughters and heirs.	*See* Lilburn', Richard - - -	16
21	Robynson', Alan, of Stokton', Alan Jonson', otherwise called	*See* Jonson', Alan - - -	17
	Robynson', John, of Norton - -		
22	Ravenesworth', manor of - -	*See* Cuthbert, Robert - -	18
12 d'	Raket, William, and Thomas Thornburgh', to John Norton' and Robert Beaumont, clerks.	Recognizance that they will seal a certain charter to Alice, widow of William Hoton', and Isabella, daughter of the said William, of certain lands, &c., by them had of the gift of the said William by virtue of his Will, within six days of being required to do so.	11
13 d'	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Neceham, John - - -	27 Hen. 6.
	Rodes, Robert - - - -		
			Year of Pontificate.
14 d'	Raper, John, of Durham, weaver -	*See* Nes, William de - - -	13
15 d'	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Billyngham, Richard - -	13
16 d'	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Gervaux, John - - -	14
	Rose, Thomas - - - -		
16 d' & 17 d'	Ripon, Salley nigh, manor of } in the county of York.	*See* Norton, John - - -	14
	Richemond } vills of -		
	Respleth' - }		
	Ripon -		
18 d'	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Sutton', William - - -	14
	Runkhorn', John, chaplain - -		
	Rogerley, Thomas, Robert Emeryson' John Harpor, Robert Stevenson', Richard Baynbrig, Roger Stevenson', Peter Berwyk, and Robert Hall, of Stanley.	Writ of *scire facias* against them at the suit of the Lord Bishop.	15
	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Blithman', Richard; *also* Dawetry, John	15
19 d'	Rothom', John - - - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	15
	Ragarth Hall, in the parish of Sadberg, Henry Byndlawys of.	*See* Byndlawys, Henry - -	15
	Rodes, Robert - - - -	*See* Midelton, John; *also* Eure, William.	15

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
19 d'	Rogerley, Thomas, of Wolsyngham, Richard Emryson', of the same place, and Thomas Brakenbury, of Denton, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance that the said Thomas Rogerley shall be the Lord Bishop's "man," and "shalbe faithfull and treue unto his office, and to al my lorde's verte and venison'," probably as a forester, but the office is not named.	16
22 d'	Raket, William - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	19
	Raket, Richard - - - -		
	Roos, Thomas - - - -		
	Raket, Richard - - - -	*See* Claxton', Richard - - -	30 Hen. 6. Year of Pontificate.
	Rycroft, Thomas, of Morlele - -	*See* Walthewe, Robert - -	19
12	Stanhop', Robert Fethirstanhalgh of,	*See* Madison', Richard - -	11
	Stanhop' { Robert Wall' of - - William Blakburn' the younger of, yeoman'. }	*See* Forster, Thomas - - -	11
	Stanhop', Thomas Blakburn' of, yeoman.	*See* Madison', Richard - -	11
	Stanhop', Peter Westwod of - -	*See* Ricroft, Thomas - - -	11
	Suteby, Thomas - - - -	*See* Chaunceller, Nicholas - -	11
	Standen', Thomas, of Cusworth', in the county of York, yeoman.	He being in the prison of Durham the Sheriff is ordered to bring him before the Council on a day named, together with the cause of his caption and detention.	11
13	Sclater, Alan, of Durham - -	*See* Blumle, William - - -	12
14	Staynton', Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	12
15	Smyth', Robert, of Esyngton' - -	*See* Greveson', William - -	12
	Seme, Thomas, of North Auckland -	*See* Chaloner, John - - -	14
17	The same - - - - -	*See* Blithman, Richard - -	14
18	Staynton', Little, Cecilia, wife of Adam Rungthwaite of.	*See* Elstob, Emma - - -	14
	Stokton', land in - - - -		
	Sotheron', Robert, chaplain, and William Barkdale, chaplain.	Have Deed enrolled whereby they granted to Thomas Chaunceller, esquire, Richard Raket, and William Batmanson', chaplain, land in the old borough of Durham, and appointed Thomas Rose, and John Dawetry, their attornies, to give seisin thereof. *See* Dawetry, John.	15
19	Salvayn', Gerard - - - -	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of Agnes, widow of John Maulevere, esquire, of whom he is heir.	15
	Strangways, Thomas, esquire - -	Precept to the Sheriff of Norham to receive the attorney appointed by him to do his suit to the Bishop's court.	15
		The like to the officers of the borough of Holy Island.	15
20	Sedberg, the Sheriff of - - -	*See* Greteham, the Master, &c. -	16
	Sedberg, the Escheator of - -		
21	Stokton', Alan Jonson', otherwise called Robynson', of.	*See* Jonson', Alan - - -	17
	Swynhowe, Robert, of Cornell' - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	17
	Sharp', Christopher, son and heir of John.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father.	17
	Swynhowe', Ralph, son and heir of Robert, of Cornel'.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father.	17
12 d'	Shelom', messuages, land, and rent in	*See* Wyndelston', John - -	11
13 d'	Sotheron', Robert, chaplain - -	*See* Bates, Robert - - -	11
	Sergeant, Richard, and Thomas Serell'	Writ of *fi. fa.* against them at the suit of William, Bishop of Lincoln, late Bishop of Norwich, Richard, Earl of Salisbury, Nicholas Hulme, canon of the collegiate church of Darlington, and Richard Corston', chaplain, executors of the Will of Thomas late Bishop of Durham.	11
	Serell', Thomas - - - -	*See* Sergeant, Richard - -	11
	Salisbury, Richard, Earl of - -		
	Stapylton', John, chaplain - -	*See* Neceham, John - - -	27 Hen. 6. Year of Pontificate.
	Segefeld, church of - - -		
14 d'	Symondsyd, John, of Durham, weaver.	*See* Nes, William - - -	13

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
20	Sadberg, the Sheriff and Escheator of	*See* Greteham, the Master, &c., of -	16
16 d' & 17 d'	Staynton - Salley nigh Ripon. Stodeley - manors of. Salley, Catton nigh, vill of. in the county of York.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
18 d'	Sutton, William, of York, barker, and Agnes his wife.	Have Deed enrolled whereby they confirmed a grant made by Nicholas Chaunceller to Richard Raket and John Runkhorn', chaplain, of a tenement in the North bailey of Durham, and released to the same any right or title they may have therein. They also made oath that the said Deed was made of their own free will and motion.	14
	Stevenson', Robert - - - Stevenson', Roger - - - Stanley, Robert Hall of- - -	*See* Rogerley, Thomas - -	15
	Shele, Thomas, and John Emeryson' of Wolsyngham, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the farm of the fourth part (?) of the park of Wolsyngham.	15
19 d'	Sadberg, Henry Byndlawys of Ragarth' Hall in the parish of. Sadberg, John, and Elizabeth his wife.	*See* Byndlawys, Henry - -	15
20 d'	Smyth', Nicholas, of Bromyngholme, yeoman. Sclater, Alan, of Durham - - Shirwyn, Richard, carpenter, of Durham.	*See* Croke, John - - -	16
	Sadberg, Durham and - - -	Precept to the Sheriff of, directing proclamation to be made.	17
21 d'	Sharp', John, of Darlington' - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	17
22 d'	Stayndrop', John Dale of - - Salter, Henry, late of Brauncepath -	*See* Esshe, John - - -	19
12	Tudhowe, John Broun' of - -	*See* Madyson', Richard - -	11
13	Trillesden', manor of - - -	*See* Elmeden', Lucy, widow of William, knight.	12
14	The same - - - - -	*See* Bowes, William - - -	12
15	Taunfeld, manor of, and messuages, &c., in.	*See* Herbotill', Bartram - -	13
16	Tempest, Eleanor, widow of William, knight.	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* (*bis*)	14
17	Tempest, William, and Eleanor his wife.	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
20	Twede, water of - - - -	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	16
21	Thomson', John, of Norton' - -	*See* Jonson', Alan - - -	17
12 d'	Thornburgh', Thomas - - -	*See* Raket, William - - -	11
13 d'	The same - - - - - Thornton', Roger - - -	*See* Neceham, John - - -	17 Hen. 6.
			Year of Pontificate.
14 d'	Trolhop', John, of Thornlawe - -	Writ of *scire facias* against him at the suit of Thomas Castell'.	12
	Thornlawe, John Trolhop' of - -	*See* Trolhop', John - - -	12
16 d' & 17 d'	Tempest, William, knight, John Norton, esquire, son and heir of Isabella Norton, daughter and heir of, and Dionisia, wife of William Maillore, esquire, daughter and heir of - Tempest, William, grandson of the said William Tempest, knight - Tempest, William, son of the said William Tempest, knight - - Tempest, John, grandson of the said William Tempest, knight - - Trafford, manor of, in the bishoprick of Durham - - - -	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
15	Urd, Thomas Rotherford of - -	*See* Rotherford, Thomas - -	14
20	Vrde, vill of - - - -	*See* Lilburn', Richard - -	16
2	West Herygnton, manor of (*passim*) -	*See* Herygnton, West - -	12
12	Werdale, forest of - - -	*See* Madyson', Madison', Richard; *also* Forster, Thomas; *also* Ricroft, Thomas.	11
	Wall', Robert, of Stanhop' - -	*See* Forster, Thomas: *also* Madison', Richard.	11

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
12	Westwod, Peter, of Stanhop', yeoman	*See* Ricroft, Thomas - - -	11
15	Westheryngton', messuages, &c., in -	*See* Herbotill', Bartram - -	13
	Walker, Thomas, of Wolsyngham -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	14
	Wolsyngham, Thomas Walker of -	*See* Walker, Thomas - - -	14
16	Woley, Thomas - - - - -	*See* Hedle, Edward - - -	14
17	Wessyngton', manor of - - -	*See* Norton', John - - -	14
	Willy, William, of Coundongrangie -	*See* Blithman, Richard - -	14
19	Walworth', manor of - - -	*See* Haunsert, Richard - -	16
20	Wadley, John, of Hamsterley - -	Writ of *diem clausit extremum* -	16
	Wadley, William, son and heir of John Wadley.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father.	16
	Wadley, Joan, widow of John - -	To have assignment of dower out of the lands, &c., of her late husband. In the margin the entry is noted as referring to the widow of "John Heghyngton."	16
21	Walker, William, son and heir of Thomas, of Wolsyngham.	To have seisin of the lands, &c., of his late father.	17
	Wolsyngham, William, son and heir of Thomas Walker of - - -	*See* Walker, William - - -	17
22	Wodyfeld, manor of, and land, &c., in the vill of.	*See* Chaunceller, Thomas - -	18
12 d'	Wyndelston', Cecilia widow of John -	Has the following Deeds enrolled:— Deed whereby the said Cecilia granted to John, the son and heir of herself and of her late husband, messuages and lands in the vill of Wyndelston', messuages and land in the vill of Shelom and Kirkemeryngton', and rent from land there. Deed whereby the said Cecilia appointed William Kereston' of Wyndelston', and William Kerr' of Durham, her attornies to give seisin to her son John of the lands, &c., granted by the last-mentioned Deed.	11
	Wyndelston', vill of - - - Wyndelston', John, son and heir of Cecilia - - - - - Wyndelston', William Kereston' of -	*See* Wyndelston', Cecilia - -	11
	Wyndelston', John - - -	Has the following Deeds enrolled:— Deed whereby the said John granted to his brother Thomas, porter of the Abbey of Durham, messuages and land in Wyndelston', messuages and land in Shelom' and Kirkemeryngton' and rent there, with remainder over. Deed whereby the said John released to the said Thomas all right, &c., in the said land, &c. Indenture between the said John son and heir of John Wyndelston' and Cecilia his wife, and Thomas Wyndelston', brother of the said John. The before-mentioned Deed of grant by the said John to the said Thomas is recited, and the said Thomas covenants that the said Deed shall be void on the payment of 50*l.* by the said John to the said Thomas. Grant by Thomas Wyndelston' to Cecilia his mother, of rent out of lands, &c., in the vills of Wyndelston', Shelom', and Kirkemeryngton', for her life.	11
	Wyndelston', Thomas, porter of the Abbey of Durham. Wyndelston', messuages and land in Wyndelston', John, and Cecilia, his wife.	*See* Wyndelston', John - -	11
13 d'	Wadley nigh Hepperley in Werdale, manor of. Werdale, Wadley nigh Hepperley in, manor of. Wynlaton', William, Rector of the church of Elwyk.	*See* Claxton, Robert - - -	12
14 d'	Whessowe, William Hare - - of	*See* Lax, John - - - -	12

No. 2.—Durham Records: Calendar of Rolls of Bishop Neville—*cont.*

Membrane.	Name.	Subject.	Year of Pontificate.
14 d'	Ward, John, of Durham, weaver Walker, William, of Durham, weaver "Wever Craft" the, in the city of Durham.	*See* Nes, William de	13
15 d'	Wadley in Werdall', manor of Werdall', manor of Wadley in	*See* Claxton', Robert	14
16 d' & 17 d'	Wynkkesley } vills of, in the county Wodhous } of York.	*See* Norton', John	14
18 d'	Wolsyngham, John Emeryson' of Wolsyngham, park of	*See* Shele, Thomas	15
	Wyches, William, and Thomas Shele, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance	15
19 d'	Wolsyngham { Thomas Rogerley of Richard Emryson' of	*See* Rogerley, Thomas	16
20 d'	Wolsyngham { Peter Barwike of Robert Water of Water, Robert, of Wolsyngham	*See* Berwike, Peter	16
	Westminster, Parliament at. Appointment of Richard, Duke of York, as Protector of the Kingdom. The like, Act of, against evasion of the King's writs and letters of Privy Seal. Writs, the King's, Act of Parliament against the evasion, of, &c.	*See* Durham and Sadbergh, the Sheriff of.	17
22 d'	Walthewe, Robert, of Estbrandon', Thomas Rycroft, of Morlele, Thomas Marshall', William Boket, John Wessyngton', and John Derwent, all of Durham, to the Lord Bishop of Durham.	Recognizance for the execution of the covenants in certain letters patent to the said Robert and Thomas Rycroft demising to them a mine of sea coal in Midelwood.	19
	Wessyngton', John	*See* Walthewe, Robert	19
	Wakerfeld, John, of Wakerfeld Wakerfeld, John Wakerfeld of	*See* Esshe, John	19
12	York, Thomas Standen' of Cusworth in the county of, yeoman.	*See* Standen', Thomas	11
15	Younger, John, of Esyngton'	*See* Greveson', William	12
16 d' & 17 d'	York, county of, divers manors and vills in.	*See* Norton', John	14
18 d'	York, William Sutton of, barker, and Agnes his wife.	*See* Sutton, William	14
20 d'	York, Richard, Duke of. Proclamation to be made of his appointment as Protector of the Kingdom of England.	*See* Durham and Sadberg, the Sheriff of.	17
21 d'	York, John Cottryk', of	*See* Arscot, John	18

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) JOSEPH BURTT.

No. 3.—Mr. SANDERS' ANNUAL REPORT, for 1872, on FAC-SIMILES of NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS of SCOTLAND and IRELAND, photozincographed at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton.

Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton,
January 14, 1873.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit to you the following report upon the work performed at this office under my superintendence during the past year :—

In my last report I informed you that the greater part of the full edition of fac-similes for the third volume of the National MSS. of Scotland had been printed by the close of the year. I have now to add that the whole was printed and forwarded to Edinburgh by the middle of April in last year.

I also stated that, in pursuance of instructions from you to perform the same duties for the Master of the Rolls for Ireland as regards the photozincographing of a series of National MSS. of Ireland, which had received the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, as I had performed for the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland in photozincographing the Scottish National MSS., I had received in November last from Mr. Gilbert, the Secretary of the Record Office in Dublin, a collection of MSS. selected for the purpose of being reproduced in fac-simile.

Since then I have received a great number more, all of which have been photographed ; and, in addition to these, others, which have not been allowed to leave their places of deposit, have been photographed at the British Museum and at the Bodleian and Corpus Christi College Libraries, Oxford, and also at the Royal Irish Academy and Trinity College, Dublin, where MSS. belonging to those libraries, to Marsh's Library, the Kilkenny Corporation, Archbishop Trench, the Duke of Leinster, and Lord Gormanstown, were photographed by Corpl. Hackett, the non-commissioned officer of Royal Engineers appointed to do so by Sir Henry James. The number of negatives taken at these places and at this office amount to 448, and the whole when printed will form a collection that will rank among the first of the many valuable publications which Sir Henry James has been the means of laying before the public.

The proposed scheme of publication is to print three volumes, uniform with those of Scotland ; the first to range from the præ-Anglo and Norman period of Irish history to the time of Richard de Clare's expedition to Ireland in 1170, the second from that date to the end of the reign of King Henry VII. in 1509, and the third from 1509 to the end of Queen Anne's reign in 1714.

Among the MSS. selected for this undertaking are several volumes, written both in Gaelic and Latin, of such singular antiquity and historical value that, although from having only portions of each sent to me I am necessarily debarred from affording much original information, I beg to submit to you a short description of each gathered from O'Donovan's

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

edition of the Annals of the Four Masters, the accessible works of Dr. Petrie, Dr. Todd, Dr. Reeves, and Professor Westwood, and more particularly from the elaborate investigations of Professor O'Curry, published in his lectures on the MS. materials of ancient Irish history.

DOMHNACH AIRGID."

The first of these MSS., both in point of age and on account of the remarkable history that attaches to it, is the volume known as the "Domhnach Airgid," or "Silver Shrine." This is a copy of the Gospels —perhaps the oldest in the world—of the fifth century, and traditionally believed to have been the private book of devotion of St. Patrick himself, and to have been given by him to St. MacCarthainn when he placed him over the see of Clogher. The legend in which this curious story is narrated appears in the Tripartite life of St. Patrick, and O'Curry in his lectures gives the following literal translation of it:

"St. Patrick having gone into the territory of Ui Cremthainn founded "many churches there. As he was on his way from the North, and "coming to the place now called Clochar, he was carried over a stream "by his strong man Bishop MacCarthainn, who while bearing the saint "groaned aloud, exclaiming Uch! Uch!

"'Upon my good word,' said the saint, 'it was not usual with you "to speak that word.'

"'I am now old and infirm,' said Bishop MacCarthainn, 'and all my "'early companions on the mission you have set down in their "'respective churches, while I am still on my travels.'

"'Found you a church, then,' said the saint, 'that shall not be too "near us for familiarity, nor too far from us for intercourse.'

"And the saint then left Bishop MacCarthainn at Clochar, and "bestowed on him the Domhnach Airgid, which had been given to him "from heaven when he was on the sea coming from Erinn."

The shrine which held this relic is composed of three distinct covers of different dates: of wood, of copper plated with silver, and the most modern of silver plated with gold, richly ornamented with figures of the Saviour, Virgin, and saints, and with representations of animals and traceries, among which is a mounted figure, sword in hand, and displaying with minute accuracy all the dress and accoutrements of an Irish noble of the 14th century.

The MS. itself is in such a state from age and damp as to make inspection of its contents impossible, the leaves being all stuck together, and the whole of about the consistency and appearance of a piece of brick. The portions of which fac-similes will be given in the volume present a good example of the better parts of it. It was originally the property of the Monastery of Clones, and was procured in the county Monaghan by Mr. George Smith, from whom it was purchased for 300*l.* by Lord Rossmore, who presented it to the Royal Irish Academy, where it remains at present.

'CATHACH."

The next MS. is as curious—the "Cathach," or "Book of Battles"—a copy of the Psalms, supposed to have been written by Saint Columba. It consists of 58 leaves of vellum, and appears to be perfect from the 31st to the 106th Psalm, all prior to which are gone, and is enclosed in a handsome shrine. Why it was called the "Book of Battles" is told by O'Curry from the life of St. Columba by Magnus O'Domhnaill. St. Columba, when on a visit to St. Finnen of Drom Finn, being very anxious to have a copy of St. Finnen's book of the Psalms, made one surreptitiously by borrowing the book and copying it in the church after every one else had left. St. Finnen had notice of this underhand proceeding of his brother saint from one of his pupils, and accordingly, as

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

soon as the copy was finished, demanded possession of it. St. Columba refusing to comply with this demand, the matter was referred to Diarmaid Mac Ferghusa Cerrbheoill, King of Erinn, who pronounced against him in a judgment, which to this day remains a proverb in Ireland—"le gach bóin a boinin," "to every cow its calf," and so by analogy, "to every book its copy." This adverse judgment, closely followed by the accidental death of the son of Diarmaid's chief steward while engaged in a game of hurley with the son of the King of Connaught —at that time a hostage at Tara—who was torn from St. Columba's arms, in which he had thrown himself for sanctuary, and put to death, so enraged the saint that he stirred up his relatives in Tirconnel and Tyrone to revenge the insult, and a bloody battle was fought in Connaught which ended in the rout of the King's army, and this was how the book obtained its name.

For 1,300 years the book was preserved as an heir loom by the O'Donnells, having been handed down by St. Columba himself, who belonged to that clan. It is now preserved in the Royal Irish Academy.

Four pages have been selected for copying, containing severally the first 12 verses of Psalm LXXX., the last three of LXXXIX., and first seven of XC., the whole of XCIV., and the first eleven of XCV.

The condition in which these remain is wonderful, and reflects great honour upon the family who have for so many ages and through so many national troubles and disturbances preserved this relic with such sacred care.

The next is the "Book of Durrow," or "Gospels of St. Columba," a volume containing 248 leaves of vellum written in columns by the hand of St. Columba himself, as asserted in the following inscription on the fly-leaf: "Liber autem hic scriptus est a manu ipsius B. Columbkille "per spatium 12 dierum anno 500;" and again, "Rogo beatitudinam "tuam, sancte presbiter Patrici, ut quicunque hunc libellum manu "tenuerit, meminerit Columbæ scriptoris, qui hoc scripsi ipsimet "evangelium per XII dierum spatium gratiâ Domini nostri." "Book of Durrow."

This last inscription is quoted by Dr. Petrie as conclusive evidence of the date of the volume, which is considered by Dr. Reeves to be either as old as St. Columba's day, or nearly so.

Until its presentation to Trinity College by Dr. Jones, Bishop of Meath, this book was kept at Durrow in King's county, the monastery and church of which were founded by St. Columba about the year 550, where the tradition of its having belonged to their patron saint was preserved and believed in by the monks. It was originally enclosed in a silver-mounted cumhdach or shrine made for it by order of Flann, King of Ireland, who reigned from 879 to 916, which was lost, as Mr. Westwood conjectures, in 1007, when the volume was stolen.

The portions selected for copying are pages 12[b], 14[a], 118[a], and 173[a]. The first contains the prayer of the writer above quoted, under which is also written, "Ora pro me frater mi: Dominus tecum sit," the second is the first page of St. Matthew's Gospel, the third the first page of St. Luke's Gospel, and the fourth the concluding page of the same Gospel, at the bottom of which is written, "+ Miserere Domine Naemani + ffii Neth +" names which O'Curry states had not been identified at the time of his lectures, though the surname seems to be very like that of the scribe after whom another of the MS. contained in this volume is called "Mac Nathi."

The next MS. in order is the famous "Book of Kells," a copy of the Gospels also traditionally ascribed to St. Columba; a tradition doubted "Book of Kells."

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

by some, but which Dr. Todd saw no reason to mistrust, as the book is undoubtedly a MS. of that age. About the same time as that when the book of Durrow was sacrilegiously deprived of its shrine, the Book of Kells was also stolen out of the church from which it takes its name. The circumstance is thus narrated in the "Four Masters:" "The age "of Christ 1006 . . . . . The Great Gospel of Colum Cille was "stolen at night from the western Erdomh [sacristy] of the great "church of Ceanannus. This was the principal relic of the western "world on account of its singular cover, and it was found after twenty "nights and two months, its gold having been stolen off it, and a sod "over it."

It continued in the possession of the church of Kells till the time of Archbishop Usher, after whose death it was granted with the rest of that prelate's library, among which it was then found, by King Charles II. to the University of Dublin, and has been preserved in the library of Trinity College ever since.

Of the pages chosen for copying, 6[b], 7[a], and 27[a], are entries concerning lands, believed to be the only existing specimens, of præ-Anglo and Norman date, of deeds written in the Irish language. They are written in a rude, rough hand that looks unsightly in contrast with the characters of the contents of the volume proper. 34[a] is the commencement of St. Matthew's Gospel, and is entirely filled with the initial of "Liber generationis." 123[a], 124[a], and 126[b], contain St. Matthew's story of the crucifixion, 124[a] being all taken up by the words, "Tunc crucifixerant Christum et duos latrones," written in a very singular fashion, and enclosed in a framework profusely decorated. 200[b] contains a portion of the genealogy in the third chapter of St. John, and 19[b] displays a collection of fantastic symbols with a very handsome capital Z, and the two first syllables of Zacharias embellished with spirited figures of a dog pursuing a wolf.

It is impossible to exaggerate the elaborate ornamentation of this remarkable volume, or the quaintness of the grotesque subjects introduced into it. The gigantic initial letter, which is given as an example in this volume, is filled in with an almost incredible interlacing of extravagant impossibilities:—Serpentine figures with human heads; intertwined sketches of men spotted like leopards in attitude of earnest conversation; rats sitting on the backs of cats who are holding other rats by the tails, the rats being engaged in eating a cake; human figures with impossible combinations of their own and other creatures' limbs; strange shapes of birds and fishes; geometrical designs and intricate arabesque traceries, all woven together in the wildest dreamlike way, and having an effect that charms the eye, and fills the mind with amazement at the fancy that designed and the hand that executed them.

Besides these large initial capitals, one of which graces the commencement of each Gospel, others smaller, but of exquisite and varied beauty, abound throughout the volume, forming of themselves a study of early decorative writing unrivalled in elegance by any of the MSS. in this country. The book moreover is full of ornament from beginning to end, and is written in a hand that quite corresponds in fineness with its embellishments.

In his life of S. Columba, after giving an account of the saint's parting with the old white horse of the convent, who, being indued with a miraculous perception of his master's approaching end, came up to him, and, burying his head in the saint's bosom, wept copiously,

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

"valde spumans," S. Adamnus relates that S. Columba retired into his "tegurium," and busied himself in a copy of the Psalters. And in addition to other evidence bearing on the same point the saint's excessive lòve of such exercises is well illustrated by the story of the "Book of Battles." But it is scarcely credible that all the marvels of penmanship ascribed to him are really the work of S. Columba's hand, so enormous must have been the labour of producing the "Book of Kells" alone.

An amusing anecdote of this saint's passion for books is told by an unknown writer in a note to the Festology of Aengus the Culdee. S. Columba, being on a visit to S. Longarad, "the white-legged," who possessed a library of books "on all the sciences," and who was a suidh or doctor in classics, history, law, and philosophy, was anxious to see his books; but S. Longarad, having possibly heard of his guest's visit to Drom Finn and its lamentable sequel, refused to allow him to do so, and in fact concealed them from him. Whereupon S. Columba "left a word," that is, invoked an imprecation on his books, saying, "May it not be of avail after thee, that for which thou hast shown inhospitality!" And immediately after S. Longarad's death all his books became illegible, in which condition they still remained when the note was written.

"Book of Dimma Mac Nathi."

The next is another copy of the Gospels known as the "Book of Dimma Mac Nathi," made, it is said, at the express desire of S. Cronan of Roscrea, who died in the beginning of the seventh century. The drawings in this book are very rude, and the writing of some parts of it difficult to read, though the scribe Dimma is supposed to have belonged to a family of saints, one of whom, at any rate, was greatly distinguished as a penman. It was purchased from Sir William Betham, its original place of deposit having been the Abbey of Roscrea, and is now in the library of Trinity College, Dublin.

Four pages have been chosen for copying. The first contains portions of chapters 27 and 28 of St. Matthew's Gospel, and has this note at the foot:—"Finit. Oroit do Dimma rodscrib pro Deo et benedictione." A prayer for Dimma who has written for God and a benediction. Between the 49th and 50th verses of the 27th chapter there is this other verse, the substance of which only appears in the Gospel of St. John in the Vulgate and the present authorised version of the Bible. "Alius vero, acceptâ lanceâ pupugit latus ejus et exivit aqua et sanguis." Here, however, the piercing is made to take place before the death. The second is the illuminated page preceding St. John. In it is depicted a bird probably intended for that saint's symbol, an eagle, carrying a book in its talons surrounded by a border of arabesque design. The last two contain the 38 first verses of the 1st chapter of St. John, the first written along the full breadth of the page and with a handsome initial "In," the second written in columns.

"Book of Moling."

The next MS. is another copy of the Gospels known as the "Book of Moling," and supposed to have been written about the year 690 by St. Moling, Bishop of Ferns. It was presented to Trinity College, Dublin, by a member of the family of Kavanagh, by whom it had been preserved for many generations in its metal cumhdach or covering.

Four pages have been selected. The first is a figure of one of the Evangelists with a book in his left hand, and a pen which he is dipping into an inkhorn in his right. The second contains the 18th chapter of St. Matthew from the 8th verse to the 27th; the third from the 27th

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

verse to the 16th verse of the 19th chapter of St. Matthew; and the fourth the concluding verses of the last chapter of St. John.

"Book of Armagh."

"The Book of Armagh." This volume, a transcript of one still older, supposed to have been the holograph of St. Patrick, was ascribed by Sir W. Betham to Bishop Aedh of Sletty, whose death is recorded in the Four Masters in 698, and O'Curry conceived it to be as old as 724, but Mr. Graves seems to have proved that it was written by the scribe Ferdomnach in 807. It is a small quarto volume consisting of 221 leaves of vellum, and containing an extract from the Tripartite life of St. Patrick, annotations on that saint's life by Tirechan and others, his confession or Epistle to the Irish, the Epistle of St. Jerome to Pope Damasus, the ten Eusebian Canons, an explanation of Hebrew names used in the Gospels, with various prefaces and arguments, the four Gospels and remaining books of the New Testament, the life of S. Martin of Tours by Sulpicius, with two Epistles by Sulpicius and Severus, and concludes with a prayer. It belonged to the church of Armagh, being, as Professor Westwood relates, held in such veneration that the family of Mac Mayre held lands from the see of Armagh by the tenure of its safe keeping; and in 1846 it was presented to Trinity College, Dublin, by the Rev. Francis Brownlow, into whose family it had passed in the 17th century.

Six pages have been selected, the first three of which contain the extract from the Tripartite life of St. Patrick. At the end of the first, 16b, appears the following entry made in the time of Brian Boroimhé's (1002):—"Sanctus Patricius iens ad cœlum mandavit totum fructum "laboris sui tam babtismi tam causarum quam elemoisinarum deferen- "dum esse Apostolicæ urbi quæ Scotiæ nominatur Ardd Macha. Sic "reperi in bibliothicis Scotorum. Ego scripsi calvus-perennis [Mael "suthain, Bald for ever, Boroimhé's anmchara, or spiritual adviser], "in conspectu Briani imperatoris Scotorum [et que scripsi finivit pro "omnibus regibus Maceriæ]." The concluding words between brackets I have been obliged to take on the authority of O'Curry, as this portion of the original having been maltreated with infusion of galls is invisible in the fac-simile. The same authority states that Maceria [in Latin a stone wall] means Cashel, the Gaelic word for which, "Caiseal," has the same signification, and that the entry points to the determination by the Gaelic monarch of the supremacy of the primatial seat of Armagh over the episcopal capital of Cashel.

On the first column of page 18b is the following account of a miracle performed by S. Patrick:—"Sechnall went afterwards to rebuke "Patrick on account of a chariot he had. Then Patrick sent the "chariot to Sechnall without a charioteer in it, but it was an angel "that directed it. Sechnal sent it, when it had stopped three nights "there with him, to Manchan, and it remained three nights with him. "He sent it to Fiacc. Fiacc rejected it. After that where they went "to was round the church three times, when the angel said, 'It is to "'you they have been given from Patrick when he came to know your "'disease.'" The miracle as here related is, as O'Curry very truly observes, not quite intelligible, but the key to it is to be found in the Tripartite life, from which it had probably been taken. The story there is, that once when Sechnall was at Armagh, he remarked that two chariot horses which he saw there would be a fitting gift to Bishop Fiacc. Patrick was not at home at the time, but as soon as he returned

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

and heard this, he had the horses harnessed to a chariot and sent them off, without a coachman, to Fiacc at Sletty, where they arrived safely. The reason of St. Patrick making him this present was to enable him to go to his cave on the hill of Drom Coblai, where he used to repair on Shrove Saturday with five loaves, and remain till Easter Saturday; and because "chafers had gnawed his legs so that death was near him." Following this, on the same page, is this note by the scribe, "Sinunt "hæc pauca per Scoticam imperfecte scripta non quia ego non potuissem "Romanâ condere linguâ, sed quia vix in suâ Scotiâ hæ fabulæ agnosci "possunt. Si non autem alias per latinam degestæ fuissent, non tam "incertus fuisset aliquis in eis quam imperitus quid legisset aut quam "linguam sonasset, per habundantiam Scoticorum nominum non haben-"tium qualitatem. Scripsi hunc ut potui librum. Omnis quicumque "legerit, ut evadere pœnam, pulsare conetur. Ad cœlum valeam et ad "summi præsentiam Regis, Patricio Dominum pulsante, habitare per "ævum."

Page 32b precedes the Gospel of St. Matthew, and is a representation of the symbols of the four Evangelists, Homo, Leo, Vitulus, and Aquila:—

"Primus Matheus, nam Hominem generaliter implet."
"Marcus, Leonis vocem rugiens intonans celsi."
"Jura Lucas tenet sacerdotii simulque more Juvenci."
"Johannes, instar Aquilæ volans, in principio intonans verbum."

drawn with spirited outline and much individual character. The extreme meekness of Vitulus is well contrasted with the aggressive demeanour of Leo and the majesty of Aquila, who is bearing off a fish in his talons. The Homo is holding a book in his right hand, and is better drawn both as to figure and costume than is usual in such cases.

Page 36a contains the 6th chapter of St. Matthew from the 7th verse to the end. The remarkable feature in it is the Lord's Prayer, which is made to stand out in strong contrast with the rest of the verses by being written in Greek characters considerably larger than the others. The K is used for c and q, the Φ for f, the Ω for the long o in cœlo, nomen, nobis, debitoribus, and malo, but in the single word in the prayer that begins with an "h," hodie, the Irish ꞇ is used. The Σ is denoted throughout by its early form of C.

The last page 103a is written in a very curious form. It is apparently a homily, the centre of the page being taken up by the text, conclusion of the 20th verse to the end of the 21st chapter of St. John, which is in the form of a lozenge with the discourse around it. The last two verses are written in very fanciful characters, and afford an excellent example of penmanship so highly ornamented as to be nearly unintelligible.

"GOSPELS OF MAC DURNAN."

"The Gospels of Maelbride Mac Durnan," Archbishop of Armagh from 885 to 927, a small and beautifully written copy of the gospels, made apparently by the same scribe, Ferdomnach, who wrote the Book of Armagh, and at about the same period. The initial page of each gospel is very gracefully illuminated, and to each is prefixed a page bearing the figure of its writer surrounded by a border of delicate tracery. The first folio of the volume has been repaired by having a piece of parchment pasted over the back, and on this is commenced in a modern hand an eulogy of the Evangelists in Latin verse. On the dorse is a representation of the evangelistical symbols. The next three

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

pages are taken up by the "Liber generationis," and on the dorse of the third folio is this inscription in large capital letters :—

✠ MÆIELBRIDUS. MAC.
DURNANI. ISTŨ. TEXTŨ.
PER. TRIQUADRŨ. DŌ.
925. DIGNE. DOGMATISAT
✠ AST. AELTHESTANUS.
ANGLOSÆXANA. REX, ET.
RECTOR. DORVVERNENSI.
METROPOLI. DAT̃. P̄. ÆVŪ.

At the end of St. Matthew's Gospel the scribe has written "Amen. Deo gratias ago." At the end of St. Mark, "Finit, amen, finit," and at the end of St. John, "Deo gratias ago." The very few words omitted throughout the volume are inserted in small characters in the margin, with a dot corresponding to a similar dot over the place where they are wanting. The second and twelfth verses of the 18th chapter of St. John, which back each other, have been nearly destroyed by an erasure, which must have been made purposely and maliciously.

The pages selected are the first four, comprising the "Liber generationis" and the inscription in capitals, the face of folio 5 being the commencement of St. Matthew's narrative, the dorse of folio 65 which contains his account of the scourging and mocking, and at the foot this note by the scribe, "mór assársa for Coimdid nime agus talman," "great this violence upon the God of heaven and earth;" the dorse of folio 69 containing the following letter written in Saxon, probably the earliest known cotemporary copy of a petition for restitution of temporalities to an English bishop :—

"Wulfstan, Archbishop, greets Cnut King his Lord and Aelfgyfe the Queen humbly, and I make known to you two, liege, that we have done as the certificate came to us from you with regard to the Bishop Aethelnoth, that we have now consecrated him. Now pray I for God's love and in the name of all God's saints that ye will have respect to God and to the holy order. That he may be admitted to the possessions that others before him were: namely Dunstan the good and many another: that he may be likewise admitted to rights and honours. In which case it shall be for both of you meritorious before God and eke honourable before the world."

The face of folio 72, being the first page of St. Mark; the dorse of 93, containing a portion of the 9th chapter of St. Mark, with three crosses and the words "signum crucis" in the margin; and the face of 117, containing the first page of St. Luke. In the margin opposite the 41st verse of the 9th chapter of St. Mark, "Et qui scandalizaverit "unum ex his pusillis credentibus in me, bonum est ei magis si cir- "cumdaretur mola asinaria collo ejus et in mare mitteretur," the scribe has written the words "ol c̄on īm," which may be translated "grand, thoughtful, counsel." Before each of the gospels is an illumination of a later date, probably the twelfth century, representing the crucifixion, scourging, betrayal, and embalming. The volume is disfigured throughout by each chapter having been noted in large red-chalk letters by Archbishop Parker, who has also inserted his opinion of the date of the MS. on a piece of paper gummed to the inside of the covers.

At the end of St. Matthew's Gospel there is, in addition to Archbishop Wulfstan's of York letter given above, this memorandum in Latin, "Cnud, King of the Angles, has given to Christ's church an arm "of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, with the great pall and the golden "crown of his head; and the port of Sandwich and all issues of the "water of the same from either side of the river; so that a ship floating "in the stream when the water shall be high, at the distance of the cast

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

" of a very small hatchet from the shore, the droits of the ship are to be " received by the servants of Christ's church [ita ut natante nave in " flumine cum plenum fuerit, quam longius de navi potest securis parvula " super terram projici, debet a ministris Ecclesiæ Christi rectitudo navis " accipi]. And no man whosoever has custom in the same port except " the monks of Christ's church. Theirs also is the ferry over the port, " and the boats and toll of boats and of all ships which come to Sandwich " from Peperness as far as Northmouth. If, however, anything be found " on the high sea, being brought to Sandwich, Christ's church shall take " half, and the remaining part shall rest with the finders."

At the end of St. Mark's Gospel are copies of four documents in Saxon. The first is a notification of the boundary of the see, beginning "At Hansfleote go these two bishoprics together." In the second, Archbishop Eadsige testifies "on this Christ's book" his assent to the agreement made between Archbishop Aethelnoth and Tokig with respect to the reversion of the land at Healtune to Christchurch. The third is a grant by King Cnut of sac and soc, grudbryce, hamsocne, infangenetheof and flemenefirth to Archbishop Aethelnoth and his house wherever they have land. The fourth is a certificate "on this Christ's book" of the agreement made between Archbishop Aethelnoth and Tokig as to the land at Healtune, which was to this effect—that Tokig had come to the Archbishop at Hwrisbeorgan, after the death of his wife Aethelflæth, and told him that Wulfnode by his will had bequeathed the land to Christchurch after his and his wife's death, with all its appurtenances, and that the Archbishop had assented to the same.

The volume is preserved in the library of Lambeth Palace, but it is a singular fact that it finds no place either in the catalogue of that library published in 1812, or in the catalogue of the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, where Archbishop Parker's collection of MSS. is preserved.

"LIBER HYMNORUM."

The "Liber Hymnorum," believed to be more than 1,000 years old, and one of the most remarkable of the sacred tracts among the MSS. in Trinity College, Dublin, is a collection of hymns on St. Patrick and other Irish saints which has been published by the Irish Archæological and Celtic Society under the superintendence of Dr. Todd.

The three pages selected contain the hymn written by S. Fiach of Sletty, between the years 538 and 558, in honour of S. Patrick. The hymn is furnished with an interlinear gloss.

"SALTAIR OF ST. RICEMARCH."

"The Saltair of St. Ricemarch," Bishop of St. David's between the years 1085 and 1096, a small copy of the Psalter containing also a copy of the Roman Martyrology.

Of the four pages of this volume which have been selected for copying, two are a portion of the Martyrology, and two of the Psalter. The first of these last contains the first two verses of the 101st Psalm surrounded by an elaborate border formed by the intertwinings of four serpentine monsters. The initial D of Domine is also expressed by a coiled snake, with its head in an attitude about to strike; the object of its attack being a creature which it is impossible to designate, but which bears some resemblance to the hippocampus or sea horse. The second page of the Psalter contains the 115th, 116th, and 117th Psalms, in which the same serpentine form is woven into shapes to represent the initial letters. The version of the Psalms given in this volume differs from that used in England in Bishop Ricemarshe's time. It is written in Latin in Gaelic characters. The volume belongs to Trinity College, Dublin.

"LEABHAR NA H-UIDRRÉ."

The "Leabhar na h-Uidhré," or "Book of the Dark Grey Cow," a fragment of 138 folio pages, appears to be a copy of about the year

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

1100 of a more ancient MS. of the same name written in St. Ciaran's time. It derived its name from the following curious legend taken from the Book of Leinster, and the ancient tale called "Imthecht na trom dáimhé, or Adventures of the Great Company," told in the Book of Lismore. About the year 598, soon after the election of Senchan Torpeist to the post of Chief Filé [Professor of Philosophy and Literature] in Erinn, he paid a visit to Guairé the Hospitable, King of Connaught, accompanied by such a tremendous retinue, including a hundred and fifty professors, a hundred and fifty students, a hundred and fifty hounds, a hundred and fifty male attendants, and a hundred and fifty female relatives, that even King Guairè's hospitality was grievously taxed; for he not only had to provide a separate meal and separate bed for each, but to minister to their daily craving for things that were extraordinary, wonderful, rare, and difficult of procurement. The mansion which contained the learned association was a special source of annoyance to King Guairè, and at last the "longing desires" for unattainable things of Muireann, daughter of Cun Culli and wife of Dallan, the foster-mother of the literati, became so unendurable that Guairè, tired of life, proposed to pay a visit to Fulachtach Mac Owen, a person whom he thought especially likely to rid him of that burden, as he had killed his father, his six sons, and his three brothers. Happily for him, however, he falls in with his brother Marbhan, "the prime prophet of heaven and earth," who had adopted the position of Royal Swineherd in order that he might the more advantageously indulge his passion for religion and devotion among the woods and desert places; and Marbhan eventually revenges the trouble and ingratitude shewn to his brother by imposing upon Senchan and the great Bardic Association the task of recovering the lost tale of the "Táin Bó Chuailgné," or Great Cattle Spoil of Cuailgne. After a vain search for it in Scotland, Senchan returned home and invited the following distinguished Saints, S. Colum Cille, S. Caillin of Fiodhnacha, S. Ciaran, St. Brendan of Birra, and S. Brendan the son of Finnlogha, to meet him at the grave of the great Ulster chief, Feargus Mac Roigh, who had led the Connaught men against the Ulster men during the spoil, of which also he appears to have been the historian, to try by prayer and fasting to induce his spirit to relate the tale. After they had fasted three days and three nights, the apparition of Feargus rose before them, clad in a green cloak with a collared gold-ribbed shirt and bronze sandals, and carrying a golden hilted sword, and recited the whole from beginning to end. And S. Ciaran then and there wrote it down on the hide of his pet cow, which he had had made for the purpose into a book, which has ever since borne this name.

On the top of folio 45 there is this memorandum, "Probatio pennæ Maelmuiré mac mic Cuind-na-mBocht," a trying of the pen by Maelmuiré the son of the son of Conn of the poor, who was no doubt the writer of the book, and whose tragical end is thus told in the Annals of the Four Masters. "The age of Christ 1106 . . . . . Maelmuiré, son of "Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, was killed in the middle of the Daimhliag "[great stone church] of Cluain-mic-Nois by plunderers."

The volume contains matter of a very miscellaneous character. "A "fragment of Genesis. A fragment of Nennius' history of the Britons "done into Gaelic by Gilla Caomhain, who died before 1072. An "amhra or elegy on S. Colum Cille, written by Dallan Forgail the poet "in 592. Fragments of the historic tale of the 'Mesca Uladh,' or "Inebriety of the Ulstermen." Fragments of the cattle spoils Táin Bó Dartadha and Táin Bó Flidais. The navigation of Maelduin about

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

the Atlantic for three years and seven months. Imperfect copies of the Táin Bó Chuailgné, the destruction of the "Bruighean da Dearga," or Court of Da Dearga, and murder of King Conairé Môr. A history of the great Pagan cemeteries of Erinn and of the various old books from which this and other pieces were compiled. Poems by Flann of Monasterboice and others; together with various other pieces of history and historic romance chiefly referring to the ante-Christian period and especially that of the Tuatha Dé Danann.

Three pages have been selected. The first contains the two curious prayers quoted in O'Curry's lectures as important evidences of the book's history. They also afford, especially the second, unmistakeable evidence of the great value which the Irish set upon their books even in those remote days. "Pray for Maelmuiré Mac Ceilechair Mac "Mic Cuind-na-mBocht who wrote and collected this book from various "books. Pray for Domnall Mac Muirchitaig, Mic Domnaill, Mic Taidgh, "Mic Briain, Mic Briain Luignigh, Mic Toirrdelbaigh Moir. It was "this Domnall that directed the renewal of the name of the person "who wrote this beautiful book by Sigraidh O'Cuirnin; and is it not "as well for us to leave our blessing with the owner of this book as to "send it to him by the mouth of any other person? And it is a week "from this day to Easter Saturday, and a week from yesterday to the "Friday of the Crucifixion; and [there will be] two golden Fridays "on that Friday, that is the Friday of the festival of the Blessed Virgin "Mary and the Friday of the Crucifixion, and this is greatly wondered "at by some learned persons."

The second prayer follows immediately under this. "A prayer here for "Aodh Ruadh Mac Neill Garbh O'Domnaill, who forcibly recovered this "book from the people of Connaught and the Leabhar Gearr (Short "Book) along with it after they had been away from us from the time "of Cathal og O'Concobhar to the time of Ruaidri Mac Briain, and ten "lords ruled over Carbury between them. And it was in the time of "Concobhar Mac Aedh O'Domnaill that they were taken to the west; "and this is the way in which they were so taken. Leabhar Gearr in "ransom for O'Doherty and Leabhar na h-Uidhré in ransom of the son "of O'Domnaill's chief family historian who was captured by Cathal "and carried away as a pledge. And thus they were away from the "Cenel Conaill from the time of Conor to the time of Hugh."

The two other pages contain the legend of "The Withering of Cuchulain and the birds of Emer," extracted from the "Leabhar buidh Slaine," or Yellow Book of Slane, one of the ancient lost books of Ireland, from which the Leabhar na h-Uidhré was compiled. This tale commences with stating that fairs were held annually by the Ultonians (men of Ulster, *i.e.* the champions of Ulster), three days before and three days after Samhain (All Hallow tide), and the day of Samhain itself. In their time the fairs of Samhain were held in Magh Muirtheimne (an ancient plain in the southern portion of Ulster extending from the Cooley mountains to the Boyne), and that there was nothing in existence at that time so difficult as their games, combats, aimings, and amusements and feasts, from which the season of Samhain is imitated by the Irish. Then follows a description of the conditions upon which the champions were prepared to engage in the several combats and trials of skill at a certain fair held there, where all the Ultonians were ready present, except two, Conall Cearnach and Fergus Mac Roigh. Cuchulainn objects to the combats, &c., proceeding in their absence

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

because he was the pupil of Fergus, and the foster brother of Conall. Then, on the proposal of Sencha, they play at chess, recitations, and other amusements; while thus engaged, some birds, the like of which could not be found in Erinn, came to the place, and the ladies became extremely impatient to obtain them, running over each other to catch them. Ethne Inguba, the wife of Cuchulainn, cried for one for each of her shoulders and said, if any were caught they should be hers. Then Leborcam, the daughter of Oa, advised applying to Cuchulainn, who appears to be under obligation to them, to catch birds for them. Cuchulainn, though reluctant, is persuaded to mount his chariot, and with his wonderful sword strikes blows which cause the birds to fly into his hands; he then distributes the whole to the women, so that all were supplied except Ethne Inguba alone. Cuchulainn approaches her, saying, "How unfortunate;" "Not so," says Ethne, "as it is from me they are distributed." However, she seems not quite satisfied, and he promises to obtain two far better birds for her. Immediately after, they see two such birds fly about the place. He fails, however, to catch them, and neither he nor the rest of the champions can hit them, howsoever carefully and skilfully they aim; and mortified with his failure, Cuchulainn follows the birds over a height adjacent, where he suddenly becomes overcome with fatigue and falls asleep. Then he sees two ringletted ladies in splendid robes, one green and the other scarlet, who give him restoratives.

The few lines following will hardly admit of literal explanation here, but the ladies seem to have treated him with a singular mixture of blandishment and ferocity, and between the two Cuchulainn is almost killed.

He is soon after found by Fergus in a withered and emaciated state, and so was called the "withered of Tethi Bricht," *i.e.* (the Enchantress' dwelling).

Here I may remark that one of the prayers in St. Patrick's hymn is that he may be delivered from the "brichta ban," or enchantments of women.

The story goes on to say that Laegh (Cuchulainn's charioteer), who appears to understand it all, advises him to wait for the eve of Samhain, next year, when he hopes to restore him, which being done, with the assistance of Oengus Mac Aodha Abrut (a friendly spirit who undoes the enchantments of the evil ones), Cuchulainn is restored to perfect health, to the great joy of the Ulster champions. Cuchulainn then asks Conor (Mac Nessa) what is to be done to the evil decoyers: "The same evil shall be done to them," said Conor. Cuchulainn then proceeds to the rock, where he meets and is welcomed by the ringletted lady in green. He doubts her good intention; but she proceeds to explain her affection for him, that all was done for his sake, explains the flight of the birds, and what spirits they represented, tempts him by describing the wonderful beauties of a place situated in Magh Mell, and asks him to accompany her thither; but he asks her to take Laegh with her instead, "he knows the country you came from." "Let him come after," said the woman. They then set forth till they came to the place, and here the page ends.

This tale is written in the old Gaelic, and is exceedingly obscure.

"Book of Leinster."

"The Book of Leinster," a folio of over 400 pages, appears to have been compiled in the first half of the 12th century by Finn Mac Gorman, Bishop of Kildare, by order of Aedh Mac Crimhthainn, the tutor of Dermot, King of Leinster. Among other pieces of internal evidence

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

pointing to this conclusion, are the following entries, the first in the original hand, the second by one strange, but ancient, translated and quoted by O'Curry in his IXth lecture :—

" Benedictions and health from Finn the Bishop of Kildare to Aedh Mac Crimhtain, the tutor of the chief King of Leth Mogha Nuadut [or of Leinster and Munster], successor of Colaim Mic Crumtaind of and chief historian of Leinster, in wisdom, intelligence, and the cultivation of books, knowledge, and learning. And I write the conclusion of this little tale for thee, O acute Aedh ! thou possessor of the sparkling intellect ! May it be long before we are without thee ! It is my desire that thou shouldst always be with us. Let Mac Loran's book of poems be given to me, that I may understand the sense of the poems that are in it, and farewell in Christ."

" O Mary ! it is a great deed that has been done in Erinn this day the kalends of August, Diarmait Mac Donnchadda Mic Murchada, King of Leinster and of the Danes [of Dublin], to have been banished over the sea eastwards by the men of Erinn ! Uch, Uch, O Lord, what shall I do ? "

The more important of the vast number of subjects treated of in this MS. are mentioned as being—the usual book of invasions, ancient poems, a plan and explanation of the banqueting hall of Tara, a copy of the battle of Ross na Righ in the beginning of the Christian era, a copy of the Mesca Uladh, and one of the origin of the Borromean Tribute, and the battle that ensued ; a fragment of the battle of Ceannabrat, with the defeat of Mac Con by Oilioll Olium, his flight into and return from Scotland with Scottish and British adventurers, his landing in Galway bay, and the defeat of Art, monarch of Erinn, and slaughter of Olium's seven sons at the battle of Magh Mucruimhé. A fragment of Cormac's Glossary ; another of the wars between the Danes and Irish ; a copy of the Dinnsenchus ; genealogies of Milesian families, and an ample list of the early Saints of Erinn, with their pedigrees and affinities, and with copious references to the situation of their churches.

The volume belongs to Trinity College, Dublin.

Three pages have been selected. The first contains a copy of the poem on the Teach Miodhchuarta of Tara, a poem so ancient, that of its date and author no record remains, and of the ground plan of the banqueting hall by which the poem was illustrated, published by Dr. Petrie in his "History and Antiquities of Tara Hill." The ground plan, which in this copy is nearly square, is divided into five compartments lengthwise, the centre and broadest of which contains the door, a rudely drawn figure of a "daul" or waiter turning a gigantic spit, furnished with a joint of meat before a fire, the lamps, and a huge double handled vase or amphora for the cup-bearer to distribute. This great spit, called "Bir Nechin," or the spit of Nechin, the chief smith of Tara, which in the drawing is half the length of the hall, appears to have been so mechanically contrived as to be able to be coiled up after use ; and the instrument is thus described in another MS. belonging to Trinity College, Dublin, quoted by Dr. Petrie : " A stick at each end of " it, and its axle was wood, and its wheel was wood, and its body was " iron ; and there were twice nine wheels on its axle, that it might " turn the faster, and there were thirty spits out of it, and thirty hooks " and thirty spindles, and it was as rapid as the rapidity of a stream in " turning ; and thrice nine spits and thrice nine cavities [or pots] and " one spit for roasting, and one wing used to set it in motion."

In the two compartments on either side are enumerated in order of precedence the various officers and retainers of the King's household, together with their tables, and the particular portions of meat served out to each ; forming a very curious and instructive illustration of the social condition and habits of the early Irish. The description of the rations

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

that were considered specially adapted to the several ranks of consumers is very amusing. For the distinguished men of literature, "the soft, clean, smooth entrails," and a steak cut from the choicest part of the animal, were set aside; the poet had a "good smooth" piece of the leg; the historian, "a crooked bone," probably a rib; the artificers, a pig's shoulder; the Druids and "aire dessa," a "fair foot." These last are said to decline to drink; not so the trumpeters and cooks, who are to be allowed "cheering mead in abundance, not of a flatulent kind," The doorkeeper, "the noisy humourous fool and the fierce active kerne" had the chine; while to the satirists and the "braigitore," a class of buffoons whose peculiar function was to amuse the company after a fashion which not only will not bear description but almost defies belief—licensed and paid Aethons of the Court—"the fat of the shoulder was divided to them pleasantly."

Over the top of this ground plan is written the following inscription, setting forth the name and pedigree of the builder: "Nuado mac "Faelcon mic Alldait mic Thuataid mic Caitt Catotcheind, was the "first man by whom the great house of Midcuardda was first erected "in Erin."

The second page relates the tragical death of Fithir and Dairiné, two daughters of the monarch Tuathal Teachtmar, through the deception of Eochaid Ainchean, King of Leinster, at Naas; and the imposition of the famous "Borromæan Tribute" by Tuathal to revenge his loss. With respect to this tribute there appears a discrepancy in the numbers of the different items levied, which were silver rings, cows, pigs, cloaks, and brazen vessels. Keating says 6,000, O'Curry, 5,000 of each; whereas the numbers given in this page of the "Book of Leinster," are "tri choicait cet," that is three times fifty hundred=15,000. And this number is not only written at length, but is five times repeated by the initials "t. l. c."

The third page contains a list of the early Irish Saints, beginning with S. Patrick, with their pedigrees. This list is accompanied by references to the situation of the different Saints' churches, and is exceedingly valuable, if merely for the large amount of topographical information thus afforded by it.

"LEABHAR BREAC."

The "Leabhar Breac," or "Speckled Book," probably named from the colour of its cover, or as it was formerly called, "Leabhar Mór Duna Doighré," the "Great Book of Dun Doighré," a place on the Galway side of the Shannon, not far from Athlone, is a compilation from various ancient books belonging chiefly to churches and monasteries in Connaught, Munster, and Leinster, beautifully written on vellum, as is supposed about the close of the 14th century, by one of the Mac Œgans, a literary family of great repute belonging to Dun Doighré.

Its contents are of an extremely miscellaneous character, and they are all, with the exception of a copy of the life of Alexander the Great from the 7th century, MS. of S. Berchan of Clonsost, of a religious nature, comprising biblical narratives, homilies, hymns, pedigrees of saints, litanies and liturgies, monastic rules, the Martyrology of Aengus Céilé Dé, or the Culdee, the ancient rules of discipline of the order of the Culdees, &c. &c. When the Abbé MacGeoghegan wrote his history of ancient Erinn in Paris, in the year 1758, this volume, his principal MS. of reference, was in Paris. It is now in the Royal Irish Academy.

Three pages have been selected. The first of these, page 28, gives a description of the nature and arrangement of the Féliré, or Festology of

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

Aengus the Culdee, and the date and object of its composition, which was made between the years 793 and 817, when Aedh Oirdnidhe was monarch of Erinn. It contains also the name and pedigree of the author, and the "Fothath na Canoiné," or Canon of Fothath, the King's own poet and tutor, whereby the clergy were exempted from attending military expeditions for ever after. On the same page is the Invocation, consisting of five quatrains and written in chain-verse, the last word of each being repeated in the first of the succeeding one :—

"Sanctify, O Christ! my words :—
O Lord of the seven heavens!
Grant me the gift of wisdom,
O Sovereign of the bright sun!

"O bright sun, who dost illuminate
The heavens with all thy holiness!
O King who governest the angels!
O Lord of all the people!

"O Lord of the people!
O King all-righteous and good!
May I receive the full benefit
Of praising Thy royal hosts.

"Thy royal hosts I praise,
Because thou art my Sovereign;
I have disposed my mind
To be constantly beseeching Thee.

"I beseech a favour from Thee,
That I be purified from my sins
Through the peaceful bright-shining flock,
The royal host whom I celebrate."

and the page terminates with the commencement of the metrical preface written in the same measure as the Invocation.

The second page, 79, contains the beginning of the Féliré itself, the Festivals being headed by that of the Circumcision of our Lord :—

"At the head of the congregated Saints,
Let the King take the front place:
Unto the noble dispensation did submit
Christ—on the calends of January."

and the third is a continuation of it down to the last day of February.

These pages are furnished with an interlinear gloss, and the two last contain copious marginal notes, referring to the situation of the churches of the Saints of Erinn, with accounts of miracles performed by them, and other passages in their lives and the places of their sepulture.

"LEABHAR BUIDHE LECAIN."

The "Leabhar Buidhe Lecain," or "Yellow Book of Lecain," a large quarto volume of about 500 pages, was written by Donnoch and Gilla Isa Mac Firbis in the year 1390, with the exception of a few tracts of a somewhat later date. O'Curry in his ninth lecture supposes it to have been originally a collection of ancient historical pieces, civil and ecclesiastical, in prose and verse. In its present imperfect state it contains a number of family and political poems, some monastic rules, a description of Tara and its Banqueting Hall, a translation of part of the book of Genesis, the Feast of Dun-na-n Gedh and the battle of Magh Rath, an account of the reign of Muirchertach Mac Erca, and his death at the palace of Cleitech in the year 527, copies of cattle spoils, of the Bruighean Da Dearga, and death of the King, the tale of Maelduin's three years wanderings in the Atlantic, tracts concerning the banish-

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

ment of an ancient tribe from East Meath, and their discovery in the Northern Ocean by some Irish ecclesiastics, accounts of battles in the years 594, 634, and 718, and many other curious and valuable pieces and tracts. It is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

Two pages have been selected. The first contains the plan of the Teach Miodhchuarta of ancient Tara with a portion of the prose preface to the poem, which the plan is intended to illustrate. This ground plan differs somewhat in the shape of the hall and the arrangement of the tables from that given in the "Book of Leinster," an earlier copy of a different original. It is also very much superior to it both as regards the drawing and writing. The daul and his spit are unrepresented here, but there is the door, the common hall, the swinging lamp and candles, the great double handled vase called the "dabhach" or vat, and three places marked out for the fires. The arrangement of the hall appears to have been this: each of the two outside compartments contained twelve seats, and each seat three sitters; the two "airidins" or divisions on either side of the centre of the hall held each eight seats and sixteen sitters. There were eight distributors, cup bearers, and herdsmen at the upper end of the hall, and two sat in each of the two seats on either side of the door, being the two doorkeepers, and two of the royal fools. The daily allowance for dinner was two cows, two salted hogs, and two pigs. The quantity of liquor consumed is not specified, but the poem states that there were 100 drinkings in the vat, and that the vat was supplied with 50 grooved golden horns and 50 pewter vessels. The order of precedence seems to have ranged from the top of the external division to the left on entering the hall, then to the top of the external division to the right, then the two internal divisions beginning with the left, then the "iarthar" or back part of the hall, the upper end opposite the door, and last the seats on either side of the door itself. There is no seat marked for the King, but it is stated in the poem that a fourth part of the hall was at his back and three-fourths before him, and he is supposed to have sat about a quarter of the way down the centre of the hall with his face to the door, which would place him between two of the great fires, with the artizans on his right and the braziers and fools on his left hand. It is probable, however, from no mention whatever being made of the King's seat, and no provision being made for him in the appropriation of the daily allowance of food, which is specified in as many rations as there are persons mentioned in the plan, that this is not the plan of the royal banqueting hall, but of a portion of it only, the common dining hall for the officers and retainers of the palace; the monarch himself and his princes and nobles, none of whom are even alluded to in the plan, dining in another and superior apartment.

The second page contains a portion of the sorrowful tale of the loves of fair Deirdré and Naoisi the son of Uisneach, one of the class of Irish legends called "Aithidhé," or elopements. An outline of this story, in the commencement of which the reader will recognise that of one of his early nursery favourites, "Little Snow White," is given by Keating in his General History of Ireland.

LEABHAR ECAIN." "The Book of Lecain Mic Firbisigh," a folio of more than 600 pages, was compiled in the year 1418 by Gilla Isa Môr Mac Firbis, Adam O'Cuirnin, and Morogh Riabhac O'Cuindlis. Its contents are nearly the same as those of the Book of Ballymote, to some of which it furnishes valuable additions, among the most important of which is a tract on the families and subdivisions of the territory of Tir Fiachrach

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

in the present county of Sligo. The volume is preserved in the Royal Irish Academy.

Four pages have been selected, being a portion of a copy of the "Leabhar na g-Ceart," or "Book of Rights," a metrical work attributed in the work itself to S. Benean or Benignus, St. Patrick's earliest convert, and his successor in the Archbishopric of Armagh in the middle of the fifth century. Dr. O'Donovan, however, considers the present volume to be certainly not his composition, but to have been written during the reign of Cormac Mac Cuileannain the Bishop-King of Munster and author of the Glossary, by Sealbhach the Sage, his secretary, between the years 901 and 908, from an older copy of the "Book of Rights" which was in existence in Cormac's time and might have been written by S. Benean.

These four pages, which are written in columnar form, contain the concluding ten verses of the stipends due to the Chieftainries of Connacht from the supreme King of Cruachain, the metrical accounts with their preceding prose abstracts of the privileges of the King of Aileach, the payment and stipends of the same King to his chieftainries and tribes for refection and escort, the privileges of the King of the Oirghialla with the stipends due to him from the King of Erinn, and by him to his chieftainries, the rights, wages, stipends, refections, and tributes of the King of Eamhain and Uladh, and almost all the prose abstract of the rights of the King of Tara.

"Book of Ballymote."

"The Book of Ballymote," a large folio volume of 502 pages of vellum, was written as stated on the dorse of folio 62 at Ballymote in the house of Tomaltach oig Mac Donogh, Lord of Corann, during the reign of Torlogh oig the son of Hugh O'Conor, King of Connaught. It appears to be the work of different hands, but the principal scribes employed in writing it were Solomon O'Droma and Manus O'Duigenann, and it was written at the end of the 14th century.

It contains an imperfect copy of the "Leabhar Gabhala," or Book of Invasions, a series of ancient chronological, historical, and genealogical pieces in prose and verse. The pedigrees of Irish Saints and the histories and pedigrees of all the great families of the Milesian race, with their collateral branches, so that, as O'Curry remarks, there is scarcely anyone whose name begins with "O'" or "Mac" who could not find out all about his origin and family in this book. Then follow stories of Conor Mac Nessa, King of Ulster; of Aithimé the Satirist; the tragical death of the beautiful lady Luaideh; the adventures of Cormac Mac Art in Fairyland; of the death of Crimtham Môr; of the accession of Niall of the nine hostages, and the death of his brother Fiachra; tracts on the mothers of Irish Saints, the names of the most remarkable men in ancient Irish history, and the rights and privileges of the learned classes. A Gaelic translation of Nennius' history of the Britons; an ancient Grammar and Prosody; a dissertation on the Oghuim characters; the book of reciprocal rights of the monarch and minor kings of Ireland [Leabhar na g-Ceart]; a tract on the ancient history of the chiefs and chieftances of O'Driscoll's country; a copy of the Dinnsenchus or great topographical tract, and a Gaelic account of the Argonautic expedition and Trojan war, ending with the adventures of Æneas after the fall of Troy.

Six pages have been selected. The first four contain the Oghuim dissertation, and the last two the genealogy of the Hy Nialls, showing their descent from Eremon one of the sons of Milesius.

The volume belongs to the Royal Irish Academy.

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

BOOK OF LISMORE."

The last in my present list of the great volumes of Irish history is the "Book of M'Carthy Riabhac," a compilation of the 14th century—in language of a much earlier date—now also known as the "Book of Lismore," to which a very curious story attaches. It was first discovered in the year 1814 enclosed in a wooden box together with a fine old crozier, built into the masonry of a closed-up doorway which was reopened during some repairs that were being made in the old Castle of Lismore. Of course the account of its discovery soon got abroad and became a matter of great interest, especially to the antiquarian class of scholars. Among these there happened to be then living in Shandon Street, Cork, one Mr. Dennis O'Flinn, a professed Irish scholar. O'Curry says that he was a "professed but a very indifferent" one; but at any rate his reputation was sufficiently well grounded to induce Colonel Curry, the Duke of Devonshire's agent, to send him the MS. According to O'Flinn's own account, which I will shortly detail, the book remained in his hands for one year, during which time it was copied by Michael O'Longan, of Carrignavan near Cork; after which O'Flinn bound it in boards and returned it to Colonel Curry. From that time it remained locked up and unexamined until 1839, when the Duke lent it to the Royal Irish Academy to be copied by O'Curry, and O'Curry's practised eye and acumen soon discovered that much harm had come to the volume during its sojourn in Shandon Street. The book had been mutilated; and what was worse, mutilated in so cunning a way that what remained was rendered valueless by the abstraction, no doubt with the view of enhancing the value of the stolen portions as soon as it should become safe to pretend a discovery of them. Every search was made, especially by O'Curry, about Cork to see if any of the missing pages could be found; but it was not till seven or eight years afterwards that a communication was made that a large portion of the original MS. was actually in the possession of some person in Cork; but who the person was or how he had become possessed of it the informant could not tell. This clue seems to have failed; but soon afterwards the late Sir William Betham's collection of MS. passed into the library of the Royal Irish Academy by sale, and among these were copies of the lost portions. And all made, as the scribe himself states at the end of one of them, by himself, Michael O'Longan, at the house of Dennis Ban O'Flinn in Cork, in 1816, from the Book of Lismore. The missing portions of the MS. were at length traced, and the 50*l.* asked for them was offered by the Royal Irish Academy; but the negotiation ultimately broke down, and they were purchased by Mr. Hewitt of Summerhill near Cork. Since that time, however, they have been restored, and the whole volume excellently repaired and handsomely bound by the Duke of Devonshire, who has most liberally allowed it to remain in my possession for the purpose of copying. Whether O'Flinn actually mutilated the volume or not, there can be no doubt that pages and pages of it have been ruined and will eventually be rendered illegible by the most reckless use of that pernicious chemical agent, infusion of galls. Besides this, Mr. O'Flinn has written his name in several places of the book, among others all over the coloured initial letter of one of the tracts, which he has entirely spoilt by filling in the open spaces with the letters of his name and the date of the outrage. But perhaps the most characterictic act performed by him, is the interpolation of an eulogistic ode upon himself in Gaelic, of which the following is a literal translation:—

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

"Upon the dressing of this book by D. O'F., he said [or sang] as follows:—

"O Old Chart! forget not, wheresoever you are taken,
To relate that you met with the Doctor of Books;
That helped you out of compassion from severe bondage,
After finding you in forlorn state without a tatter about you as it should be.

"Under the disparagement of the ignorant who liked not to know you,
Till you met by chance with learned good nature
from the person*
Who put healing herbs with zeal to thy old wounds,
And liberally put bloom on you at your old age. And baptized you the Book of Lismore.

"Forget not this friend that esteemed your figure
Distinguishing you [though] of unseemly appearance, in humble words.
I doubt not that truly you will declare to them there
That you met with your fond friend ere you went to dust.

* that is—Dennis O'Flinn.

"*With whom was this Book during a year. Namely:
From the seventh month of the year 1815, to the eighth month of the year 1816. *i.e.*, viz., D. O'F. of Shandon Street in Cork, of Great Munster; and that put it carefully in this form.

"As say the stanzas above."

The book contains ancient lives of Irish saints, written in very pure Gaelic; the conquests of Charlemagne, translated from Archbishop Turpin's celebrated romance of the eighth century; the conversion of the Pantheon into a Christian church; the stories of David son of Jesse, the two children, Samhain, the three sons of Cleirac; the "Imtheacht na trom daimhé"; the story of St. Peter's daughter Petronilla and the discovery of the Sybilline Oracle; an account of St. Gregory the Great; the Empress Justina's heresy; modifications of minor ceremonies of the Mass; accounts of the successors of Charlemagne, and of the correspondence between Lanfranc and the clergy of Rome; extracts from Marco Polo's travels; accounts of Irish battles and sieges, and a dialogue between St. Patrick, Caoilte, Mac Ronain, and Oisin [Ossian] the son of Fionn Mac Cumhaill; in which many hills, rivers, caverns, &c. in Ireland are described, and the etymology of their names recorded. This last is preluded by an account of the departure of Oisin and Caoilté on a hunting expedition, during which their gillie sees and is much troubled by a very strange spectacle. As this tale furnishes a good example of the contents of these ancient books, I subjoin a translation of the commencement of it, made for me by Mr. James O'Farrell of this office, who in this case, as well as in all others requiring an advanced knowledge of the ancient language and traditions of Erinn, has freely given me his assistance, which has been invaluable.

"On a certain time it happened that Oissin and Cailte were in Dun Clithar (the sheltered or shady Dun) at Slieve Crott. It was the time that Patrick came to Ireland. It is there dwelt a remnant of the Fenians, namely, Oissin and Cailte and 3 times 9 persons in their company. They followed this custom: about nine persons went out hunting daily. On a certain day it chanced that Cailte Mac Ronain set out with 8 persons (big men) and a boy (gilla) the ninth. The way they went was northward to the twelve mountains of Eibhlinné and to the head of the ancient Moy Breogan. On their returning from the chase at the cheerless close of the day they came from the north to Corroda-Cnamhchoill. Then was Fear Gair Cailte's gilla loaded with the choice parts of the chase in charge, because he had no care beyond that of Cailte himself from whom he took wages. The gilla comes to the stream and takes Cailte's cup from his back and drinks a drink of the stream. Whilst the gilla was thus drinking the 8 great men went their way southward, mistaking the road, and the gilla following afterwards. Then was heard the noise of the large host, and the gilla proceeds to observe the multitude; bushes

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

and a bank between them. He saw in the fore front of the crowd a strange band; it seemed to him one hundred and 50 were in this band. They appeared thus—robes of pure white linen upon them, a head chief with them, and bent standards in their hands; shields, broad-streaked with gold and silver, bright-shining on their breasts; their faces pale, pitiably feminine, and having masculine voices, and every man of them humming a march. The gilla followed his people and did not overtake them till he came to the hunting booth, and he came possessed, as he thinks, with the news of the strange troop he had seen, and casts his burden on the ground, goes round it, places his elbows under, and groans very loudly. It was then that Cailte MacRonain said, 'Well, gilla, is it the weight of your burden affects you?' 'Not so,' replied the gilla, 'when is large the burden so great is the wages you give to me; this does not affect me. But that wonderful multitude I saw at the hut of Cnamhchoill. The first band that I saw of that strange crowd filled me with the pestilent heavy complaint of the news of this band.' 'Give its description,' said Cailte. 'There seemed to me an advanced guard of 156 men; pure white robes upon them, a head leader to them, bent standards in their hands, broad shields on their breasts, having feminine faces and masculine voices, and every single man of them humming a march.' Wonder seized the old Fenian on hearing this. 'These are they,' said Oissin, 'the Tailginn [holy race] foretoldy b our Druids and Fionn to us, and what can be done with them? Unless they be slain they shall ascend over us altogether.' 'Uch!' said Oissin, 'who among us can molest them? For we are the last of the Fenii, and not with ourselves is the power in Erinn, nor the greatness, nor pleasure but in the chase, and as ancient exiles asserting the right,' said he; and they remained so till came the next morning, and there was no thing on their minds that night but these [things]. Cailte rose early, the fore front of the day, being the oldest of them, and came out on the assembly-mound. The sun cleared the fog from the plains, and Cailte said——"

The procession thus described as having been seen by the gillie was probably one of ecclesiastics, with St. Patrick himself at their head, on the saint's first arrival in Ireland.

Besides the volumes enumerated above, I have had sent me two leaves of a very curious MS. of eight leaves on vellum, being a treatise on astronomy apparently translated into Gaelic from the Latin, and illustrated by diagrams. It is said to be of about the year 1400 and is excellently written, though the vellum is now much discoloured. It belongs to the Royal Irish Academy. The pages contain explanations with diagrams of the relative magnitudes of the Sun, Moon, and Earth.

The foregoing sketch of some of the MSS., extracts from which are intended to appear in this series of fac-similes, may serve to convey an idea of how rich Ireland is in such national records, and what an immense mass of historical and romantic literature her libraries contain, and how great their antiquity. Besides the evidence afforded by these books both as to the ancient social, political, and ecclesiastical history of Ireland and its topography, they are full of illustrations of the customs, mode of life, manners, and costume of her early Celtic inhabitants, often conveyed through the medium of charming legends and fairy tales.

The importance, however, of having all this store of original information brought together and made accessible for reference appears to have been only recently recognised, and to have been first brought to notice in relation to this office. In the year 1849 it was stated in evidence before the Public Libraries Committee that the utility of these MSS. was first discovered by the Irish Ordnance Survey, because the surveyors, finding that names were diversely spelt in all the various documents of reference, determined to consult the Irish MSS., from which they collected all the names of places they could, and compared them with the existing names. And that before that time additions to the collections of MSS. were not much looked to, but ever since they had been coming into the College and Academy libraries.

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

It is rather remarkable, therefore, to find the Ordnance Survey again engaged in the same direction, and that its present Director-General should have so far advanced upon his predecessors as to be enabled by his process of photozincography to popularise these valuable records; many of which are written in a language now only understood by the very few, and some in a dialect of that language considered so archaic nearly 800 years ago as to have required the interpretation of a gloss even then.

The fac-similes will be explained by extensions in modern type, and translations placed, wherever practicable, face to face with them; as in the case of those of the National MSS. of England and Scotland.

I append to this Report* a descriptive list of the documents which have been copied for the third volume of Fac-similes of the National MSS. of Scotland. They commence with extracts from the "Liber Munimentorum," relating to the treaty of marriage between Prince Edward of England and the Maiden of Norway. Of the curious ancient map of Great Britain belonging to the Bodleian Library, I have already spoken in a former Report, and still think that a much higher interest attaches to it than that of a mere map, if we could trace its history up beyond the time of its possession by Mr. Thomas Martin, at whose death Gough purchased it. The will of Sir James Douglas made at Dalkeith Castle in 1392 furnishes a picture of the times. It contains an expression which I have not met with before in any original MS., and the meaning of which I am unable to give satisfactorily. He gives to his son and heir James, among other bequests, a cross made from the cross on which Jesus hung, a relic of Mary Magdalene's hair, and a ring "de Columnâ Christi." I am uncertain what this means, but as it is usual to find in illuminations of the scourging in service books the figure of the Christ bound by the hands round one of the pillars about the judgment hall, it may mean either a ring made from or containing a portion of the column to which he was bound, or one engraved with a representation of the scourging. The Church of St. Prassede in Rome, however, boasts of the possession of the veritable pillar to which the Saviour was bound when scourged. This most precious relic was given by the Saracens to Giovanni Colonna during the Crusades, and is composed of blood-jasper; a stone called in Italy from this circumstance "Granito della Colonna," so that the ring may have been simply one of blood-jasper set in gold. The extracts from the royal household afford much information about the cost of food in the first half of the 16th century, a matter specially interesting at the present time. From these entries it would not only appear that we have no need to complain of extravagant prices now, but rather in some respects strong grounds of congratulation to the contrary. Assuming the theory of the difference in the value of money then and to-day, some of the items mentioned in these accounts would be considered dear now at the prices demanded for them; 8*s.* a stone for suet, 1*s.* apiece for teal, 3*s.* for a capon, for instance. But the excessive cost of two articles of food—partridges and rabbits—mentioned in the Household Book for 1528, 9, is striking, even if we were to discard the theory of the comparative value of money altogether. 29 partridges are quoted as costing 4*l.* 7*s.*, or 3*s.* apiece, and 109 rabbits figure for 14*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*, or 2*s.* 8*d.* apiece. Coals, however, were only 7*d.* a load in 1512!

---

* *See* Appendix No. 4.

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

The letter from Madame de Bourbon to her daughter, Queen Mary, is an exceedingly interesting one in a domestic as well as a political sense. It is also rather a remarkable specimen of writing, which, without being bad, is very difficult to read. The declaration made on the 1st of April 1549, by Patrick, Earl Bothwell, that the Queen Mary of Guise, "his "auld maistres for his continewale service done for the time and for "the eschewing of sic inconvenient rumours that apperit to fall upon "her," had many times given him written promises to take him in marriage, will be read with interest, and the letters to the Queen from Francis of Orleans, Catherine de Medici, Margaret of France, Mde. de Guise, and Diana de Poitiers, are unusually valuable, as giving glimpses of the childhood of Mary Stewart. The letters from the Queen of Scots herself are as good as any that have been published of her; especially that to Queen Elizabeth, dated from her "straight prison at Sheffield," October the 29th, which is quite a remarkable letter even for her, so full is it of reproach, entreaty, and sarcasm. But perhaps the fac-simile of the whole book which will attract most general attention is the inventory of Queen Mary's jewels, with bequests in her own handwriting, particularly the legacy to Joseph Rizzio of the medallion which his brother David had given her, and the little silver casket with the two golden hearts enclosed in it. In this collection is also to be found Queen Mary's letter to her mother, telling her of her being about to take her first communion at Meudon, at the request of her grandmother and her uncle the Cardinal; and her letter to the Laird of St. Colm, stated to be the first known letter written by her in English—if English it can be called. In this volume is also an amusing letter from George Buchanan to Cecil, some curious evidence of King James VI.'s literary taste in a list of books purchased for him; together with characteristic letters in his own hand to Secretary Lindsay, the Countess of Angus—about the marriage which he was arranging between her and his favourite Alexander Lindsay—and Shah Abbas; and others most interesting to him, from Queen Anne, Prince Henry, Prince Charles, and Princess Elizabeth.

There are two things about these letters of Princess Elizabeth which are especially worthy of attention. In the first place, anyone taking the trouble to compare them with the letters written by Queen Elizabeth—say No. XXV. in the third volume of the National MSS. of England, for instance—cannot fail to be struck not only with the general likeness of the two hands, but with the remarkable similarity of the signatures. Queen Elizabeth in signing her name employed certain flourishes, and these are almost reproduced in the autograph of Elizabeth Stewart, who would appear to have framed hers upon that of her great namesake, so nearly identical are the two. In the next place, compare the two letters here given, the first of which was probably written in 1608, when the princess was 12 years old, with that written in 1633, and numbered XXXVI. in the fourth volume of the English series; after years of trouble had culminated in the death of her husband, "that deare Kinge" without whom she could "never have anie more contentment in this worlde;" the flourishes to the signature are still there, but how changed the hand!

There is also a holograph letter from Logan of Restalrig to some friend whom he hopes to engage as an accomplice in the Gourie conspiracy, mentioning the preparations for the plot, and enjoining the caution necessary to carry it through in very strong terms. This letter, which is full of treason and murder, ends thus—"Lookinge for

No. 3.—Mr. Sanders' Annual Report for 1872—*continued.*

your answer I comitte you to Christ's holy protection." It is unaddressed, and it is not known to whom it was written. Doubts have been cast upon the genuineness of this and the other four extant letters of Logan about the Gourie plot; but they seem to be without just grounds, as James, Bruce, Bisset, and others who have written on the subject, never examined the originals.

The volume closes with a letter from Oliver Cromwell to the Commissioners of Estates, expressing regret at excesses committed by some of the troops under his command against the border inhabitants of Scotland, on his advance into Scotland in September 1648; the order for the proclamation of Richard Cromwell as Protector; a holograph letter from the Duke of Argyll to his son, dated from Edinburgh Castle, March 30, 1661: "Dearest Shane. We parted sudenly, but I hope shall "meete hapily in heaven. I pray God blese you, and if you seeke him "he will be found of you. My wiffe will say all to you. Pray love "and respect her. I am your loving father, Argyll;" the coronation oaths of William and Mary, and the three pages of the volume containing the Articles of Union between England and Scotland, which bear the signatures of the Commissioners.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
(Signed) WILLIAM BASEVI SANDERS,
Assistant Keeper of Her Majesty's Records.

Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy,
&c. &c.
Deputy Keeper of H. M. Records.

No. 4.—Chronological List of Documents, prepared by Mr. Sanders, forming Part III. of the Book of Fac-similes of National Manuscripts of Scotland, taken by Photo-zincography.

I. Extract from entry No. 9 in the Liber Munimentorum. Letter A. of the Treasury of Receipt Department of the Exchequer, being the first page of the continuation of the documents relating to the treaty for marriage between the Maiden of Norway and Prince Edward of England. This extract comprises copies of the letter of credence from Edward I. to the envoys for the King of Norway in the Orkneys in favour of Anthony Bek, Bishop of Durham, John of Warren, Earl of Surrey, and Master Henry Newark, Dean of York, the English Commissioners. Dated at Geytington, September 1, 1290, of the letter from King Eric to King Edward appointing Terric de Campis Ludi, Peter Algotan, late Chancellor of Sweden, Sir Thorwald of Shetland, and Guthred de Osloya, the bearers, his proctors to treat with His Majesty concerning the marriage of the Lady Margaret with Prince Edward. Dated at Bergen, April 1 [1289]. And of portion of the letter from the guardians and commonalty of Scotland to King Edward advocating the said marriage and requesting him to grant the petition presented to him by their envoy in Parliament. Original in Latin and French. Public Record Office.

II. A map of Great Britain. This map belongs to the Bodleian Library, to which it was bequeathed by Gough. A description of this map appears in my annual Report for 1871 [vide the Deputy-keeper's 32nd annual Report, p. v.]. Since then I have added the following remarks as affording additional evidence as to its date.

On the south coast of Cornwall, a little west of the label bearing the note of Brutus' invasion, is an island called "Motland," and close by it another label, which, however, has never borne the inscription intended for it. What this island is meant for is very difficult to say, because there is no real island corresponding to it. It may be St. Nicholas' island in Plymouth Sound. Of Plymouth itself, or rather Sutton, no mention is made, or of the Sound, or of the Tamer and Tay rivers.

Indeed, the whole of this portion of the map is so utterly incorrect that it is impossible to go beyond a guess in trying to identify the places laid down on it. For instance, west of this island is a river which, taking the island to designate Sutton, should be the Fawey and the bridge over it Lostwithiel Bridge.

But then just opposite this, on the north coast near the mouth of the Severn, is an island which is undoubtedly Lundy island, for on it is drawn the castle that was built, about the middle of the 13th century, by William de Marisco.

Assuming this, therefore, to be Lundy, then the river instead of the Fowey ought to be the Torridge. The Torridge, however, falling into the Bristol Channel while this river falls into the English Channel seems to render this conjecture untenable.

Probably the river which is depicted as having two sources and debouching into the Severn to the eastward of this is the Torridge, the second source marked being that of its confluent the Taw. And if this be the case the absence of any mention of the bridge built over the Torridge at Bideford by Sir Theobald Grenville and others in the early part of the 14th century affords additional evidence of the map being as old as the time of Edward the First.

Falmouth harbour is marked, but no mention is made of either the Lizard Point or St. Michael's Mount. The last town of importance represented by a church with a spire is probably Penzance, but the name attached to it is too far defaced by age to be legible.

III. Extract from Burgh record of Aberdeen, being the record of proceedings in the burgh court held on Monday next after the feast of S. Michael the Archangel 1317. Original in Latin. Lent by the Corporation of Aberdeen.

IV. The will of James Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith, made at Dalkeith Castle on the 19th day of December 1392. After giving directions that his body is to be buried

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

in the Church of the Monastery of St. Mary of Newbottle by the body of Agnes his late wife, he constitutes his son James his heir and successor, failing him William son of the said James, and failing him his son William. The following bequests then follow. His best house and 10*l.* to the Vicar of Leswade in full satisfaction of all tithes, oblations, &c., due to him. One silk net belonging to his doublet, one pair of mail gauntlets for the jousts, with basnet and corslet, gloves, iron greaves, and other tilting armour; his best jack and cuisshes to his eldest son James together with his second best horse. Also to his said son James an ouche with a ruby in the centre, ten golden buttons and all his pearls; a cross made from the cross on which Jesus hung, and a relic of Mary Magdalene's hair enclosed in gold; a golden circlet, a great gold counter seal, a ring "de columna Christi," his best new baldrick with gilt fetterlocks and another new baldrick which John Gibson lately bought in Paris; a broad covered ewer weighing 15*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*, his best gilt goblet weighing 18*l.* 2*s.*, and his best ring with a sapphire given to him with her blessing by his mother, which in like manner he leaves to his son with his hearty blessing; his best 12 silver plates weighing 1*l.* 18*s.*, a silver dish weighing 4*l.* 2*s.*, and 12 silver spoons weighing 48*s.* He also bequeaths him his best embroidered bed and his tawny coloured bed with fetterlocks, and all his books as well of the statutes of the realm of Scotland as romances; and a sapphire with a golden stalk which has power to purify the blood. These bequests to be in full satisfaction of all claims of right by inheritance whatsoever except brewing, cooking, and other utensils of domestic use which he is still to have. To his daughter Jaquet he bequeaths a golden circlet of the value of 40 marks, and bond for 50 marks due to him by Sir John of Hamilton, in full satisfaction of the like sum payable by him to the said Sir John for the marriage portion of the said Jaquet. To his son John Douglas he leaves his books on the arts of grammar and logic, which are to revert to his eldest son in case of his death, and he desires that all borrowed books be restored to their owners. To the Earl of March a ring with a ruby set in it cross-wise. To his natural son James Douglas he leaves his second baldrick with columns, a pair of mailed gauntlets for the duel, and the other pieces of a suit of tilting armour, and to his brother William another suit of armour. To his son William he bequeathes his fourth gilded baldrick, and to his brother Nicholas a suit of armour; all the rest of his arms he wills are to remain for ever in Dalkeith Castle for its protection and defence. A chalice and missal he bequeathes to the chapel of S. Nicholas of Dalkeith. To his sister Elizabeth he bequeaths a gold brooch. To Archibald Earl of Douglas, a gold ring bearing a ruby "endlang" on which is inscribed "Vertu ne puz avoir contrepis"; and his second best gilt cup with a cover weighing 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*. To his son William a gold ring with an emerald, and a circumscription beginning "Remembrance." He also wills for the good of his own and his uncle's souls that all bonds belonging to his uncle shall be burnt, and the ghosts of the damned be appeased. And that the aventaile with mailed gauntlets which belonged to John Ker be restored to him or his heirs; and he hereby confirms the bequests already made by him of all his wearing apparel as well of cloth of gold and silk as of furs, and expressed in a certain schedule sealed with his seal. The residue, if any, of his silver vases not heretofore willed away, are to be sold and the proceeds given to the poor. To the parish church of Newlands he bequeaths a vestment with a fetterlock which John Gibson lately bought in Flanders, and to the parish church of Leswade a green vestment. He releases Sir Robert de Levyngstone from his maritagium granted to the Earl by King David. To his wife Egidia he bequeathes an owch which she gave him; on condition, however, that she does not claim any other of his jewels. To the Monastery of Newbottle he leaves his third best horse; all his household servants to be paid their due wages. To his natural son John Douglas he bequeaths an annual pension of 10*l.* until he be enfeoffed with 10 librates of land or promoted to some competent ecclesiastical benefice. To his son William an annual pension of 20*l.* until he shall be enfeoffed of 20 librates of land. To his son James Douglas of Aberdeen an annual pension of 20 marks sterling until he be enfeoffed with 20 marcates of land. Towards keeping up the church of S. Andrew 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and an owch of S. John of the value of 40 marks for the use and maintenance of the church of Newbotyll, which owch was given by him with his own hands to that Monastery on the condition that it might be redeemed by his son and heir upon payment of its value in money, in which case the said owch is to go to William of Kincardyn to the use of the same monastery. Also towards the maintenance of the same monastery 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 12 silver plates weighing 18*l.* 6*s.* for the perpetual use of the refectory there; which plates the Earl enjoins his heir to see that they never be sold or alienated from the said refectory. To

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

the monks of the said monastery 10*l.* to be equally divided among them to pray specially for his soul, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for funeral expences. To the monastery of Calcow 20*l.* To be distributed among divers poor persons selected by his executors Sir Andrew Croket and William of Kincardyn 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* To the friars preachers of Edinburgh 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and to the Friars minor of Hadyngtone, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* For a year's masses for his soul, 10*l.* For the purchase of a vestment for the church of S. Fulan of Aberdeen 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; to be equally divided among 12 poor persons selected by his executors, 8*l.* For the repair and roofing of the chapel of S. Nicholas of Dalkeith 20*l.*, and 10*l.* for the same purpose to the Church of Newland. To John Gibson, 10*l.*; to William of Kincardine, 20*l.*; to John Blac, 20*s.*; to John the cook, 20*s.*; to Donald of Scherylow, 20*s.*; to Christiana of Aberdeen, 40*s.*; to Adam Blac, 20*s.*; to Philip the cook, 26*s.* 8*d.*; to John Yong, 20*s.*; to Alexander of Graham, 10 marks; to Gilfulane, 13*s.* 4*d.*; to John of Scherylaw, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; to one of the daughters of Philip of Arbuthnow, 10*l.* owed him by her father upon a bond; to Katherine Douglas for her marriage portion, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; to each of his executors who shall assist in the office of pursuers, 10 marks, which supposing the seven to do so will amount to the sum of 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; to two daughters of Philip of Arbuthnow, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to be equally divided between them as marriage portions; to one of the daughters of his brother William Douglas 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for her marriage portion. The residue of all his goods to go towards the repair and ornamentation of the chapel of S. Nicholas of Dalkeith; in alms to divers poor persons to be selected by his executors, and towards the maintenance of chaplains to say masses for his soul for the first two years after his decease, which chaplains his executors are to see are fit for this duty as they shall answer before the Most High Judge. All his debts, as well those specified in the schedule enclosed as any other, if any there be, not therein mentioned, are to be paid in full without any diminution or remission whatever, according as they can be proved by the creditors "either in love or law." He appoints William Douglas his brother, James Douglas of Aberdeen his son, Sir John of Levyngstone, Lord of Kalentare, Master John of Carone, Nicholas Douglas his brother, Sir Andrew Croket, rector of the church of Kylbouchoke, and William of Kincardine his executors, and constitutes Archibald Earl of Douglas and his son and heir James Douglas his super-executors to see that all the injunctions contained in his will be fully carried out. It is to be understood that in this will is included the inventory of all goods in the possession of James Douglas on the day of its being made, amounting in all, debts excluded, to 1,277*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*, which divided in half leaves 638*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.* belonging to the lord of the soil. The will is sealed with the testator's own seal and those of six of his executors; but of these only three seals now remain. It is witnessed by James Douglas his son and heir, Sir William Douglas his brother, Sir James Douglas of Aberdeen his son, Sir Richard Melok, rector of the church of Corry, Nicholas Douglas his brother, William of Kincardine, Sir William Monypeny, Master John Douglas, Dean of Moray, and Robert of Wilton.

And a notarial attestation by William of Kincardine, clerk of the diocese of Dunkeld and notary public is appended. Original in Latin. Lent by the Earl of Morton.

V. The sixth page of the volume entitled "Annales Collegii facultatis artium." Original in Latin. Library of Glasgow University.

VI. The face and dorse of folio 3 of the volume entitled "Liber statutorum facultatis "artium studii Glasguensis." Original in Latin. Library of Glasgow University.

VII. Pages 60ª and 94ª of the Treasurer's accounts for the years 1491–6. The first is a record of expenses incurred in the carriage of timber from Loch Lomond and divers other woods to the Tower of Dumbarton.

The second contains notice of the purchase from Andrew Mowtra of a bolster to the King's bed of taffetas lined with buckram, for which the said Andrew is debited with an overgilt cup and cover and a piece of silver, price 20*l.* 12*s.* Signed by the King, the Earl of Angus, William Bishop of Aberdeen, the Earl of Argyle, and others. Original in Latin. General Register House.

VIII. Bull of Pope Alexander VI. (Roderick Borgia) for the foundation of the University of Old Aberdeen, under the Chancellorship of Bishop Elphinstone. Dated at St. Peter's, Rome, February 10, 1494. Original in Latin. Public Record Office.

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

IX. Letter from King James IV. to Ferdinand of Aragon, acknowledging the receipt of his loving letter, written with his own hand, and returning the expression of good will contained therein. Dated at Holy Rood Abbey, the 11th of June. Original in Scotch-English. British Museum. Egerton, 616. No. 37.

X. Two pages from the Household Book for the year 1512, containing entries from the 27th to the 29th of August, both inclusive. On Friday the 27th the expences were 36 loaves, 9 gallons of ale, 40 herrings, 10*d.*; 24 whitings and haddocks, 12*d.*; flukes and truyf fishes, 8*d.*; 2 pikes, 14*d.*; perch, 6*d.*; trout and eels, 8*d.*; 6 lbs. of butter, 2*s.*; mussels, 3*d.*; vinegar, 4*d.*; candles, 9*d.*; and wine, 10*d.* Saturday's expenses were 34 loaves, 5½ gallons of ale, 40 haddocks, 16*d.*; 12 whitings, 6*d.*; 44 herrings, 11*d.*; a kipper salmon, 20*d.*; trout, 8*d.*; eels, 6*d.*; 6 mackarel, 9*d.*; 16 "ressoryt fishes," 4*d.*; eggs, 8*d.*; 6 lbs. of butter, 2*s.*; vinegar, 4*d.*; "bakin" meat, 6*d.*; candles, 9*d.*; and 2*s.* to the "laithauer."

Sunday's supply was, 200 loaves, 40*s.*; 58 gallons of ale, 3*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*; 2 quarters of beef, 14*s.*; 10 sheep, 34*s.*; 2 capons, 2*s.* 4*d.*; 12 chickens, 3*s.*; 2 "quhaipis" [whaups, curlews], 12*d.*; 2 wild ducks, 8*d.*; eggs, 4*d.*; 3 lbs. of butter, 12*d.*; 1½ stone of cheese, 5*s.*; 24 "laid collis" [loads of coals] 14*s.*; 1 pint of vinegar, 8*d.*; beir and ingyowis [onions], 3*d.*; "bakin" meat, six great and six small, 18*d.*; candles, 9*d.*; and wine, 10*d.* Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XI. A "decreit of lawting" made at Kirkwall in the month of June 1514. Original in Scotch-English. Lent by George Petrie, esq.

XII. A letter of credence from Margaret, Queen Dowager of Scotland, signed by herself, and countersigned by her son King James V. in favour of Master John Tantuby. Dated at Edinburgh the 20th of February. Original in French. British Museum. Vespasian, F. III. 37.

No address. Perhaps to the King of France.

XIII. Pages 19ᵃ and 24ᵃ of the Treasurer's accounts for years 1522–7. The first contains items of 30*l.* paid to the Emperor's pursuivants: twenty shillings "till "puyr wifes that come gretand apon his Grace for eggis taken fra them be his "servands;" twenty shillings to Alexander Awins servants that brought "halkis" to the King's grace; twenty-one shillings to James Akheid to buy "crystallyne "werres and tasses" for the King; four pounds sent with the King's ring in a token to Delmer Cunyngham the Governor, and others, of interest. The second, which bears the signature of King James, contains an item of 30*l.* discharged to John Betoune of Creth, of the sum of 100*l.* for his composition made for art and part of the slaughter of John Greiff; and another of 23*l.* 10*s.* to Alexander Scot and George Gude for their continual labours in the King's service. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XIV. The first and last pages of a MS. of the translation of the Æneid, by Gawain Douglas, Provost of St. Giles, Edinburgh. At the end of the verse, after the translation, is this note: "Heir endes the thretteyne and final buke of Eneados, "quhilke is the first correk coppy nixt after the translation wrytin be Master "Matho Geddes, scribe or writer to the translator." After this follows the translator's dedication of his work in verse:—

My lord to your nobilyte in effect
To quhame this warke I have abufe direct,
Gawyn your cousyng Provost of Sanct Geill
Gretyng in God and lestyng and gud heill.
Ressave gude will quhair that my cunnyng falys,
And gif within this volume octht avalys,
Or is onto your plesur aggreabill
Than is my laubour sum thyng profytabill.
Quhar I offendit, or mysteris correctioune
Undir your salf gard and protectioune
I me submyt. Yhe be my sheld and defens
Aganys corruppit tungis violens
Can notht amend, and yit a falt wald spy,
Quhen thai bakbyte quhen evir thai clepe and cry.

Library of Trinity College, Cambridge.

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

XV. A holograph letter from Gawain Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld, to Cardinal Wolsey, stating that he had been sent into England by the Earl of Angus and other Lords of Scotland upon certain needful directions, specially concerning the welfare of his Sovereign the King of Scotland. He would have written to King Henry, but that he is unknown to his Majesty; and he begs Wolsey to support him, and appoint time and place for an interview. If it had not been Christmas time, and he himself "sumpart accrasyt by the way," he would have gone straight to the Cardinal, whom he begs to pardon his homely writing. Dated at Waltham Cross, Christmas Eve [1521]. Original in Scotch-English. Public Record Office.

XVI. A holograph letter from King James V. to his Consort Queen Mary. He sends by the bearer the robe and book which he had promised her; and begs her to keep the promise she had made him, as an honest woman should do to him, who deserves, and with God's help will always deserve it. No date. Original in Scotch-English. Balcarres Papers, vol. i. p. Advocates' Library.

XVII. Page 38[a] of the King's Household Book for the year 1528–9, being the expences of the pantry, buttery, and kitchen for Friday the 24th of December, Christmas eve, 1528. Among these are specified 620 loaves, 142 lagenæ [about 170 gallons] of ale, 100 "mutoun boukis" [rams], 34*l.*; 2 great calves, 44*s.*; 1 boar, 3*l.* 5*s.*; 42 hogs' fillets, 57*s.* 4*d.*; 3 stone of suet, 24*s.*; 18 ox tongues, 12*s.*; 1 boar's head, 2*s.*; 1,000 ox feet, 10*l.*; 1,340 sheeps feet, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; 98 tame geese at 2*s.* 2*d.*, 23*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*: 16 porkers, 21*s.* 4*d.*; 12 hens, 16*s.*; 10 pullets, 6*s.* 8*d.*; 21 "puttre" [chickens], 17*s.* 6*d.*; 42 capons, 3*l.* 3*s.*; 7 fat capons, 21*s.*; 18 red shanks, 9*s.*; 27 sea birds, 31*s.* 6*d.*; 29 partridges, 4*l.* 7*s.*; 43 plovers, 3*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*; 30 woodcocks, 45*s.*; 104 moor hens, 7*l.*; 45 blackcocks, 4*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*; 34 ducks, 45*s.* 4*d.*; 109 rabbits at 2*s.* 8*d.*, 14*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*; 5 quails, 7*s.*; 9 teal, 9*s.*; 760 larks, 4*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*; 51 sea larks, 6*s.*; 15 wild geese, 4*l.*; 3 red-necks, 6*s.*; 1 stone 2 lbs. of butter, 1 stone 7 lbs. of cheese, 560 eggs, and 240 apples and pears. Besides these purchases, there were presented by the Thane of Fife 11 geese, 102 capons and 12; by the Abbot of Scone 8 partridges, 6 wild ducks, and 2 swans; by the Abbot of Cupar 1 swan, 1 wild goose, 4 partridges, and 25 moorhens; by Master Adam Utterburne, 1 swan; by the Laird of Inverleith, 1 peacock; and by the Laird of Burly 1 live swan. Original in Latin. General Register House.

XVIII. Page 105 of the King's Household Book for 1534, being an account of expences incurred in the keep of 25 of the King's horses, including two used by his son James Stewart, in Peebles, Cromarty, Stirling, Cramalt, and Cupar, from the 23rd of September to the 1st of October, with the wages of the grooms and hire of the stables. Total 12*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* Original in Latin. General Register House.

XIX. A letter from King Francis I. of France to King James V. of Scotland. Advices have reached him from Flanders that the Emperor is about to despatch one of his gentlemen to King James, not only to invest him with the collar of his order, but to make proposal for a treaty, which, if carried out, will have the effect of detaching his Majesty from the ancient alliance which has at all times subsisted between the sovereigns of France and Scotland. He therefore begs King James not to give ear to these proposals, but to keep up the state of things which their predecessors have always mutually observed. Dated at Rouen the 2nd of February 1531, and signed, "Your good brother, cousin, and ancient ally, Francis." Countersigned "Breton." Original in French. General Register House.

XX. Seven pages from the Institution of the Court of Session, and statutes of the same, with King James the Fifth's sign manual. The session was begun in the King's presence at Edinburgh on the 27th of May 1532, by Gawain, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor of Scotland, Alexander Abbot of Cambuskenneth, President, and other duly elected Lords of Session. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XXI. A page from the quarto volume of the collection of old Scottish poetry, by Sir Richard Maitland, of Lethington, headed "Ane ballate."

XXII. A holograph letter from Anthoinette, daughter of Francis de Bourbon, Count of Vendôme, and wife of Claude I., Duke of Aumale, to her daughter, Mary Queen of Scotland. Knowing the pleasure that her Majesty takes in news from her, she writes this letter on the chance of its reaching her, and will send it to her sister, the Princess of Chimay, who she thinks will take the pains to address it. She cannot help telling the Queen how glad she has been to hear such long accounts of the King and herself from Mdlle. de Currl; the more so, as they are better than

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

she had hoped for, as a report was current at court that her Majesty had been complaining of chagrin, to the great regret both of her father and herself. Indeed, if it had continued, her father could not have resisted going to learn the truth of it, for his affection for her is unabated. Queen Mary may imagine that Mdlle. had not much rest with them, she was so often called upon to talk about her, and they were never satisfied with hearing from her of the kindness continually shewn her by the King. His portrait, which has been brought to her, makes her wish more than ever to see him, for he must indeed be a handsome prince. He has sent her a present, which she much values, and which she will keep all her life. She will reserve her thanks, having doubts about the safety ef this packet, but hopes soon to have some sure express by which she may send her respects. She has already found him a falconer, who shall not go without the birds that his Majesty wishes to have; and she is very glad to have the means of doing him an agreeable service. She awaits with anxiety the return of her messenger to the Queen to see whether she may have the pleasure of hearing that she is with child, a thing which, as her Majesty may imagine, she very much desires. Queen Mary's uncle and the Duke of Bar and his wife are staying with them, on their return from court; and her father has been prevented by having to entertain them, or she will answer for it her Majesty would have had a letter from him. He is well, and so are all her brothers. The eldest arrived the day before yesterday to see his father. He leaves in eight days to join the King at Fontainebleau, and during his journey she is going to see her mother, who is well, as is also the good Queen, Queen Mary's grandmother. The Duchess reserves as a "bonnebouche" the account of Queen Mary's little son, who will soon be a man. It only requires a painter to shew the Queen how handsome he is. He is the best child that the Duchess has ever seen, and is large and very healthy, and she hopes, with God's help, will be a source of joy to his mother. Dated at Joinville the 18th of November [1539]. Original in French. Advocates' Library. Balcarres Papers, vol. ii., p. 7.

XXIII. Page 5, from Lib. 9 of the "Despences de la Maison Royale," for the years 1538–40, being the expences of the pantry, cellar, store-room, larder, &c., for Sunday the 9th of January 1540, on which day the Queen dined at Burly and slept at Falkland. Among the items are three pieces of beef, half a sheep, a wild goose, two plovers and partridges, served out to the squire of the kitchen for dinner, and two pieces of beef, three quarters of mutton, half a quarter of veal, half a quarter of pork, a pig, a goose, six capons, three pullets, a "oyseau de rivière," two woodcocks, two plovers, two partridges, four "couguins," two pounds of butter, eleven pounds of cheese, and fourteen eggs, for supper. While to the common table were allotted three pieces of beef, four sheep and a half, nine pigs, half a quarter of veal, a quarter and a half of cold pork, seventeen capons, sixteen pullets a "couguin," four grey partridges, eight plovers, a cheese, and eight pounds of butter. To the pastry cook were served a capon pasty, a pasty of partridges, a pasty of pig's feet, "à la saulce madame," a piqué lardé, and a "craquellin," or cake made of very light, dry, and crumbling pastry. And for the common table, nine pasties "daciette," nine pasties of capons and poultry. Signed, "Charles de la Haye." Original in French. General Register House.

XXIV. A declaration made at Armitage on the 1st of April 1549, by Patrick, Earl Bothwell, and signed by him, that the Queen "his auld maistres for his continewale service done for the time, and for eschewing of sic inconvenient rumors that apperit to fall upoun hir," had many times given him written promises to take him in marriage. And this he is ready to maintain with his body, or man for man, as the King of France shall please. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XXV. A letter from James, Earl of Arran, to Lord Grey, beginning "Gubernator." The Regent, hearing that divers great persons of the realm, both spiritual and temporal, intend presently to come to Edinburgh and other towns in form of an army to usurp the Queen's authority, charges Lord Grey, in the Queen's name, to be with him with his household, kin, and friends, fully armed and provisioned with victuals for six days, on the 23rd of July, for the defence of her Majesty's authority and the repression of this conspiracy. Dated at Edinburgh the 20th of July, 1543. Signed, "Your gud frind, James G." Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XXVI. A page from the quarto volume of collections of old Scottish poetry, by Sir Richard Maitland, of Lethington, containing the concluding lines of "The Freiris of Berwick," and the beginning of "Christ's Kirk on the Green." Original in Scotch-English.

Pepys' Collection. Magdalen College, Cambridge.

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

XXVII. A letter missive from King Henry VIII. to the Earl of Arran, acknowledging the receipt of the statutes, collar, and garter of the Order of the Garter, with which the late King of Scotland had been invested, delivered to him through the Bishop of Winchester, Prelate of the Order, by Sir David Lyndesay, Lion Principal King of Arms, of Scotland. Dated at Hampton Court, the 24th of May 1543. Lent by the Earl of Hopetown.

XXVIII. A letter from Queen Mary [of Lorraine] to the Lords of Session, requesting them to take into consideration the case of her poor widow, Marioun Craig, relict of John Pawtoun, and her fatherless bairn Margaret, who has been evil done to by long plea; her husband John Craig, who will not appear to the Queen's summons, and who is lying under sentence of cursing and at her horn, taking plain part with her adversaries. Dated at Holyrood House the —— of —— 1556. To this is added, as a postscript, in the Queen's hand, "Fete geustise a sete poure fame car on ly fet grant tor les petis sont prins a la toile de lyraugne et les grosse mouche pase autravere. Marie R."

Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XXIX. A letter from Donald, Earl of Rosse and Lord of the Isles, to King Henry VIII., written in a more than usually fulsome style of flattery—comparing the King to Jesus Christ, for instance—thanking him for his letter and magnificent gift, and informing him that he was come into Ireland with 4,000 armed men, prepared to live and die in his service, either there or anywhere else. Dated at Knockfergus the 5th of August 1545. Original in Latin. Public Record Office, Scotland. Henry VIII., vol. 8, No. 48.

XXX. A holograph letter from Francis of Orleans to his mother, Queen Mary [of Lorraine], Queen Dowager of Scotland. The bearer had set off so suddenly that he has barely time to apprise her Majesty of the arrival of the Princess of Ferrara at the French Court. He describes the Princess as one of the most beautiful and virtuous women to be seen, and says she is to be married to his uncle, Monsieur d'Aumale, in eight days from the present time. The young Queen of Scotland also is considered so pretty at court that the King takes great delight in her, and he himself is taking measures to render her all the service he can. Dated at St. Germains en Laye the 9th of December [1550]. Original in French. Advocates' Library. Balcarres Papers, vol. ii., p. 61.

XXXI. A holograph letter from Catherine de Medici to the Queen Dowager of Scotland. A letter of compliment, which, as she is assured by the Cardinal that Her Majesty knows all the news since their interview, she will not prolong. No date. Original in French. Advocates' Library. Balcarres Papers, vol. 1, p. 88.

XXXII. A holograph letter from Margaret of France to the Queen Dowager of Scotland. The bearer starting for Her Majesty, she cannot refrain from telling her how the Queen, her daughter, improves in everything from day to day, becoming every day more virtuous and well conducted, so that in this respect Her Majesty must find ample cause for satisfaction. She would write of the war, but that the Queen is sure to be fully informed of its progress by her daughter and others. No date. Original in French. Advocates' Library. Balcarres Papers, vol. i. p. 91.

XXXIII. A holograph letter from Madame de Guise to the Queen Dowager of Scotland, by the hands of Monsieur de Glascho, assuring her that she "has the "sweetest and prettiest little Queen that ever was in the world," and wishing that her own daughter was of sufficient age to attend upon her. Madame thinks the Queen would be well pleased to see Queen Mary, for she must no longer be treated as a child, her conversation and manners having nothing childish about them. She begs Her Majesty to remember her promise to take both her son and daughter into her service. No date. [1550.] Original in French. Advocates' Library. Balcarres Papers, vol. ii. p. 3.

XXXIV. A holograph letter from Diana de Poitiers, Duchess of Valentinois, to the Queen Dowager of Scotland, thanking her for making her a participant in her good news, and assuring her that she has no one more desirous of her health and prosperity than herself. As to the Queen, her daughter, Madame assures Her Majesty that she will interest herself in her behalf more thoroughly than she would for own daughter, for so she deserves. She no longer speaks like a child, but like a person of 50 years of age, as the Scottish deputies can assure Her Majesty, whom she congratulates heartily on the issue of her daughter's marriage, and prays that it may be as happy as both parties can desire. No date. Original in French. Advocates' Library. Balcarres Papers, vol. iii. p. 1.

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

XXXV. A holograph letter of Mary Queen of Scots to her mother, the Queen Dowager of Scotland, recommending Monsieur de Breiye, whom the King dispatches with all news, to her notice and favour. No date. [1550.] Original in French. General Register House.

XXXVI. A holograph letter from Henry Dernley to Queen Mary of England, thanking her for accepting the "little plote of his simple penning," termed by him "Utopia Nova," and for the rich gold chain which Her Majesty has sent him in return. The noise, he says, of such instruments as he hears now and then (although their melody differ much from the sweet strokes and sounds of Timotheus Musicus, who was wont with his sweet proportioned and melodious harmony to inflame Alexander the Great to civil wars with a most fervent desire), do not only persuade and move, but prick and stir him forward to endeavour his wits daily (all vanities set apart) to virtuous learning and study, being thereto thus encouraged so oftentimes by Her Majesty's manifold benefits, gifts, and rewards. Dated at Temple Newsome the 28th of March 1554. Original in English. British Museum. Vespasian, F. iii. 376.

XXXVII. A coloured plan of the debateable land between England and Scotland. No date. [August 1552.] Public Record Office. Scotland, Edw. VI. Vol. 5. No. 70. Thorpe's Calendar, I. 101.

XXXVIII. A holograph letter from King Francis II. of France to the Queen Dowager of Scotland, informing her of his marriage, at which her Majesty's presence would have rendered him even happier than he is. No date. [1558.] Original in French. General Register House.

XXXIX. A holograph letter from Mary Queen of Scots to the Queen Dowager of Scotland, testifying her joy at the news of the Governor having returned to his allegiance, and restored the principal places of the kingdom; and also of the return of all the princes and great lords to her service. She herself was come to Meudon to her grandmother, for Easter, because her grandmother and her uncle the Cardinal have recommended that she should receive the sacrament. No date. [1554.] Original in French. Lent by Sir W. Edmonstone of Duntreath.

XL. A document entitled "Ane Common or Godly Band," being a denunciation of Satan and his members, the antichrists of the time, and a resolution to maintain, set forward, and establish the most blessed word of God and his congregation. Dated at Edinburgh the —— of December 1557, and signed by A., Earl of Argyll, Glencairn, Mortoun, A., Lord of Lorn, and John Erskyn. Original in Scotch-English. Lent by Sir John Conyngham of Balgowrie.

XLI. A holograph letter from Sir William Cecil to the Laird of Lethyngton. He is sorry for the perplexity into which Lethyngton and others have been lately brought by doubt of any conclusion that might prejudice their liberty, and assures them they shall either make the bargain themselves, or else they will be too unreasonable. He sees no such safety as to have the governance in the natural limits, and the men of war utterly put out, though this seems to many in England, and to other princes abroad, strange and unreasonable. He himself sees great difficulty in the way, as it is thought that they might moderate the matter, giving to the French the interest of sovereignty, with some show of honour, and reserving to themselves sufficient surety for a general remission. That the chancellorship might be exercised by one of the country, the men of war depart, leaving a small garrison in Dunbar for a colour of sovereignty, that Leith might be demolished, and that two or three might be joined with the Queen in the governance till the meeting of Parliament; and that for all other particular differences six might be chosen to report to the French King. However, they are the best judges of which of the many devices that might be mentioned is the surest. He also recommends that they should devise some titular honours for the French reputation that would satisfy the world, and put over the heat that King Philip has conceived against the realm, a matter certainly of no small moment to England, though his power is not to be preferred to the weal of Scotland. "Fare ye well, and increase your strength." Dated at Westminster at seven o'clock at night of the 16th of April 1559. Lent by the Earl of Hopetown.

XLII. Page 6 from Lib. 34 of the "Despences de la Maison Royal" for the years 1561-2, being an account of wine and ale consumed at dinner and supper by the Queen and attendants. At the Master of the Household's table sat the first and second masters of the household, the squire of the stables, the marechal des logies, two servants of the Controller, an "élève d'office," a keeper of the

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

Queen's purse, a physician, the doctor, and the quartermaster of the Captain of the Guard. At the second table sat their attendants. At the ladies' table sat Mdlle de Puiguillon, Mme de Boiante, Mme du Viq, Mme de Cobron, and others. The day's allowance to the men was one pint apiece, of wine, at the first table, of ale at the second. Original in French. General Register House.

XLIII. A holograph letter from James, Earl Bothville, to the Queen Dowager of Scotland, begging that her Grace's despatches may be hastened, as he is very anxious to proceed on his missions to his sovereign in France with all speed. Dated at Crichton the 15th of May 1560. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XLIV. A letter from King Frederick II. of Denmark addressed to the Duke of Hamilton, the Earl of Arran, and the rest of the governors of Scotland. He is very much gratified at the news of the treaty of peace between France and Scotland, and begs restitution of the Orkney Islands, which were pledged by King Christian on his marriage with Margaret of Scotland, as part of her dowry for 50,000 Rhenish florins, which he now offers to pay. Dated from his hunting grounds in Jutland and Sleswick, " e venatione nostrâ Cymbricâ," on the 23rd of October 1560. Original in Latin. Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection, vol. I. 33, 1, 11. A copy of this is preserved in the Public Record Office. Stevenson's Calendar, 1560–1. No. 670.

XLV. A holograph letter from John Knox to Queen Elizabeth, complaining that the Queen of Scotland is earnestly labouring to have a treatise entitled " The first blast of the trompett" confuted, and the hearts of Princes inflamed against the writer. It would be folly in him to advise Her Majesty, especially upon a subject that touches himself, but he feels sure that the Queen of Scotland would not take such pains about the book, unless her crafty council had some other end in view. Two years ago he had written his full declaration touching that work to her Majesty; and experience has shown that he his undesirous of innovation, " so that Christ Jesus be not in his members openlie trodden under the feitt of the ungodlie." Dated at Edinburgh on the 6th of August 1561. Public Record Office. Printed in the " National MSS. of England," vol. iii. No. 54.

XLVI. Mary Queen of Scots to Torquil McCloyd. Her Majesty hears that some of the Isles are desirous of an alliance with him; and, as he has the honour to be of the Stewart's blood, she commands him to contract no marriage without her opinion and mind on the subject. Dated at Inverary on the 24th of July 1563. Signed by the Queen. Original in Scotch-English. Lent by George Petrie, Esq.

XLVII. A letter of safe conduct for the Earl of Murray and his retinue to enable him to appear before the Queen for declaration of the truth of the report made by him as to the alleged conspiracy of his slaughter in St. Johnstone. Dated at Holyrood House the 19th of July 1565. Signed by the Queen and Earls of Ross, Morton, and Lenox. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XLVIII. A warrant under the Sign Manual to Lion King of Arms and the other heralds and to the sheriffs for the public proclamation of Queen Mary's intended marriage with the Duke of Albany. Dated at Holyrood House the 28th of July 1565. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

XLIX. Proclamation by Mary Queen of Scots and Darnley to all their lieges and subjects cautioning them against those disaffected persons, who under the cloak of religion seek to entrap them into rebellion. Dated at St. Andrews the 13th of September 1565, and signed " Marie R." and " Henry R." Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

L. An inventory of Queen Mary's jewels, with bequests in her own handwriting. " To Margaret. A portrait of the Queen garnished with a cross of five diamonds; " to the King, a watch garnished with 10 diamonds, two rubies, and a golden cord; " and a little circlet garnished with eight diamonds, two rubies, a pearl pendant, " and a little gold chain to the end of which is attached a golden pear filled with " perfume and garnished with small turquoises and garnets.

" To the young Livingston; another watch garnished with 12 rubies and two " large sapphires with a pearl pendant at the end.

" To Alexander Erskine; a golden heart garnished with three diamonds, a " ruby, and a pearl pendant.

" To Arthur Erskine; a gold medallion garnished with a sapphire and a pearl " pendant."

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

"To Joseph [Rizzio]. Another medallion garnished with 10 rubies, "en tortue," with a "pearl pendant which his brother had given me," and then the Queen, after signing her name to the above bequests, goes on to write in her own hand as follows, in French:—"There is a little silver box in his hands which I "give him, and there are two golden hearts enclosed therein with a crown, a rose, "and a high goblet with a lid; a chalice and some images of our Lady, which I "wish to be sent to my aunt de St. Pierre, and all the letters on the business of "the cabinet. I leave my books which are therein, those in Greek and Latin to "the University of St. Andrew's for the commencement of a library. The others "I leave to Beton. I leave my linen between my three women; and the furni-"ture of my chamber and the vessels of my chests between the valets of the "quarter-masters, tapestry-keepers, and ushers; to be sold for the use of them "and the three maidens who have the care of them. All my work, sleeves and "collars to the four Maries, to Jane Stuart, to Mary Erskine, [Barbara] Sunder-"land, and to all the maidens. Marie R." Original in French. General Register House.

LI. A document endorsed "The Queni's dule," being an order issued under the Queen's sign manual to Robert Richardson, treasurer, for the furnishing her Majesty with articles of mourning [for Darnley's death]. Dated at Edinburgh the 15th of February 1566–7. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

LII. A letter from the Earl of Murray to the Lord Treasurer. Upon Tuesday Nicholas Wardlaw is to be married. His wife has been an old servant of the Earl's and "is sic a gentilwoman as is worthie to be furtherit," and he wishes that "sum pasiments of gold and other tryffillis" may be added to her "abilzements." He therefore begs the Treasurer to allow the same. Dated at Stirling, the 31st of August 1566. Original in Scotch-English.

The following postscript is in Murray's hand:—

"My Lord and love gif ye vald that vor ald kyndness conteneuyt I prey you to "forther this in all posibell hest."

This memorandum is in the margin, "Alsmekle purpel velvet as to be hire a gown."

General Register House.

LIII. Page 47 of the Treasurer's accounts for the years 1566–7, in which the following items appear:—"Item the 12th day of Februar be the Queen's Grace "speciale command to Martene Pitcaint Ypothegar to mak furnesyng of droggis, "spices and vynis necessar for oppinyng and perfwming of the Kingis Graces "Majesties umquhile bodie as his acquitance schawin upoun compt beris. 40*l.* "Item for colis, tubbes, hordis, barrellis, and vynis necessaris preparit for bowaling "of the King's Grace. 46*s.*" General Register House.

LIV. An inventory of furniture destroyed at the Kirk of Field; made at Edinburgh on the 20th of May 1567. A bed of double-pile violet velvet braided with gold and silver and furnished with a wooden frame, paillasse, mattress, bolster, a coverlet of blue taffetas quilted, two other coverlets, and a pillow and pillow-case.

A little table with a green velvet cloth.

A high chair covered with violet velvet.

Sixteen pieces of tapestry.

A dais of double-pile black velvet.

A high chair covered with leather.

A night-stool covered with velvet and furnished with two basins.

A little turkey carpet and a chamber-pot.

A little bed of rough yellow and green damask, furnished with a wooden frame, paillasse, mattress, bolster and case, a coverlet of green taffetas quilted, two other coverlets, and a tent of shot taffetas for the wardrobe.

Besides these, there were lost at Liscol [Linlithgow] during the baptism of the Prince, a piece of tapestry worked with the story of the "Chasseurs de Cogny."

At the same time at Stirling, in the late King's lodging, a piece of tapestry thickly worked with leaves, a little turkey carpet, and two linen sheets. And at Falkland two coarse sheets belonging to the beds there. Signed by the Queen. Original in French. General Register House.

LV. An Act passed by the Council at Edinburgh on the 16th of June 1567, for the confinement of Queen Mary at Lochleven. Signed, Atholl, Morton, Mar, Glencairn, Graham, Senquhar, Uchiltre, and others. Original in Scotch-English. Lent by the Earl of Morton.

LVI. A letter from James Stewart to some one at the English Court. Being unable to stay his departure for a personal interview, he has left instructions with Mr.

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

Melville to learn his Lordship's good pleasure towards him, and to let him understand how grievous a thought it is to him to have been so fremedly handled by her Majesty, in whose service he has ever been so earnest. He cannot persuade himself that her Majesty will persist in this manner of dealing with him, so he has instructed Mr. Melville to ascertain and inform him of her further pleasure towards him, and begs that his Lordship will assist him from time to time with his advice. Dated at Westminster the 30th of October 1568. Original in Scotch-English. Advocates' Library.

LVII. A holograph letter from Queen Mary to the Laird of St. Colm. "Gud frind "y mervel mikle ze vreit ne meer to auld frinds for the wl nocht forguet zou as for "neues y dar nocht vreit les y heive a sipher ther for send mi en y am in gud hop "ther is an imbassadeur to com out off france schortli for mi y refer al tydens "to the birar bot pres zou to vreit al news to mi quen y wonst thes birar fand "zou himself y vuald vreit farder mi lord flimin wl schaw-zou all n . . . y prey zou "vreit off yours to mi a . . . bi nocht so laudsum fre thes furth commend mi to zour "wiff and solisit her bruder to bi constant y dout it nocht nor off zour self y "prey zou comend mi to zour bruder that merid zour serster and deser hum to "com to mi for y wl heive adu for hum efter zour nixst advertissement y schal "vreit furadar zour auld frind and so schal bi to the end from Boton this xxiii. "of Juli." No date. [1568.] Lent by the Earl of Moray.

This is said to be the first known letter of Queen Mary Stewart written in English.

LVIII. A letter in cipher from Queen Mary to the Archbishop of St. Andrews [John Hamilton]. Dated at Bolton the 18th of January 1568. Lent by the Earl of Hopetoun.

LIX. A letter procuratory under the Royal Sign Manual, whereby Queen Mary appoints _____

her commissioners to propose a cause of divorce in her name, from the Earl Bothwell, before John, Archbishop of St. Andrews, Primate and Legate of Scotland, or other properly constituted authorities; and, in case the said Earl or any other shall oppose the same, to pursue the question of the unlawfulness of the marriage contracted between them, although at the same time it seemed otherwise to her Majesty and her Council. Dated at Wingfield the —— of May 1569.

The Commissioners' names and the date of the month are left blank in this document. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

LX. A page from the MS. of Knox' History of the Reformation, containing a discussion between Knox, Lethington, and the Laird of Uchiltre, as to how many that had subscribed the "Book of discipline" were likely to be bound by it, and whether many had not subscribed it in ignorance, and, as Lethington suggested, simply "in fide parentum, as the barnes are baptized.' To which suggestion Knox replied, "Albeit ye think that scoff proper; yet, as it is most untrew, so it is most improper." That the book had been read and discussed in public, as Lethington knew well enough, and no man required to subscribe to that which he did not understand.

LXI. A holograph letter from John Knox to the Laird of Lochleven. He thinks the report of the intended attack upon the Castle of St. Andrews not altogether vain, for men will not fail to hurt where they can the quietness of the realm and re-enter into these usurped possessions and unjust uplifting of the fruits that never justly belonged to such idle bellies. How such troubles may be stayed of their enterprises he remits to God, as all other worldly cases, for he has taken his good night of it. He therefore begs Lochleven to bear with him for not having written to the superintendent of Fife in the matter he desired concerning the excuse of the two ministers, but he will do the best that he can when he meets him. Dated at Edinburgh the same hour he had received Lochleven's letter, namely at 5 o'clock in the afternoon of Friday, 1570. Lent by the Earl of Morton.

LXII. A paper entitled "A project of ane accord for compounding the controversies of Scotland," in Lethington's hand. To every clause of this paper is appended a sarcastic comment in the margin in Latin by Lord Burghley. Opposite the second clause, which runs, "These persouns shall promeis and mak full securetye, "soch as shal be thoght convenient to the Queen's Majesty that during thair "gouernement this realme shall continew in gude nybourheade and firme amety "with England," is written, "Dormi securus." Opposite the eleventh, "These

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

" nottes must be extendit in soche ample forme as shalbe thoght convenient with " all other thingis which by conference may fall oute in the treatye and appeare " necessarye for our suretye, honour, and weill," is written, " Venenum aspidum " sub labiis ipsorum." And opposite the last, " It is convenient that these headis " come not to the knowledge of our adversars, as propounded by us ; bot ze may " upon some pointis thairof as of your selffis, and as ze shall se occasion," is written, " Vani, qui profundi estis corde, et dicitis quis videt nos." No date. [February 26, 1572.] Public Record Office. Scotland. Elizabeth, vol. 22, No. 25.

LXIII. A holograph letter from Charles, Earl of Lennox, to the Council, excusing his delay in writing to thank them for their friendly dealings in procuring or consenting to his advancement to power, and begging them to receive, by these his lines, his hearty commendations for their good deeds towards him, unknown to them, or most of them, which he will do his utmost to requite. Dated from his chamber in Gray's Inn, the 20th of May 1572. Lent by the Earl of Hopetoun.

LXIV. A letter from King John III., of Sweden, to Sir Archibald Ruthven. A letter of credence in favour of Sir Andrew Keith, his cup-bearer. Dated at Stockholm the 11th of July 1573. Original in Latin. Lent by the Earl of Hopetoun.

LXV. A holograph letter from Queen Mary to Queen Elizabeth. The extreme hardships to which she is subjected by her Majesty's command, so convince her of Queen Elizabeth's hatred of her—a hatred that forbids the exercise of Christian charity—and so confuse her that she has long doubted whether she should write at all ; the more so, seeing with what little faith her letters have been received, and how all her actions have been ascribed to the worst motives. But conscious of her own good intentions towards the Queen, and consoling herself with the reflection that God proves His creatures by adversity, she pours out her heart in her extremity. Without troubling her Majesty with the importunate, passionate discourse of an afflicted captive Queen, she prefers the following humble and perhaps last requests : That she may for once be permitted to confer with some one of her own people, or of those of M. de la Mothe, the French ambassador, in order to put her affairs in France in order, reward her servants, and pay her debts. She prays this ; but knowing how little her Majesty cares for her condition, she takes refuge in the mercy of God, ready to live patiently in adversity and prison, or to die whenever it shall please Him to deliver her from this wicked world, which she knows not how soon may happen, through the many unaccustomed hardships inflicted upon her by her Majesty's undeserved harshness. She prays also to be allowed to have a priest of the Catholic Church, who may administer the consolations of religion. If the Queen grants these requests, she will pray for her that her heart may be rendered grateful to God, and tend to her own salvation. If she refuses, Queen Mary leaves upon her head the consequences of having denied her the means of doing her duty. Her last prayer, of little interest to Queen Elizabeth, but of the extremest consolation to herself, is that her Majesty will take pity upon a desolate mother, from whose arms her only child and hope of future joy in this world has been snatched, and permit her at least to write an open letter to him, to ask the truth of these last news, and remind him of his unhappy mother. And so, while finding some comfort herself, she may call to his mind his duty to God and herself, without which no human favour can avail him ; for failing in these two express commandments God may forget him in all others. From her straight prison at Sheffield, the 29th of October. Original in French. British Museum.

LXVI. A holograph letter from George Buchanan to Randolph, acknowledging the receipt of his letters, and also of " Marinus Scotus," for which he thanks him greatly ; and especially because the English are found liars in their chronicles, imputing things to him that he had never said. He has been vexed with sickness ever since, and if he had died Randolph would have lost both thanks and recompence. Now he must needs thank him ; but if war comes of this folly done on the border, then he will hold the recompence as English gain ; but if peace follows, and Randolph does not die of marriage, or the two symptoms following on marriage —jealousy and cuckoldry—or he himself be carried off by the gout, he must either find some way to pay or lose kindness ; or else giving up kindness, pay him with evil words, for which he could find sufficient provocation in Randolph's wishing him to be a " kentys man," which in a manner is a centaur, half man half beast. However he will pass that injury over, imputing it to Randolph's new folly rather than to his old wisdom ; because if he had been in his right wit, having once escaped the tempestuous storms and naufrage of marriage, he would

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

never have encountered the same dangers, for he cannot take him to be a Stoic philosopher, with a head inexpugnable by the phrenetic torments of jealousy, or a careless heart sceptic that takes cuckoldry as a thing indifferent. In this case he prefers Captain Cockburn's Scotch wit to Randolph's English Solomonical sapience; for he, being weary of his wife, gave her up to the Queen again, while Randolph after having been delivered from his, casteth himself into the net again "et ferre potes dominam salvis tot vestibus ullam." And so Captain Cockburn is in the better case of the two, for his silliness lies in the feet, but Randolph in the head. As to his own occupation, he is at present busy with the story of Scotland, purging it from English lies and Scotch vanity; and as to Master Knox, his history is in his friends' hands, who are trying to mitigate the acerbity of certain words and some causes where he has followed too much some of the English writers, as "M. Hal et suppulatorem ejus Grafton." As to Beza, he is afraid that age, which has put him, Buchanan, from verse making, will soon deliver him too "a scabie poeticâ," which were a great pity, for he is one of the most singular poets that has been this long time. As to Randolph's praises, if genuine, he thanks him, but is sorry for his corrupt judgement; and here he would say many injuries to him, but that his gout commands him to cease writing. Dated at Stirling the 6th of August [1574]. Original in Scotch-English. British Museum.

LXVII. A letter from Queen Elizabeth to King James VI. of Scotland, about the measures taken by her for the suppression of piracy. Dated at Greenwich the 4th of August 1579. Signed by the Queen. General Register House.

LXVIII. A list of books purchased by King James :—

	£	s.	d.
Confessio Augustana cum apologiâ	0	9	0
De abusu linguæ Græcæ	0	3	0
De veneficiis, 8vo	0	4	0
Syntaxis artis mirabilis, 16vo	0	7	6
Synonyma Græca	0	13	0
De republicâ Helvetiorum	0	9	0
Sallustius, English	0	12	0
Belgicæ divisio, 8vo	0	6	0
De imposturas Judæorum	0	3	0
L. Florus per Vinetum, 4o	0	7	0
Symphosii ænygmata	0	1	0
Dialogi Vivis. Franco-Lat:	0	5	0
Erasmi lingua	0	4	0
Rami prælectiones in Cicerone	0	22	0
Lexicon Græco-Latine, 4o	0	48	0
Sphæra Valerii, 8o	0	2	0
Chronicon Bohemiæ	0	35	0
Carmina selecta	0	1	0
Sigonius de jure provinciarum	0	12	0
Ejusdem Italia, folio	0	30	0
Confessio Heidelbergensis	0	5	0
De origine Dei missatici	0	3	0
Calendarium Pauli Ebræi, 4o	0	12	0
Loci communes Petri Martyris, folio	3	0	0
Theodorus Presbyter contra hereses	0	2	0
Libro di mesure con la vista	0	12	0
Art pour tyrer eaux	0	4	0
Martyr in libros Regum	3	0	0
Chronicon Melancthonis, folio	3	0	0
Orthographia Manutii	0	35	0
Fabulæ Æsopi, Græco-Latinæ, 16vo	0	12	0
	£24	18	6

At the foot of this list is an order on the treasurer for payment, dated at Dalkeith the 25th of July 1575, and signed JAMES, Regent.
Lent by David Laing, LL.D., Librarian, Signet Library, Edinburgh.

LXIX. A bill for two portraits of King James VI.: one from the belt upwards, 16*l.*; the other full length, 40*l.*; and one of George Buchanan, 8*l.*, by Arnold Bronckhorst, who adds, "quhairof I have resavit as zit na payement."

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

Underneath is an order on the treasurer for the payment of 64*l.*; and of 100 marks as a gratuity for Bronckhorst's coming to Scotland. Dated at Holyrood House, the 9th of September 1580. Signed James R. and countersigned. General Register House.

LXX. The document called "The King's Confession." Original in Scotch-English Advocates' Library.

LXXI. Pages 2 and 3 of the "Record of Laureations." The following is the opening passage: "We detest his prophane holie water, baptizing of belles, conjuryng "of sprites, crossing, sayning, anoynting, conjuryng, hallowing of Goddis holie "creatouris with the superstititious opinioun joyned thairwith, his warldlie mon-"archie and wicked hierarchie, his thre solemned wolves, with all his schavelinges "of syndrie sortes, his erroneous and bloodie decreis maid at Trent with all sub-"scriveris and approuferis of that cruel and bloodie band conjured against the "Kirk of God. And finallie we detest all his wane allegories, vices, signs and "traditions, brought in the Kirk without or against the word of God and doctrine "of this reformed Kirk." Dated 1585 at the commencement of the signatures, and 1588 and 1590 in second column. Edinburgh University.

LXXII. Two pages from the Maitland MSS. The first contains a carol for the New Year, the second a lament for the falling off in keeping Christmas. At the foot of the first is written "S. R. M. of Lethington." Original in Scotch-English. Magdalen College, Cambridge. Pepys' Collection.

LXXIII. A holograph letter from King James VI. to Secretary Lindsay. He has received Lindsay's letter but cannot admit the impossibility of raising the money for the Isles, and orders him to write the proposed letter to the Treasury, and he will sign it. And also to hasten the letters concerning the Commissioners meeting. As to the ministerial matters concerning that licence, Lindsay is to urge them sharply, otherwise they will be counted the forgers of it themselves; and he is to assure them they will not be let slip with such things. His Majesty marvels much that the Treasurer has never advised him of their form of doctrine, or of this convention of theirs, which is to meet on the next Tuesday; as he is informed all that will do for them are to be warned by them. If they go this way to work he shall be forced without further delay to ride to Edinburgh himself, "cum ventilabro in manu," and shift the chaff from the corn, since arguments are of no more avail. He therefore desires Lindsay to deal directly with the principals, and inquire in his name whether he is to look for peace or war; that since they will be his companions and more, they may at least use him honestly. No date [Oct. 17, 1596]. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

LXXIV. A holograph letter from King James VI. to the Countess of Angus. As he has no new occasion so he has nothing new to write, except "a new toute in ane aulde horne as they saye," and that is to renew that which he ever wishes to be new in her breast. Till the performance thereof he can use no other arguments than those he used at their last interview; and he trusts he need not repeat them, believing her to be as willing as ever she was, and as he merits, whose blood, affection, and credit with him he hopes to be nothing inferior to any can that suit her. As his Majesty has been willing out of his own "beal" to bestow upon hers, so she need not doubt but that he will advance him to the degree that that place merits. And he hopes that since he himself is so constant in the matter and Lindsay's affection so lasting, that constancy will not fail at the third hand; for otherwise (which God forbid) the matter being so publicly broken in, it will turn "to my skorne, his skaith, and youre small honoure." Signed, "he that will and can best in this cause." JAMES, R.

No date. [1590–3.] Original in Scotch-English. Advocates' Library. Denmylne MSS. Vol. I., 33, 1, 1.

LXXV. A holograph contract drawn up at Edinburgh the ——— of July 1594, by John Neper, fear of Merchistoun, and signed by him and Robert Logan of Restaerig; whereby the latter agrees to do his utter and exact diligence to search and seek out, and by all craft and engine to tempt, try, and find out a sum of money hid and hoarded up secretly in the said Robert's dwelling-place of Fascastell, which has not as yet been discovered by any man. The said John to have a third of the treasure if found; if not, to refer the satisfaction of his travail and pains to the discretion of the said Robert. Original in Scotch-English. Lent by Lord Napier (Baron Ettrick).

LXXVI. A holograph letter from Logan of Restalrig to ——— Lord Gourie, and some of his friends and well wishers, who attend his better preferment, or the resolution for the revenge of that cause, and Gourie has written a letter to

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

him about the "purpose" to which he will agree if ——— will bear a part in it also. Before he resolves, however, Logan bids him meet him and M. R. in the Canongate on Tuesday at 6 o'clock, and be as cautious as he can. M. R. had spoken to him four or five days since, and he had promised an answer within 10 days. As to the "purpose" he and M. R. have settled the plan. It will be very easily done, and not differ much from the stratagem, whereof they have already had conference, but in case ——— and M. R. forgather, Logan conjures him for God's sake to be very cautious in listening to his reckless tales of Padua; for he had told him one of the strangest tales of a nobleman of Padua that he had ever heard in his life, resembling the like purpose. He begs him to think nothing without the bearer understanding it, for he is the special secretary of his life; his name is Lord Bower, he was old Manderson's man for life and death, and is now the same to him, and shall know all he does in this world as long as they live together. Logan thinks it best for the plot that they all meet at his house of Fascastle, and he has concluded with M. R. that it will be best approached in a boat by sea, at which time upon sure advertisement he will have the place very quiet and well provided. As soon as he receives ——— answer he will post the bearer to Gourie, and he prays him, as he loves his own life, to be circumspect in all things, for it is not a matter of noise, and to take no fear for all will be well. He does not wish that either his brother or yet M. W. R., Gourie's old pedagogue, know anything of the matter till all is prepared, and then he cares not who of their friends do know it. When ——— has read this letter Logan begs him to write his answer on the back and return it by the bearer, that he may see it burnt himself, for such is the fashion in such errands, and to use all expedition for the turn will not be long delayed. He knows that the King's hunting will be shortly, and then will be their best chance, as M. R. has assured him that Gourie has resolved to enterprise the matter. He commits him to Christ's holy protection. From Fascastle, the 18th of July 1600. This letter has no address nor is it known to whom it was written. Original in Scotch-English. General Register House.

LXXVII. A letter from King Christian IV. of Denmark to King James VI. begging for portraits of himself and Queen, to hang among a collection of likenesses of all living princes and princesses allied to him by blood or affinity, which he has ordered to be made and hung in his private cabinet, so that by frequently looking at them he may the oftener recal the absent, and derive some daily pleasure from the recollection. Dated from "Our Royal Haven" [Copenhagen], the 10th of October 1597. Signed "Tuus amantissimus frater Christianus." Original in Latin. General Register House.

LXXVIII. A holograph letter fron King James VI. to Secretary Lindsay of Menmure; his Majesty has sent this Frenchman that he may confer with him. He trusts more stuff may be found in him than shows outwardly, and recommends that his dispatch shall be hastened as they shall both agree upon. The King is very far deceived if his heart is not inclined to serve him, therefore Lindsay shall do well to encourage him in his good intentions. No date. Advocates' Library, Balcarres Papers, Vol. VI., No. 27.

LXXIX. A holograph letter from King James VI. to Secretary Lindsay, his Majesty finds Lindsay's advice agree with his own opinion "concerning oure quintessencit Frencheman's" dispatch, for he thinks it enough that he should have general letters of recommendation to as many as he pleases, and "blawe abroad yon discourse of my title" always. Lindsay's answer to be delayed till he meets the King in Falkland. No date. Advocates' Library, Balcarres Papers, Vol. VI., No. 28.

LXXX. A letter from King James VI. to Shah Abbas I., of Persia, eulogising Sir Anthony Sherley, and the manner in which he has conducted the legation entrusted to him by the Shah. His devotion in remaining unbent by the prayers of his illustrious parents or the expectation of an abundant patrimony, and his resolution in abandoning the claims of his own country to cast himself and his fortunes at the Shah's feet, are, his Majesty says, indubitably the work of the highest providence of Almighty God, and he hopes that before long the hostile banners of the Turks may be torn, trodden under foot, and exposed to derision and scorn. In so good and necessary a cause, however, it distresses King James to be unable even to hope for any assistance by the English. The national mistrust occasioned by the violent and unlooked for death of the Earl of Essex, the private feuds existing between the men in power, and the friendly relations lately established between the English merchants and the Turks, are all serious obstacles in the way, and he has cautioned

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

Sherley against any undertaking that might prove useless to the Shah and fatal to himself. But when the English Crown has come to him, and England provided with a powerful fleet shall strike the Ottoman race with terror, His Majesty doubts not that eternal glory and great profit will accrue to the Shah and himself from their alliance. Dated at Edinburgh in the year of the world 5680, in the year of our Lord 1601 and of the King's reign 34. Original in Latin. Advocates' Library, Denmylne collection, Vol. 1, 33, 1, 7.

LXXXI. A letter to King James VI. signed with ciphers and beginning "May it please your Majestye we whose cyphers are here under wrytten be three . . . of extraordinary qualyte and power to doe your Majestye servyse." They earnestly press King James to dispatch his minister [to London], with all possible haste, Her Majesty's [Queen Elizabeth] great danger being more and more apparent, and discovery having been made of a strong intended opposition to him by the Popish faction and their adherents, in which the foreign ambassadors are not idle. The King's party are at a standstill for want of directions, and wait for the coming of a minister properly accredited for the nomination of such persons as his Majesty shall be placed to commit the management of this important cause to, and the issue of all the necessary commissions under the royal hand and seal. As the minister cannot be fully furnished in this urgent and necessary great haste, they advise that his instructions be sent after him, rather than his presence [in London] be delayed; and they assure the King that his friends have made his party so strong, that without some disaster it cannot be overthrown, they being determined to have no one in this world but himself. They humbly beseech his Majesty to take no alarm till he be certainly advertised how God hath disposed of the Queen, but with his accustomed wisdom carry on the business in such correct and peaceable manner that no sudden terror be apprehended in the nation. To be in perfect readiness, without any apparent show thereof, till the time do call for it. Dated the 10th of March at 11 of the clocke [1603]. Advocates Library, Denmylne Collections, Vol. 1, 33, 1, 7.

LXXXII. A memorandum under the Royal Sign Manual to Sir Michael Balfour, of Balgarny, Baron of Burly, touching the negociation to be entrusted to him with the States of the United Provinces of the Low Countries. No date. Original in French. Advocates' Library, Denmylne Collection, Vol. 1, 33, 1, 13.

LXXXIII. A holograph letter from Prince Henry to King James VI. He has now passed his seventh year, and as advance in study may be expected with increase of age, he thinks it his duty to point out in his letters to his Majesty how far he has hitherto progressed, to prove by deed what his tutor had promised, in his name, by word. If his Majesty will take this in good part, it will encourage him ["Deo juvante" in the margin] to prosecute his studies with the greater alacrity. No date [1600]. Original in Latin. Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection, Vol. 1, 33, 1, 5.

LXXXIV. A contract of fosterage in Gaelic, of which the following is a translation.

This is the act and covenant upon upon which MacLeod is giving his son, i.e., Norman, to John, son of MacKenny. And it is the conditions upon which he is with John, namely, the child to be with his wife until she herself takes a husband if John be the shorter life, but the guarding of the child to be with Angus the son of MacKenny whilst she is without a husband taking, but as soon as she takes a husband the child to be with Angus thenceforth during his life, and should his brother, i.e. Donald the son of MacKenny, survive Angus, the child is to be with Donald in like manner. And the portions of his children (are willed) by MacLeod for the lives of three persons, namely, himself, and his son the heir, i.e., John, son of MacLeod, and Norman this foster-child of John son of MacKenny upon John, and upon Angus the sons of MacKenny, and upon Donald the son of MacKenny, and upon the the two sons of Donald MacMurchadh, i.e. Ruadhri and Murchadi, and upon the two sons Dounchadh MacDonald, i.e. John and Donald. And upon Brian the son of MacMurray and upon Gilleeahaim Macpherson. And this is the possession that John, son of MacKenny puts as property of the child Norman, namely, four brood mares and the four others which MacLeod put in his possession, besides the three brood mares which he promised the hour he took him to his breast, and the care and guarding of these eight brood mares which MacLeod gave to the child to be with John MacKenny to put to increase for his foster-child and care guarding to the four brood mares which John MacKenny gave his foster-child to be with MacLeod to put to increase for him similarly. And these are the witnesses of this, namely, Master Eoghan MacSweeny, minister of Durinish, and

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

Donald MacPaul (the black), and John MacColgan, minister of Bracadal. And signing now on oath on me, the 8th day of October, age of the Lord one thousand 600, the 14th. [mile 6. c. a 4. x.]

S. R. MacLeoid.

Signing on my oath as witness,

Jo^N. McColgan, witness.

Donald MakSueny, witness.

M. Ewny McSueny, witness.

General Register House.

LXXXV. The Articles of Union of the kingdoms of England and Scotland drawn up by the Commissioners. Dated at Westminster the 6th of December 1604, and signed by all the Commissioners of both kingdoms present at the treaty and conclusion of the said Articles. General Register House.

LXXXVI. A letter from the Provost, Bailies, and Council of Edinburgh to King James VI. in favour of the bearers, Thomas Fischear and William Speir, merchants, commissioners in the matter of the Union. They also pray repayment of the divers sums of money lent to the King, and permission to elect a minister for their church themselves, as they have derived very little profit as yet from his Majesty's two nominees, Mr. Patrick Galloway and Mr. Gilbert Primrose, both of whom appear indifferent, particularly Mr. Primrose, who has taken no notice, either of His Majesty's or their own letters. Dated at Edinburgh the 6th of February 1607. Original in Scotch-English. Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection. Vol. II. 33, 1, 1.

LXXXVII. Another letter from the same parties to King James. His Majesty's singular care of the plantation of their church with sufficient pastors has always been the subject of their special gratitude. Mr. Gilbert Primrose is trying to escape from his promise to be their pastor. They therefore most earnestly entreat the King to command him seriously to that effect, when they hope by the grace of God that he will be able to please His Majesty and edify his flock. Dated at Edinburgh the 4th of September 1607. Original in Scotch-English. Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection. Vol. II. 33, 1, 1.

LXXXVIII. A holograph letter from Prince Charles to King James VI. "Sweete, "Sweete Father, i learne to decline substantives and adjectives. Give me your "blessing. i thank you for my best man. Your loving sone York." No date. [1608.] Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection. Vol. I. 33, 1, 5.

LXXXIX. A holograph letter from Princess Elizabeth to King James VI. The desire she feels to see his Majesty again leaves her but little time to occupy herself with anything else, but compels her to send him this letter as a small show of her continual obedience. The end of every river is the sea, and the object of every sailor a port, but her sole wish is to please the King. She has no desire but to serve him, no regard but how not to offend him, no anxiety but to signify her honour and devotion, that she may be adorned with the magnificent and glorious title of his most humble little daughter and most devoted servant. No date. [1608.] Original in Italian. Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection. Vol. I. 33, 1, 5.

XC. A holograph letter from Queen Anne to King James VI. His Majesty's letter was welcome to her, and she is as glad of the fine weather as himself. He has guessed right that she would laugh at the last part of his letter. Who would not do so, both at the persons and the subject, especially at so well chosen a Mercury between Mars and Venus? How is it possible for her to keep this secret? His Majesty knows women can hardly keep counsel. She has already told it, and shall do so to every one she meets. If she were a poet, she could make a song of it, and sing it to the tune of "Three fools well met." No date. [1603.] Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection. Vol. I. 33, 1, 5.

XCI. A holograph letter from Princess Elizabeth to King James VI. Being desirous by all possible means to keep herself in His Majesty's remembrance, she profits by the bearer's return to England to send her humble duty and service to him, and begs that he will continue her in his gracious favour. Dated at Heidelberg the 20th of October. Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection. Vol. I. 33, 1, 5.

XCII. A holograph letter from Prince Charles to Queen Anne, beginning "Most worthie Maistres." As he cannot have the pleasure of seeing Her Majesty, he craves leave to declare by these lines the love and duty he owes her. He wishes from his heart that he might find a remedy for her disease, which he must bear the more patiently as it is the sign of a long life. But he must for many causes be sorry; it is troublesome to her, and has deprived him of her company, and of many good dinners, both of which, however, he hopes shortly to enjoy,

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

when he shall, may be, give her some good recipe, which shall either heal her or make her laugh. He kisses her most sacred hand. No date. Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection. Vol. I., 33, 1, 5.

XCIII. A holograph letter in Roman characters from Esther Inglis to King James VI. If she may presume upon past favours, she would again make humble suit for her only sonne, whose little work called "Sidus Caleste" His Majesty had graciously accepted, and who, having passed his course, would gladly follow theology. "Yet, as Dædalus was not able to frie himself of his imprisonment in "Isle Creta, but by the help of wings mead of pennes and wax, even so my "sonne is not able to frie himself of inhabilitie to effectuat this his affection but "by the wings of your Majestie's letter, composed by pen and waxe, through the "which he may have his flight happilie to sum fellowship, either in Cambridge or "Oxford," and so she may have her tossed mind relieved of her perpetual care for the said youth. Dated at Edinburgh the 20th of June 1620. Advocates' Library. Denmylne Collection. Vol. II., 33, 1, 6.

XCIV. A letter from King Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden to the Council. He warns King James, through them, against the efforts now being made in England, by Sir Robert Stewart, to raise 8,000 Scotch footmen in aid of the King of Poland against himself. And of the increasing efforts of the Roman Catholics to break down his kingdom, the only bulwark of the Gospel in the North, which once in the power of the Paptists it were easy to see the peril that would accrue to the whole Protestant world. To effect this they are trying to sow discussion between Sweden and England, but he is confident that the good feeling always existing between them will not be weakened by these hostile machinations. The Scotch, of whom there are many in Sweden, have always been held in the highest honour; holding high commands in the Swedish army and enjoying all the privileges of nobility as if they were natives. He confides in the council's prudence and piety to put a stop to Stewart's conscription and all other similar attempts against his kingdom; and promises, if occasion should offer, to requite them with similar good will. Dated at Gripsholm the 23rd of September, 1623, and signed by the King. Original in Latin. Advocates' Library. Denmylne collection, Vol. I. 33, 1, 12.

XCV. A discharge and acquittance by Alexander Earl of Leven, General of the Scotch forces in Ireland, in his name and the name of the Commissioners for the kingdom of Scotland, to George Henley and John Haucbridge of London, merchants, of the sum of 15,000*l.* in Spanish reals received by them in London from the said Commissioners for payment to him in the Castle of Carrickfergus. Dated on the 19th of September 1642. Signed by Lord Leven and countersigned by Hew Kennedy and J. Wallace. General Register House.

XCVI. The dirge of Black Duncan the son of Grey Colin the son of Colin the Young the son of Duncan the son of Black Colin the Chieftain the son of Duncan the Fortunate. Dated "a thousand one thirty whole, six hundred. Five months since "the Heir of our true flock [*i.e.* Christ]. Alas! the cause of remembering this "to the death of O'Duibhne the white-toothed." Original in Gaelic. General Register House.

XCVII. "The Confession of Faith." First subscribed by the King and his household in 1580; afterwards by persons of all ranks by order of the Lords of the Secret Council and acts of the General Assembly in 1581; again by all sorts of persons in 1596 under a new ordinance of Council by desire of the General Assembly with a general bond for the maintenance of the true religion and the King's person; and now subscribed in 1638 by the noblemen, barons, gentlemen, burgesses, ministers, and commons whose signatures are appended. Original in Scotch-English. Lent by Sir William Gibson-Craig, bart., Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

XCVIII, The title page of a volume entitled "A solemn league and covenant for "reformation and defence of religion, the honour and happiness of the King, and "the peace and safety of the three kingdoms of Scotland, England, and Ireland," With a page containing the subscription of the masters and students of the new College, to the same. Date 1643. St. Andrew's University.

XCIX. A letter from Oliver Cromwell to the Commissioners of Estates. Upon the advance to the borders on the last Lord's Day, he perceives that there had been a very disorderly carriage by some horse, who stole across the Tweed and plundered some places in Scotland, to the injury of the inhabitants and his own great grief of heart. He is using all diligence in making search for the offenders, and he trusts that nothing will be found wanting on his part to testify how much he abhors such things. To the best of his information no guilt whatever attaches to

No. 4.—Chronological List of Scottish Documents—*continued.*

the regiments of the army, but to some of the northern horse, who had only just come under his command, and these he has ordered back into England. As for his old regiments he can engage for them that "their officers will keep them from doing any such" things [the words between commas are an interlinear correction in Cromwell's hand]; and he is confident that being supplied with victuals they will take nothing from the inhabitants, but, so far from being their own carvers, will submit to have their rations ordered and proportioned by a committee of gentlemen of the country. Dated in Cromwell's hand at Norham the 21st of September 1648, and signed by him. General Register House.

C. An order for the proclamation of Richard Cromwell, successor to his father in the government of the kingdom. Dated at Edinburgh the 10th of September 1658, and signed G. Monck. General Register House.

CI. An engraving by Wenceslaus Hollar, in 1670, of a view of the city of Edinburgh from the south; presented to the Provost, Baillies, and Council of Edinburgh by John Ogilvie. Royal Library, Windsor Castle.

CII. A declaration against leagues and covenants, especially "The National Covenant" of 1638, and "The Solemn League and Covenant," as in themselves unlawful and having been imposed upon the subjects of the kingdom against the fundamental laws and liberties of the same. Signed by many of the nobility and clergy of Scotland. No date [July 28, 1681]. General Register House.

CIII. A letter under the Royal Sign Manual from King James VII. to the Estates, calling upon them to be true to himself, their lawful sovereign, and resist the usurped authority of the Prince of Orange. Dated on board the St. Michael on the 1st of March 1689. General Register House.

CIV. A holograph letter from the Duke of Argyll to his son, "Deare Shane. We "parted sudenly, but I hope shall meete hapily in Heaven. I pray God blese you, "and if you seeke him he will be found of you. My wiffe will say all to you. "Pray love and respect her. I am your loving father, Argyll." Dated at Edinburgh Castle the 30th of March, "at 5" [1661]. Lent by the Duke of Argyle.

CV. A letter under the Royal Sign Manual from King William III. to the Estates, calling upon them to take such measures as are best calculated to secure the Protestant religion and their ancient laws and liberties, and ensure peace and harmony among the people of Scotland. He is glad to find that so many of the nobility and gentry when in London were much inclined to an union of both kingdoms, which he is resolved to advance as most conducive to the glory of God, the establishment of the reformed religion, and the peace and happiness of both nations. Dated at Hampton the 7th of March 1689. General Register House.

CVI. A declaration made and signed by the Estates at Edinburgh on the 16th of March 1689, that before opening the letter presented to them from King James VII. they will continue to sit until they have settled and secured the Protestant religion, and the government, laws, and liberties of the kingdom, in spite of anything that may be contained in that letter for dissolving of them or their procedure. General Register House.

CVII. The Coronation Oath of King William III. and Queen Mary, sworn at Whitehall the 11th of May 1689. Signed by their Majesties. General Register House.

CVIII. Three pages of the volume containing the Articles of Union between England and Scotland, with the signatures of the Commissioners. General Register House.

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) WILLIAM BASEVI SANDERS.

No. 5.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers.

H. M. Public Record Office,
14th November 1872.

Dear Sir Thomas,

With reference to my Report on "The Shaftesbury Papers," (*Appendix No.* 3 *of your* 33*rd Annual Report*), I have the honour to transmit herewith a Supplementary Report which describes the additional papers received at several times from the Earl of Shaftesbury since 19th July 1871, the date of my Report.

In the examination of these papers I have adhered to the same classification as in the previous Report, and have inserted them in their proper sections, making one collection of the whole. This will account for papers not being found in every section.

Some of these papers were in a very decayed state and injured by damp, but they have all been capitally mended.

I have the honour to be, dear Sir Thomas,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) W. Noel Sainsbury.

To Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, D.C.L.,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

Additional Papers received since the date of Report in the Deputy Keeper's Thirty-third Report, App. No. 3.

Inserted in their proper Sections as follows :—

I. Parchment Deeds, Grants, Pardons, &c.

1626, Feb. 10. 1 Car. I. A general pardon to Sir Anthony Ashley, of Wimborne, county Dorset, *with great seal* (*mutilated*) *attached.*

1628, June 20. 4 Car. I. Commission from Theophilus Earl of Suffolk, appointing Sir John Cooper, of St. Giles', Wimborne, a deputy-lieutenant of the county of Dorset. With transcript of letters patent appointing the Earl of Suffolk His Majesty's lieutenant of county Dorset.

1657–8, Jan. 19. Warrant discharging Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper from payment of a fine of 500*l.* imposed upon him by the committee for compounding with delinquents, 16 Aug. 1644, *with seal attached.*

1659–60, Jan. 13. Commission from the Parliament of the commonwealth of England appointing Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper colonel of the regiment of horse, and captain of a troop in the same, whereof Lieut.-General Charles Fleetwood was colonel. Signed in the name of the Parliament of the commonwealth of England by William Lenthall, Speaker.

1660, June 9. 12 Car. II. Commission from Sir George Monck appointing Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, knight, to be colonel of a regiment of horse, and captain of a troop of the same, "under my command for the service of His Majesty."

No. 5.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers—*continued.*

1660, Mar. 27. Commission from George Monck, commander-in-chief of all the forces in England, Scotland, and Ireland, appointing Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper colonel of a regiment and captain of a troop of horse under his command.

1660, June 9. 12 Car. II. Commission from Sir George Monck appointing Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper governor of the Isle of Wight.

1660, July 24. 12 Car. II. Commission from William Marquis of Hertford appointing Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper a deputy-lieutenant of the county of Wilts, with copy of letters patent to Lord Hertford appointing him lieutenant of said county of Wilts.

1661, Feb. 21. 13 Car. II. Commission from Thomas Earl of Southampton appointing Anthony Lord Ashley deputy-lieutenant of the county of Wilts, with copy of letters patent appointing the Earl of Southampton His Majesty's lieutenant of said county of Wilts.

1662, July 25. 14 Car. II. Commission to Lord Ashley appointing him a governor of the Charter House in the room of Philip Lord Viscount Lisle, resigned. Signed by Lord Chancellor Clarendon, Lord Treasurer Southampton, Lord Privy Seal Robertes, Gilbert Bishop of London, Lord Howard of Estricke, Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Mr. Justice Browne, Sir John Glynn, and Sir Raphe Sydenham, *with seals attached.* One signature is missing, though the seal remains. In Domestic Papers, Charles II., Vol. 66, No. 55 is the following list of the names of the "Commissioners for Sutton's Hospital."

The Lord Chancellor.
The Lord Treasurer Southampton.
The Lord Privy Seal Roberts.
Lord Chamberlain Manchester.
Earl of Northumberland.
Earl of Salisbury.
Lord ~~Viscount~~ ~~Lisle~~ Ashle Coophere (*sic*).
Bishop of London.
Bishop of Ely.
Lord Howard of Estricke.
Mr. Justice Browne.
Sir John Glynne.
Mr. Bulstrode Whitlocke.
~~Mr.~~ ~~Lentall~~ the Lord Ganarall (*sic*).
~~Mr.~~ ~~Thurlowe~~ Sir Olando Bridgmann (*sic*).
Sir Raphe Sidenham.

So that only nine out of the 16 (including Lord Lisle) governors signed this Commission, which has a vignette portrait of Charles II.

1664–5, Jan. 20. 16 Car. II. Commission to Anthony Lord Ashley constituting him treasurer of the moneys arising by sale of prize ships and goods. With vignette portrait of Charles II., and the remains of the great seal attached.

1667, June 20. 19 Car. II. Commission from Lord Chancellor Clarendon appointing Anthony Lord Ashley his deputy-lieutenant of the county of Wilts.

1671, July 11. 23 Car. II. A general pardon to Anthony Lord Ashley. With a fine vignette portrait of Charles II., and the great seal (*mutilated*) attached.

1672, Sept. 5. 24 Car. II. The Earl of Shaftesbury's patent for life to be High Steward of Salisbury, [Indorsed "salary due from the date within to my Lord's death in 1682"—[3].]

II. Letters and Papers of the First Earl of Shaftesbury, Chancellor of the Exchequer and Lord Chancellor of England.

Eliz. Order for admission of a Comptroller of the Pipe upon a surrender, and three other papers touching the Office of Comptroller of the Pipe, the Clerk of the Pells, and Tellers of the Exchequer. (*Four papers.*)

No. 5.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers—*continued.*

Eliz.? Heads of the Commission for the examination of the household for discovery and reformation of abuses committed by the purveyors of Her Highness household and stable.

Eliz.-Car. I. Copies of the constitution of several foreign apposers in the times of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles the First. "The Chancellor of the Exchequer his office."

1604, June 2. Orders agreed upon by the Court touching the King's revenues of the Exchequer.

1616, Sept. 3. Fra. Gofton to Sir Fulke Grevill, Chancellor of the Exchequer, touching the Comptroller of the Pipe his place.

1633-1640. The yearly revenue of the whole customs and imposts of England and Wales as the same were farmed and received before the year 1640.

1635. A balance of the ordinary receipts and payments of His Majesty's revenue made in the year 1635.

1639, June. The Lords of the Council to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports concerning the gathering of kelp or seaweed, with his Lordship's order thereon.

1639-40, Feb. 12. Orders of the Court of Exchequer concerning assigning debts.

1641, Aug. 16. A balance of His Majesty's ordinary receipts and issues by a medium of five years upon certificates from several officers by warrants from the Lords Commissioners.

1641, Aug. 16. Calculation of H.M. ordinary yearly revenue by a medium of five years made by warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.

1642, Feb. 8, 17 Car. I. Warrant appointing Edward Lord Littleton Keeper of the Great Seal, Henry Earl of Manchester Keeper of the Privy Seal, Viscount Say and Seale, Viscount Faulkland, Lord Newburgh, Sir Edward Nicholas, Sir John Culpeper, and Sir John Banks, Commissioners of the office of Treasurer.

1647-1665. A list of the monthly taxes on the several counties of England and Wales by ordinance and Acts of Parliament.

1658. An establishment concluded on by the Lord Protector and the Council for the garrison of Dunkirk. (*Three papers.*)

1660, Sept. 28. Copy of the General Dormant Letters Patent for payment to be made of certain fees, wages, diets, and rewards by the Treasurer and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer.

1660. Nov. Account of receipts and payments in Sir Ashley Cooper's regiment of horse by the Commissioners of New Sarum appointed for disbanding the same.

1660-1. Memorandum of pensions and payments to different persons.
N.B. In May 1661, James Darcy 800*l.* per annum in lieu of 12 choice horses to be secured yearly into His Majesty's stables.

1660-1661. A declaration of what wages and other sums are due to His Majesty's servants and are charged upon the Treasurer of the Chamber, from Midsummer 1660 to Christmas 1661.

1660-1661. Reasons for the bringing in the King's revenue by sheriffs only, whereby the King shall serve 10,000*l.* per annum at least, and have it more securely and sooner paid into his coffers; letters from the Sheriffs of Anglesea, Hereford, and Pembroke. *Together five papers.*

1661, May-Nov. Weekly certificates of the receipts of the Exchequer. *Six papers,* forming part of the series, not complete, of No. 103, Section II.

1661, July. The Auditors of the First Fruits and Tenths, their desire touching Sir John Prettyman's patent, with Lord Treasurer Southampton's opinion and reference thereon. The heads of Sir John's patent. Abstract of what the Tenths of the Clergy in each diocess in England and Wales do yearly amount unto. *Together four papers.*

1661. Notes of "Tallyes of Pro" granted to several persons from January to August 1661.

No. 5.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers—*continued.*

1661–2. Feb. Warrant to the Barons of the Exchequer to compound fines according to equity.

1662, June 10. A state of the first fruits and fines taken this 10th June 1662.

1662, July 5. Ed. Johnson to Lord Ashley, considerations touching the payment and satisfaction of the Queen's portion, valuation of Portugal money.

1662–3. Abstract of the King's revenue and disbursements, given in to the Parliament in March 1662. 15 Car. II. (*Two papers.*)

1663, May 19. Jer. Tolhurst to Lord Ashley Cooper, Chancellor of the Exchequer, about Sunderland coals.

1664. The state of the coal mines in Scotland.

1666, Apr. 24. Henry Rumbold's answer to objections in the account [of prizes] concerning the delivery of goods out of the warehouses.

1666, June 26. Order of the Court of Exchequer appointing Bart. Beale and John Wood auditors of Lord Ashley's account as treasurer for the prize goods. *Indorsed,* " Qu. Whether customary to desire the Court of Exchequer to appoint auditors."

1667. Two papers " concerning iron work, saltpetre, and gunpowder." *In Lord Ashley's handwriting.*

1667. The whole revenue of the Duchy, also the payments and yearly allowances of the officers of the Duchy.

1668, Dec. 4. List of the sub-farmers [of the Customs] for the different counties, with the amount at which each is let, and the abatements on the second letting.

1669, Sept. 30. An account of fees for the half year ended at Michaelmas 1669.

1669–1671. Fees due to the Chancellor of the Exchequer for leases. *Two papers.*

1671, Oct. 6. Weekly certificate of the receipts of the Exchequer.

1671–2. Account of His Majesty's customs and imposts from Michaelmas 1671 to Michaelmas 1672.

1672, Oct. 5. An account of fees for the half year ended at Michaelmas 1672.

1672. An estimate of the receipts and issues of the customs, excise, hearth money, subsidies, fee farms, law bill, and Wine Act.

1672–3, Feb. 11. (Shrove Tuesday.) Jo. Aubrey to [John Locke], *by whom it is indorsed.*

1673, July 30. John Shales to Lord Chancellor Shaftesbury, proposals for victualling the Navy.

1678, Oct. 16. Order requiring Mr. Attorney General to make a state of the case of the prisoners in Newgate for high treason.

1678, Nov. 6. Examination of Charles Brockirell, about Colgrave the Marquis of Dorchester's steward.

1678, 28th inst. J. G. to Henry Coventry, Secretary of State. *Indorsed,* " The namelesse letter to Mr. Secretary Coventry."

1678–9, Mar. 6. The present state of the kingdom at the sitting down of the Parliament. *Indorsed,* Observations of Lord Shaftesbury on the state of the nation.

1680–1. Instructions to the Knights of the Shire. The first is, " To the last insist for a bill to exclude the Duke of York by name and all Popish successors from coming to the Imperial Crown of this realm."

1681, July 14. Order in Council for the Earl of Shaftesbury to take the air in his coach within the Tower with his lady for the recovery of his health.

1681. Petition of the Earl of Shaftesbury to Sir Patience Ward, Lord Mayor of the City of London, and the rest of the Justices and Comrs. of Oyer and Terminer, at the Sessions at the Old Bailey, a prisoner in the Tower charged with high treason; prays he may be brought to his tryal according to law.

No. 5.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers—*continued.*

1681? Petition of Lord Shaftesbury to the Justices of the Peace and Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer, at the Sessions holden at Hicks Hall for the county of Middlesex, a prisoner in the Tower; prays he may be brought to his tryal or set at liberty according to law.

1681. An estimate of the revenue for the year 1681, 1,190,000*l.*, and of the annual expence, according to the reducements, in the year 1681, 858,000*l.*

1681. List of the names of German Generals, French nobility, officers of other countries, States General officers, Danish and Spanish generals, and Swedish great men and generals.

1682, June 6. Draft of letter from Lord Shaftesbury to Mr. Percivall, also of one to Mr. Perkins, and another to Captain Fisher, in cypher. *Indorsed,* "These to be in my lord's book of letters, entered November 1682."

1682-3, Jan. 22. Abraham Kick to the Countess Dowager of Shaftesbury, from Amsterdam, "The verry sorrowfull news of the death of the Right Hon. the Earle of Shaftsburie, who dyed on Lordes day the 21st inst., old stile, about 12 a clocke at noone [in Kick's house] . . . . . He kept his bed about 14 dayes."

II. (continued). Undated.

—— A declaration of His Majesty's charge for bringing in his revenue before the Auditors.

—— Draft of warrant for a Privy Seal for 800*l.* per annum additional fee to the Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, and two other papers relating to the Chancellor of the Exchequer's office. (*Three papers.*)

—— Petition of Elias Alleyn to the King for the recovery of Crown lands, fee farm rents, &c.

—— Some difficulties to be removed in the bringing of the coals of England and Scotland into a contract for the general good of both nations.

—— Note of the fees taken in the "Lower Exchequer" by the Auditor of the Receipt and as Writer of the Tallyes.

—— Presentment of the Grand Jury for the county of Middlesex to Sir W. Scroggs, Lord Chief Justice, and the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, concerning the Duke of York's indictment as a Popish recusant.

—— Paper concerning Customs. The case of debentures stated; the arguments on the farmers' behalf.

—— Branches of His Majesty's revenue casual and certain within the survey of the Courts of Exchequer and Duchy of Lancaster, with a method of the proceedings for the answering and bringing in thereof.

—— The state of sales out of the store to the King for extraordinary feasts.

—— Considerations touching the accounts excepted to His Majesty out of the Act of Oblivion.

—— Reasons humbly offered against a common farthing or any other to be made of tin.

—— Considerations for the ordering of a settled war with the Spaniard and other enemies of this nation, that thereby our trade may be carried on with more safety.

—— Ten short queries concerning farming of His Majesty's revenue.

—— Proposals conerning salt.

—— Note of the chief ports where coals are usually shipt for transportation.

—— Propositions for the sole making of Castle soap and prohibiting the importation of any made in foreign parts.

No. 5.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers—*continued.*

—— Reasons offered to Parliament against the prohibition of French silks from being imported as desired by the petition of the silk weavers of London.

—— Lord Fanshaw's certificate to Lord Ashley of commissions issued out of his office.

—— Paper concerning Mr. Challoner's deserted alum works.

—— Paper "relating to the wine company."

—— Minutes in the handwriting of Lord Shaftesbury about the army.

—— Order to the Collectors of Customs of the northern ports to seize all vessels which unlade in any place but the ports and havens of the kingdom.

—— Unsigned and undated letter to "Madam" [? Countess of Shaftesbury]. "Dr. Needham had 500*l.* for writing one scandalous book called "Advice to the men of Shaftesbury, without the least ground or one "single word of truth in it; 'twas a chief part of the Popish plot to "asperse his Lordship," &c.

—— Names of Popish recusants in the county of Dorset.

—— Copy of Lord Lucas' speech.

—— Reasons for suppressing hackney stage coaches and inducing gentlemen to live upon their estates in the country, and wear the manufactures of England, and to restrain servants from wearing any other; also the reasons for continuing stage coaches upon the grand roads of this kingdom, answered. *Two papers, printed, 9 pp.*

—— An Act for improving the revenue of the Crown, and reducing the receipt of it to the good old way by Sheriffs.

—— Articles of continuation and renovation of peace and amity between King Charles II. and Charles II. King of Spain, with remarks to each article.

—— Paper touching the discharging of seizures in the foreign account, discharging tots without warrant, allowing of surplusages on the Sheriffs' accounts.

—— Copy of order respecting the making of cloth. 25 October, 2 Ric. III.

—— A table of the exchange of money. *On parchment.*

—— Paper on the consistency of finite with infinite happiness, in a letter to a friend. (*Two sheets.*)

III. Materials for the Publication of the Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury.

List of Papers to be inserted in the Appendix to the Memoirs of the Earl of Shaftesbury, by Mr. Martin. [*See* Section III., No. 17 of 33rd Report.]

VI. Letters and Papers of the period of the Fourth Earl of Shaftesbury.

1738, Nov. 15. T. Jervoise to "a gentleman who was several years member of Parliament for Hampshire," with notes for Mr. Stringer's character. (*Three papers.*)

1767, Oct. 24. R. Flexman to Lord Shaftesbury, with note of Sir Francis Ashley's proceedings at the conference of the Commons, 19 April 1628, concerning the liberty of the subject.

1767, Oct. 31. R. Flexman to Lord Shaftesbury, concerning the private treaty with France in 1670. (*Two sheets.*)

No. 5.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers—*continued.*

1767, Oct.? R. Flexman to Lord Shaftesbury, letter of four sheets on historical subjects of the times of Charles I. and Charles II.

1768, July 2. Greg. Sharpe to [Lord Shaftesbury], sends what appears to him a valuable discovery, as it undeniably proves the reality of a Popish plot.

VII. Miscellaneous Papers, which it has been thought better to separate from the correspondence and describe separately, many papers being on the same subject.

Eliz. to Chas. II. Seventeen documents relating to the New Forest and Forest of Dean. [*See* Section VII., No. 6.]

1672–3. Petitions for presentations to livings (in Locke's handwriting), Lord Chancellor Shaftesbury's Fiats. (*Three Papers.*) [*See* Section VII., No. 59.]

1671, Dec. 20. 23 Car. II. Indenture between Prince Rupert and Hartgill Baron and others, for the working of the Prince's patents. In trust, for the treatment of iron, steel, and copper for the benefit of the Prince, Anthony Lord Ashley, and Sir Thomas Chichley. Signed by Prince Rupert.

1671, Dec. 20. 23 Car. II. Declaration of the above trust, Lord Ashley and Sir Thomas Chichley jointly to supply the requisite funds, and to be first repaid out of the profits. One moiety of the remaining profits to go to the Prince, and the other to be equally divided between Lord Ashley and Sir Thomas Chichley. Signed by Prince Rupert, Lord Ashley, and all the parties concerned.

1675, June 18. 27 Car. II. Indenture between Prince Rupert and Thomas Bennett and others. (In the same terms as the above.) Signed by Prince Rupert, Earl of Shaftesbury, and all the parties concerned.

1675, June 18. 27 Car. II. Declaration of trust. (In the same terms as the above.) Signed as above.

1675–6, Feb. 28. 28 Car. II. Articles of agreement between Prince Rupert, Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury, and Sir Thomas Chichley, and John Browne. John Browne to have the sole use of the above patents in the manufacture of ordnance, anchors, printing rolls, &c., and to pay 20*l.* per ton royalty on all manufactured articles. Signed as the preceding.

1677–8, Mar. 21. 30 Car. II. Articles of agreement between Prince Rupert, Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury, and Sir Thomas Chichley, and Mary, widow of John Browne (above mentioned), and William Dyke. Concerning royalties to be paid for the use of the above patents. Signed by Prince Rupert, the Earl of Shaftesbury, and all the other parties concerned.

1679, June 24. 31 Car. II. Indenture of mortgage by Mary Browne and William Dyke to Thomas Bennett and others for the benefit of Prince Rupert, Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury, and Sir Thomas Chichley, of guns lying at the Temple mills, Essex (described in a schedule), as security for the payment of 5,725*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* to Prince Rupert, and of 2,862*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* each to the Earl of Shaftesbury and Sir Thomas Chichley. Signed by Prince Rupert, Shaftesbury, and the others concerned.

1681, July 5. 33 Car. II. Indenture of mortgage by Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury, Thomas Bennett, and others to Peter Percivall of London, and Stephen Evance, of all the Earl's right and share in the above-mentioned guns, &c., in security for a debt of 2,489*l.* 0*s.* 0*d.* with interest. Signed by Shaftesbury and the others concerned.

1681, Aug. 19. 33 Car. II. A repetition of the preceding. In security for a debt of 2551*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* Signed as above.

1683, Oct. 23. 35 Car. II. Indenture of sale by Stephen Evance to Peter Percivall (above mentioned) of his share in the mortgage above mentioned, and in other mortgages upon all the estates of the Earl of Shaftesbury in England and in Carolina for the sum of 2,500*l.* 0*s.* 0*d.*

No. 5.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers—*continued.*

—— "Revenue papers": Suggestions for the increase of the revenue. The clerk of the pipe concerning leases; the casual revenue called greenwax fee farm rents and other H.M. revenue in his charge. A brief of the ordinary accounts taken yearly before the two auditors of H.M. Imprests and examinations of them. Accounts of the hearth money. Reasons for constituting a solicitor in the Exchequer. Fines or leases of the King's revenue; also papers in the handwriting of Lord Shaftesbury, and others relating to the revenue. *Together twenty-one papers.*

Eliz.—Car. II. A brief declaration of the account of William Wentworth, sheriff of York, 44° Eliz. Arguments to show the sheriff's accounts ought to be taken by the auditors. The auditor's objections to the sheriff's accounts as they are now taken by the clerk of the pipe. Certificate of abuses in sheriff's accounts. Abstracts of sheriff's accounts, 1639–1640, 1658–9. Observations on sheriff's accounts 1661–1662, and other papers relating to sheriff's accounts. *Together thirty papers.*

VIII. Locke's Letters and Papers.

1666, Nov. 3. Lord Chancellor Clarendon to Dr. John Fell, Dean of Christ Church and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, to be communicated to the heads of houses; the following is a copy:—

MR. VICE CHANCELL^R AND GENTLEMEN,

I AM very well assured that Mr. John Lock a Master of Arts, and student of X^t Church, has employed his tyme in the study of Phisiq to so good purpose, that he is in all respects qualified for the Degree of Dr. in that Faculty, for which he has also full tyme; But haveing not taken the Degree of Bacheler in Phisiq he has desired that he may be dispenst with to accumulate that Degree, which appeares to mee a very modest and reasonable request, hee professing himselfe ready to performe the exercise for both Degrees. I therefore very willingly give my consent that a Dispensac'on to that Purpose be propounded for him.

I am, Mr. Vice Chancell^r & Gentlemen,
your very affectionate Servt,
CLARENDON, C.

Berkeshire House,
3° Nov^ris 1666.

Addressed For the reverend Dr John Fell, Deane of Christ Church and Vice Chancellor of the University of Oxford, to be communicated to the Heades of Houses. Oxon.

Indorsed by Locke, Clarendon 3 Nov. 66, *Degree.*

XI. Papers relating to the East Indies.

1679, Dec. 20. Letter from Surat from Thomas Spencer to the East India Company concerning his promotion in their service.

XII. Papers relating to Ireland.

1699–1700. Examination of the Commissioners for the forfeited estates in Ireland before the House of Commons.

Prepared and examined by
(Signed) W. NOEL SAINSBURY.

No. 6.—Calendars of State Papers, &c.

Volumes published in 1872.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* Mary Anne Everett Green.—Addenda, 1580–1625.

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reign of James I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. *Edited by* the Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D., and John P. Prendergast, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Vol. I.—1603–1606.

Calendar of Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, the British Museum, &c. *Edited by* J. S. Brewer, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. Vol. IV., Part 2.—1526–1528.

Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Elizabeth, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* Allan James Crosby, Esq., B.A., Barrister-at-Law. Vol. VIII.—1566–1568.

In the Press, &c.

Calendar of Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, the British Museum, &c. *Edited by* J. S. Brewer, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. Vol. IV., Part 3.—1529, &c.

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reign of Elizabeth, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* Hans Claude Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. III.—1586, &c.

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reign of James I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. *Edited by the* Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D., and John P. Prendergast, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Vol. II.—1606, &c.

Syllabus, in English, of Rymer's Fœdera; with Index. Vol. II.

Calendar of the Carew Papers, preserved in the Lambeth Library. *Edited by* J. S. Brewer, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London; and William Bullen, Esq. Vol. VI.—1603, &c.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of Charles I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* William Douglas Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. XIV.—1639.

Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice, &c. *Edited by* Rawdon Brown, Esq. Vol. V.—1534–1554.

Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archives at Simancas, and elsewhere. *Edited by* Don Pascual de Gayangos. Hen. VIII.

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. *Edited by* W. Noel Sainsbury, Esq. Vol. IV.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1622, &c. Vol. V.—America and West Indies, 1661, &c.

Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Elizabeth, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* Allan James Crosby, Esq., B.A., Barrister-at-Law. Vol. IX.

No. 7.—Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages.

Volumes published in 1872.

Monumenta Juridica. The Black Book of the Admiralty, with an Appendix. Vol. I. *Edited by* Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., D.C.L., Her Majesty's Advocate-General.

Chronica Monasterii S. Albani.—6. Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, qui sæculo xv^mo floruere; Vol. I., Registrum Abbatiæ Johannis Whethamstede, Abbatis Monasterii Sancti Albani, iterum susceptæ; Roberto Blakeney, Capellano, quondam adscriptum. *Edited by* Henry Thomas Riley, Esq., M.A., Cambridge and Oxford, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

Memorials of the Reign of Henry VI.:—Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI., and Bishop of Bath and Wells. *Edited, from a MS. in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth, with an Appendix of Illustrative Documents, by* the Rev. George Williams, B.D., Vicar of Ringwood, late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Vols. I. and II.

Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora. Vol. I. The Creation to A.D. 1006. *Edited by* Henry Richards Luard, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Registrary of the University, and Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge.

Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, with Trevisa's Translation. Vol. IV. *Edited by* the Rev. Joseph Rawson Lumby, M.A., late Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge.

Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria.—The Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry. Vol. I. *Edited, from the MS. in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by* William Stubbs, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History, and Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

In the Press.

A Collection of Sagas and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. *Edited by* George Webbe Dasent, Esq., D.C.L. Oxon.

Roll of the Privy Council of Ireland, 16 Richard II. *Edited by* the Rev. James Graves, A.B., Treasurer of St. Canice, Ireland.

The Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. Vol. IV. *Edited by* J. S. Brewer, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. Vol. VII. *Edited by* the Rev. James F. Dimock, M.A., Rector of Barnburgh, Yorkshire.

Chronicon Radulphi Abbatis Coggeshalensis Majus; and, Chronicon Terræ Sanctæ et de Captis a Saladino Hierosolymis. *Edited by* the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A., of University College, Durham.

Year Books of the Reign of Edward the First. Years 21–22. *Edited and translated by* Alfred John Horwood, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

Chronicle of Robert of Brunne. *Edited by* Frederick James Furnivall, Esq., M.A., of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law.

No. 7.—Chronicles and Memorials, &c.—*continued.*

THE ANGLO-LATIN SATIRISTS OF THE TWELFTH CENTURY. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A.

DOCUMENTS RELATING TO ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, FROM THE NORTHERN REGISTERS. *Edited by* the Rev. JAMES RAINE, M.A., Canon of York, and late Fellow of the University, Durham.

MATERIALS FOR A HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VII. *Edited by* the Rev. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, M.A.

MEMORIALE FRATRIS WALTERI DE COVENTRIA.—THE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF WALTER OF COVENTRY. Vol. II. *Edited by* WILLIAM STUBBS, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History, and Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

REGISTRUM PALATINUM DUNELMENSE; or, The Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord Palatine and Bishop of Durham; 1311–1316. Vol. I. *Edited by* Sir THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, D.C.L., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

CHRONICA MONASTERII S. ALBANI.—6. REGISTRA QUORUNDAM ABBATUM MONASTERII S. ALBANI, QUI SÆCULO XV^mo FLORUERE; Vol. II. *Edited by* HENRY THOMAS RILEY, Esq., M.A., Cambridge and Oxford, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

POLYCHRONICON RANULPHI HIGDEN, with Trevisa's Translation. Vol. V. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH RAWSON LUMBY, M.A., late Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge.

MATTHÆI PARISIENSIS, MONACHI SANCTI ALBANI, CHRONICA MAJORA. Vol. II. *Edited by* HENRY RICHARDS LUARD, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Registrary of the University, and Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge.

HISTORY OF THE REIGNS OF EDWARD THE THIRD AND RICHARD THE SECOND; from a MS. in the British Museum, by an Anonymous Writer. *Edited by* EDWARD MAUNDE THOMPSON, Esq., of the British Museum.

In Progress.

THE METRICAL CHRONICLE OF ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER. *Edited by* WILLIAM ALDIS WRIGHT, ESQ., M.A.

LIVES OF ARCHBISHOP DUNSTAN. *Edited by* the Rev. JOHN RICHARD GREEN, M.A.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO THE HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Vol. IV.; 1327, &c. *By* Sir THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, D.C.L., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

MONUMENTA JURIDICA. THE BLACK BOOK OF THE ADMIRALTY, with an Appendix. Vol. II. *Edited by* Sir TRAVERS TWISS, Q.C., D.C.L.

CORPUS HISTORICUM EBORACENSE. CHRONICA PONTIFICUM ECCLESIÆ EBORACI AUCTORE THOMA STUBBS DOMINICANO; and other Documents relating to the Primacy of York. *Edited by* the Rev. JAMES RAINE, M.A., Canon of York, and late Fellow of the University, Durham.

LIFE OF THOMAS BECKET; from an Icelandic Saga, with an English Translation. *Edited and translated by* M. EIRÍKR MAGNÚSSON, Under-Librarian of the Public Library, Cambridge.

No. 8.—Statement relative to Mr. Stevenson's Employment at Rome.

Statement relative to Mr. Stevenson's Employment at Rome.

The British Government is publishing under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls all the materials illustrative of the history of Great Britain which are extant in foreign libraries and archives.

The object will be best understood by a reference to the works that have been already published (as will be seen in the accompanying catalogue), and which have been presented to the Vatican library.

The British Government has in its employ at present:—

Mr. Rawdon Brown, at Venice;

Don Pascual de Gayangos, at Madrid, Vienna, and Brussels;

Mons. A. Baschet, at Paris and in France;

and the Master of the Rolls has appointed the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, of St. Mary's College, Oscott, to go to Rome for the same purpose. His mission is entirely unconnected with controversies of doctrine, his instructions being to the following effect:

"The object of the Commission is to obtain a knowledge of all documents and papers relating to the history of Great Britain preserved in the libraries and archives in Rome. Mr. Stevenson, however, in the first instance is requested to commence with the reign of Henry VIII., that being the period under immediate illustration.

"Mr. Stevenson is to make copies of all documents extending from 22d April 1509 to 28th January 1547. Mr. Stevenson will probably find much interesting matter in the bundles of the Nunciatures.

"So soon as the reign of Henry VIII. is completed, Mr. Stevenson is to proceed in the same manner with the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, James I., Charles I., the Protector, Charles II., and James II.

"With the exception of those mentioned below, Mr. Stevenson is to make his transcripts in full. The Latin in extenso, all other languages in the orthography of the document.

"No documents printed in Rymer's Fœdera, Theiner, or any other well-known collection are to be copied. A short note of each document in such cases will be sufficient, with a full reference to the repository in Rome in which it is deposited, and to the book or bundle in which it is contained.

"No formal document is to be copied at full; an abstract of the same would probably suffice. Mr. Stevenson must, however, on this point use his own judgment.

"The copies and notices belonging to each reign are to be sent to the Master of the Rolls by Mr. Stevenson every six months, with a report of his proceedings.

"When the period ending with James II. is finished, then Mr. Stevenson is to commence with the reign of William the Conqueror, 1066, and proceed down to the end of the reign of Henry VII. in the same manner as instructed from the reign of Henry VIII., and observing the regulations mentioned above.

"The object of this arrangement is to collect in the first instance the materials for English History during the times over which the Calendars of State Papers extend."

Romilly,
Master of the Rolls.

9th July 1872.

RAGGUAGLIO SULLO SCOPO DELLA MISSIONE DELL'ABBATE STEVENSON A ROMA.

Il Governo Britannico va pubblicando sotto la direzione dell'onorevolissimo Maestro dei Rotoli tutti i documenti riguardanti la storia della Gran Brettagna che si trovano nelle biblioteche e negli archivi all'estero.

L'oggetto di questa pubblicazione s'intenderà meglio dall'esame delle opere già pubblicate, quali si vedono nell'annesso catalogo, e tutte le quali sono state presentate alla Biblioteca Vaticana.

Il Governo Britannico ha finora impiegato a questo scopo :—

1. Signor Rawdon Brown, a Venezia;
2. Don Pascual de Gayangos, a Madrid, a Vienna, ed a Brusselle;
3. Signor A. Baschet, a Parigi e nella Francia;

ed il Maestro dei Rotoli ha ultimamente nominato l'abbate Giuseppe Stevenson, del Collegio di S. Maria a Oscott, acciò si recasse a Roma per la medesima fine. Questa missione dell'abbate Stevenson non ha nulla da fare colle controversie dottrinali, essendo le sue istruzioni come siegue :

" L'oggetto della missione dell'abbate Stevenson è di ottenere notizia di tutti i documenti e carte concernenti la storia della Gran Brettagna che si conservano nelle biblioteche e negli archivi di Roma. Nulladimeno si desidera che nel primo luogo il Signor Stevenson cominciasse col regno di Enrico VIII., essendo questo il periodo che si trova attualmente sotto esame.

" Sarà un dovere del Signor Stevenson di far copiare tutti i documenti dai 22 Aprile 1509 ai 28 Gennaro 1547. Egli troverà probabilmente nei fascicoli delle Nunziature moltissima materia interessante.

" Esaurito il regno d'Enrico VIII. il Signor Stevenson dovrà continuare nella medesima maniera i regni d'Edoardo VI., Maria, Elisabetta, Giacomo I., Carlo I., il Protettore, Carlo II., e Giacamo II.

" Eccettuati i documenti dei quali si farà menzione di sotto, il Signor Stevenson dovrà far trascrivere pienamente tutte le carte; i documenti latini *in extenso*, e quei nelle altre lingue nell'ortografia dell' originale.

" Non si dovrà copiare nessun documento che si trova stampato nei *Fœdera* di Rymer, o nella collezione di Theiner, o in qualunque altra ben conosciuta collezione. Per cotali documenti basterà un breve ristretto, con esatta descrizione pure dell'archivio in Roma ove si trova tale documento, e del libro o fascicolo nel quale si contiene.

" Nessun documento puramente formale si dovrà pienamente copiare. Probabilmente basterebbe un ristretto di cotal documento. Ma su questo proposito il Signor Stevenson si dovrà portare secondo il suo proprio giudizio.

" Le copie e le notizie appartenenti a ciascun regno, si dovranno rimettere al Maestro dei Rotoli dal Signor Stevenson ogni sei mesi, assieme ad una relazione della sua procedura.

" Condotto a termine il periodo che finisce colla morte di Giacomo II., il Signor Stevenson ricomincierà col regno di Guglielmo il Conquistatore (1066) e continuerà sino alla fine del regno d'Enrico VII., secondo la maniera di sopra spiegata ed osservando le medesime regole.

" Si è stata fatta questa distribuzione del lavoro affine di poter meglio ragguagliare nel primo istante i materiali della Storia d'Inghilterra in quei tempi sopra i quali si stendono i Calendari delle Carte di Stato (Calendars of State Papers)."

ROMILLY,
Maestro dei Rotoli.

9 Luglio 1872.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.